

New Testament

Kikagulu Language

Kikagulu - Bible - New Testament

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--|
| Matayo | 3 | |
| Maluko | 66 | |
| Luka | 105 | |
| Yohana | 171 | |
| Watumigwa | 222 | |
| Waloma | 288 | |
| 1 Wakolinto | 315 | |
| 2 Wakolinto | 342 | |
| Wagalatiya | 359 | |
| Waefeso | 369 | |
| Wafilipi | 378 | |
| Wakolosai | 385 | |
| 1 Wasesalonike | 391 | |
| 2 Wasesalonike | 397 | |
| 1 Timoseyo | 400 | |
| 2 Timoseyo | 407 | |
| Tito | 412 | |
| Filimoni | 415 | |
| Waebulaniya | 417 | |
| Yakobo | 436 | |
| 1 Petulo | 443 | |
| 2 Petulo | 450 | |
| 1 Yohana | 455 | |
| 2 Yohana | 462 | |
| 3 Yohana | 463 | |
| Yuda | 464 | |
| Ugubulo | 466 | |
| | | |
| | | |

Kikagulu - Bible - New Testament

Matayo

Matayo 1

- ¹Chitabu cho lukolo lwa Yesu Kilisito, imwana wa Daudi, imwana wa Ibulahimu.
- ²Ibulahimu hakamweleka Isaka, Isaka hakamweleka Yakobo, Yakobo hakamweleka Yuda na Wanduguse,
- ³Yuda hakamweleka Pelesi na Sela kwa Tamali, Pelesi hakamweleka Esilomu, Esilomu hakamweleka Alamu,
- ⁴Alamu hakamweleka Aminadabu, Aminadabu hakamweleka Nashoni, Nashoni hakamweleka Salimoni,
- ⁵Salimoni hakamweleka Boasi kwa Lahabu, Boasi hakamweleka Obedi kwa Lusi, Obedi hakamweleka Yese,
- ⁶Yese hakamweleka Mundewa Daudi. Daudi hakamweleka Sulemani kwe muke wa Uliya,
- ⁷Sulemani hakamweleka Lehoboamu, Lehoboamu hakamweleka Abiya, Abiya hakamweleka Asa,
- ⁸Asa hakamweleka Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati hakamweleka Yolamu, Yolamu hakamweleka Usiya,
- ⁹Usiya hakamweleka Yosamu, Yosamu hakamweleka Ahasi, Ahasi hakamweleka Hesehia
- ¹⁰Hesehia kamweleka Manase, Manase kamweleka Amoni, Amoni hakamweleka Yosia,
- ¹¹Yosia hakamweleka Yekonia na wanduguse, ugele wo kusanyiligwa Babeli.
- ¹²Kusanyiligwa Babeli kukahele, Yekonia hakamweleka Shelitili, Shelitili kamweleka Selubabeli,
- ¹³Selubabeli hakamweleka Abihudi, Abihudi hakamweleka Eliyakimu, Eliyakimu hakamweleka Asoli,
- ¹⁴Asoli hakamweleka Sadoki, Sadoki hakamweleka Akimu, Akimu hakamweleka Eliudi,

¹⁵Eliudi hakamweleka Eliesa, Eliesa hakamweleka Matani, Matani hakamweleka Yakobo,

¹⁶Yakobo hakamweleka Yusufu, mulume wa Maliamu yamweleke Yesu yekwinangigwa Kilisito.

¹⁷Hambiya, ifyeleko fyose kulawa Ibulahim mpaka Daudi hafyuwa fyeleko ikumi na fine, na kulawa Daudi mpaka kusanyiligwa Babeli fyeleko ikumi na fine; na kulawa kusanyiligwa Babeli mpaka Kilisito hafyuwa fyeleko ikumi na fine.

¹⁸Kwelekigwa kwa Yesu Kilisito hakuwa nhafi; Maliamu ing'ina ugele woyowile katumisigwa na Yusufu, ugele wasinati wakitole, hakoneka kena inda kwa udaha wa Muhe Musunhile.

¹⁹Na Yusufu, kosoko hakowa munhu wechawelu nghendile kumuguma chinyala, hakona yamuleke chinyeleneye.

²⁰Hambiya, ugele foyendeyodoga aso; langa, malaika we Mundewa hakamwijila musinjosi, yakugamba, “Yusufu gomwana wa Daudi, unghogohe kumulonda Maliamu imukago, kosoko iinda yakwe ni kwa udaha wa Muhe Musunhile.

²¹Naye yakwenda yeleke mwana, nagwe komwinanga disina dyakwe Yesu, kosoko imwene noyakwenda yawahonye awanhu wakwe na uwihi wawo.”

²²Ago gose ganheifo, uleke imbuli iya iyalongigwe ne Mundewa kwa njila ye inonga ye mugonesi yagambile,

²³“Langa bikila yakwinula inda, naye yakwenda yeleke mwana. Nawo wakwenda wamwinange disina dyakwe Imanueli” (nong'amba, “Imulungu kahamwedu nase”).

²⁴Yusufu yakenuke musinhongo hakagolosa nheifiya fina foyalongile imalaika we Mundewa. Hoyomutola.

²⁵Nghagendile naye ka, mpaka yakweleka imwanagwe; kamwingha disina dyakwe Yesu.

Matayo 2

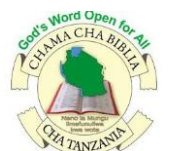
¹Mundewa Yesu foyelekigwa Betelehemu ku iisi ya Uyahudi ugele we Mundewa Helode, langa, mamajusi wa ulwandi lwa kundawilo ye dijuwa, haweja Yelusalemu wakugamba,

²“Kowa hoki iMundewa wa Wayahudi yelekigwe? Kosoko hachiyona inyelesi yakwe kundawilo yedijuwa, nase chija, uleke chimufugamile.”

³Kamei Mundewa Helode yakahulike nheifo, hakasinanghala, na wanhu wose wa Yelusalemu hamwedu naye.

⁴Hoyokwinanga ifilongosi wose wa makuhani, na watulumi yawosa fina, “Kilisito yakwelekigwa hoki?”

- ⁵Nawo howomugamba, “kuBetelehemu ya Uyahudi; Kosoko nofo itulumigwe ne Mugonesi,
- ⁶‘Nagwe Betelehemu muisi ya Yuda, mu wakulu wa Yuda, iyakwenda yawadime wanhu wangu Isilaeli.’”
- ⁷Kamei Helode hoyowenanga awaya mamajusi hanghanda, hoyopata ichawelu kulawa fowakongile kuyona inyelesi iya.
- ⁸Hoyowegala Betelehemu, hoyogamba, “Yandamileni injila ino, mkosilise lugano simbuli se mwana yuyo, munghafulusa kumona munitamile uleke nani nilute nikamufugamile.”
- ⁹Nawo wakahulike simbuli, se Mundewa, howolongosa injila, kamei inyelesi iya yowonile kundawilo ye dijuwa hoiwalongolela, hoikwima ahanhu hoyowile imwana.
- ¹⁰Fowayonile inyelesi iya hawowa na chinyemi chikulu lugano.
- ¹¹Howokwingila kugati, howomwona imwana hamwedu na Maliamu ing'ina, howomusegelela, howomufugamila, wakamale kudohola sihasina sawo, howomulafila simhongesi sawo, sahabu, ufumba, na manemane.
- ¹²Nawo wakamale kutamiligwa na Mulungu musinjosi wanghamuwile Helode; howogenda njila ingi.
- ¹³Awaya wakafuluse kuleuka, kamei imalaika we Mulungu hoyomwijila Yusufu musinjosi, hakagamba, “Leuka, umulonde imwana hamwedu ne ing'ina, utijile Misili, wikale uko mpaka nikutamile, kosoko Helode yakuhananga yamulangise imwana uleke yamukome.”
- ¹⁴Hakenuka, hoyomulonda mwana ne ing'ina nechilo; hoyoluta Misili;
- ¹⁵hoyokwikala uko mpaka foyafile Helode; uleke yoneke fina chawelu imbuli yalongigwe ne Mundewa kusimbuli salongigwe na wagoesi wagambile, “Kulawa Misili hanimwinanga imwanangu.”
- ¹⁶Helode yakone kadhililigwa na waya mamajusi, hakasuha lugano; hoyotuma wanhu hoyowakoma awana we chigosi wose, awoile ako Betelehemu, ne filunga fyose fikihakane na Betelehemu, kukongela wana we minyaka mili mpaka awasinati wafike minyaka mili, kwandamila fowalongile awaya mamajusi.
- ¹⁷Hoiliganila imbuli yoyalongile imugonesi Yelemia.
- ¹⁸“Chililo chihulikika Lama, Laheli yakuwalilila wanagwe, kosoko wahechaka.”
- ¹⁹Kamei Helode yakafe, noho malaika we Mundewa yamwijila Yusufu musinjosi uko Misili,
- ²⁰yakugamba, “Handiko leuka, umulonde imwana ne ing'ina, ulute mpaka kuisi ya Isilaeli; kosoko awahanange ichidoga che imwana wafulusa kufa.”



²¹Yaleuka na kumulonda imwana hamwedu ne ing'ina, howoluta mpaka iisi ya Isilaeli.

²²Yakahulike fina Alikelao yakudima ako Uyahudi ahanhu ha Helode iBabakwe, yaluta ulwandi lwa Galilaya,

²³Hakaluta, hakekala mukaya yendeikwinangigwa Nasaleti; Uleke iliganile imbuli yoyalongile imugonesi “Kokwinangwa Munasalayo.”

Matayo 3

¹Mumajuwa gago yalawanisa Yohana mubatisaji yakuhubili munyika ya Uyahudi, yakugamba,

²“Mulambe; Kosoko undewa wa kulanga usegelela.”

³Kosoko ayo no yalongigwe ne mugonesi Isaya, yakugamba, “Dijwi dye imunhu yakujoja mwibalangu, Igoloseni injila ye Mundewa, Musigolole si njila sakwe!”

⁴Naye Yohana imwecho hakafala suke igolosigwe na singa se ngamia, na mukanda wa nghingo, muchuno chakwe; na chakudiya chakwe hachuwa sige na uuki wa kumbago.

⁵Weja wamulutila awanhu wose wa Yelusalemu na Uyahudi na si isi sose sisungulute Yolodani;

⁶Hakawabatisa mulwanda lwa Yolodani, akuno wakulamba u wihi wawo.

⁷Yakone matewa ga Mafalisayo na Masadukayo, wakwijila ubatiso wakwe, yawagamba, “Anyeye muwana wa majoka nani yamujanjaluseni kutija inyono ikwija?”

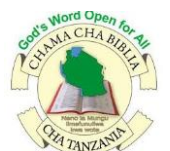
⁸Hambiya, mweleke mamudyo gakonesa kulamba, “Munghakidanhilise mufidoga fyenu fina, china Baba yetu Ibulahimu,” kosoko nikumutamilani fina Mulungu mumawe agano yekudaha kumwinulila Ibulahimu wana.

⁹Munghakidanhilise mufidoga fyenu fina, china Baba yetu Ibulahimu; kosoko nikumutamilani fina Mulungu mumawe agano yakudaha kumwinulila Ibulahimu wana.

¹⁰Inhemo ifulusa kwikigwa hamasina ga mabiki; chila ibiki disikweleka mamudyo maswanu, dikung'enyigwa na kugumigwa mumoto.

¹¹“Chawelu aniye nikuwabatisa na meji kosoko yo kulamba; amba iyakwija kunyuma yangu kena ludole kusuma niye, kahi aniye sikudaha hata kulonda ifilwatu fyakwe; imwene yakwenda yamubatiseni kwa Muhe Musunhile na kwa moto.

¹²Imwene diselo dyakwe kenadyo mumikono yakwe, naye yakweda yasunhe ahanhu hakwe; ingano yakwe yakuilunda mukano, makohele yakwenda yagasome no moto uusikusima.”



¹³Ugele uwo Yesu hoyokwija kulawa Galilaya mpaka Yolodani kwa Yohana uleke yabatisigwe.

¹⁴Ninga Yohana hoyohananga kumulemesa, yakugamba, “Aniye nikuhananga nibatisigwe na gweye, agweye nagwe ukwija ukwangu?”

¹⁵Mundewa Yesu yamubidula yagamba, “Fumila du hambiya; kosoko ikuhanangigwa kwandamila ichelu yose.” Kamei hoyofumila.

¹⁶Yesu yakamale kubatisigwa yalawa mulwanda; kamei, ulanga weja wagubuka na kumona, Muhe we Mulungu kifana huwa yakuhumuluka mchanhya yakwe;

¹⁷kamei, dijwi kulawa kulanga dikugamba, “Ayuno no Mwanangu, mwendigwa wangu, wonyendesigwe naye.”

Matayo 4

¹Kamei Yesu hoyolongosingwa na Muhe hoyomwigala kunyika, uleke yagesigwe ne luhoma

²Hoyokwikala bila kudiya majuwa makumi mane chilo ne misi, hoyokona njala.

³Imugesha hoyomwijila hoyomugamba, “Nghonaga gweye no Mwana we Mulungu, gagambe amawe gano gowe mikate.”

⁴Ninga hoyomubidula hoyogamba, “Itulumigwa fina imunhu nghakudaha kuwa mumi kosoko yo mukate muhala, ninga kwa chila mbuli ikulawa mumulomo we Mulungu.”

⁵Kamei Luhoma hoyomulonda mpaka ikaya isunhile, hoyomwika kuchisusu chisololoke kuchanhya ye dihekalu,

⁶hoyomugamba, “Nghonaga gwe no Mwana we Mulungu kilagase hasi; kosoko itulumigwa, Yakwenda yatume malaika wakwe; Wakwenda wakuhokele mumikono yawo; Unghakibulage umugulu wako mwiwe.”

⁷Yesu yamugamba, “Kahi itulumigwa, ‘Unghamugese Mundewa Mulungu wako.’”

⁸Kamei Luhoma hoyomulonda mpaka kwitunda ditali lugano, hoyomonesa, undewa wose we chilunga, na uswanu wakwe,

⁹yamugamba, “Aga gose nikwenda nikwinghe, unghogwa na kunifugamila.”

¹⁰Kamei Yesu hoyomugamba, “Halawe, Shetani!” Kosoko itulumigwa, “Umufugamile Mundewa Mulungu wako, umufugamile imwene muhala!”

¹¹Kulawa baho Luhoma hoyomuleka; kamei, howokwija malaika kumutogomela.

¹²Kamei Yesu yakahulike fina Yohana kohigwa, hakaluta mpaka Galilaya;

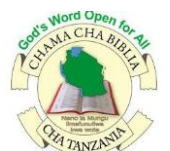
¹³Hakaleuka Nasaleti, hoyejakwikala Kapelinaumu, ikaya yuwile munhika ye bahali muundewa wa Sabuloni na Nafutali;

- ¹⁴uleke iliganile imbuli yalongigwe ne Mugonesi; Isaya yagambile,
- ¹⁵“Iisi ya Sabuloni na iisi ya Nafutali, Injila ye bahali, umwambu wa Yolodani, iGalilaya ya Mataifa,
- ¹⁶Awanhu waya awekale muchisa wona ujelu mukulu, Nawo wekale muisi ya dinyefu dya difa ujelu uwahulumukila.”
- ¹⁷Kulawa ugele uwo Yesu hakakonga kuhubili, na kugamba, “Lambeni, kosoko undewa wa kulanga usegelela.”
- ¹⁸Naye foyendeyogenda munghanda ye bahali ya Galilaya, hakona wandugu weli, Simoni yekwinangwa Petulo ne munduguse Andelea, wakuguma ulwafu lwao mubahali, kosoko hawowa walowaji wa somba.
- ¹⁹Yawagamba, “Munyandamile, nikuhananga niwagolose muwe walowa wanhu.”
- ²⁰Chimwande howoleka sinyafu sawo, howomwandamila.
- ²¹Yogendelela kumwande, yakawona wamonga wandugu weli, Yakobo wa Sebedayo ne munduguse Yohana, wowile mu chiya hamwedu ne Baba yawo Sebedayo, wendewogolosa sinyafu sawo; yawenanga.
- ²²Chimwande howoleka chiya chawo ne Baba yawo howomwandamila.
- ²³Naye yendeyosunguluta Galilaya yose, yakufusa mumasinagogi gawo na kuhubili simbuli siswamu so undewa wa kulanga, na kuwahonya wanhu na matamu gose.
- ²⁴Simbuli sakwe hosihulikika ako Shamu yose howomwigalila awanhu wose wowile na si nhamu, awowile na sinhamu se hayo hayo ne magayo, wowile na magini, wowile ne chisilisi, na wowile na utamu wa kuholola, hoyowahonya.
- ²⁵Matewa ga wanhu wengi howomwandamila kulawa Galilaya, Dekapoli, Yelusalemu na Uyahudi na umwambu wa Yolodani.

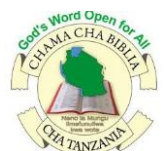
Matayo 5

- ¹Naye yakawone matewa, yakwila kwitunda; yakafuluse kwikala hasi, wefusa wakwe howomwijila;
- ²Yagubula umulomo wakwe, na kukonga kuwafusa, yakugamba,
- ³“Ibeka awakiwa mufidoga, Kosoko undewa wa kulanga wawo!
- ⁴Ibeka wena usungu; Kosoko wakwenda waholesigwe!
- ⁵Ibeka awaholo; Kosoko awene wakwenda wahale iisi!
- ⁶Ibeka wena injala na inghilu ya chelu; Kosoko awene wakwenda wegusigwe!
- ⁷Ibeka awena ubasi; Kosoko awo wakwenda woneligwe ubasi!
- ⁸Ibeka awena mimoyo miswanu; Kosoko awo wakwenda wamone Mulungu!

- ⁹Ibeka awalamusi; Kosoko wakwenda wenangigwe wana we Mulungu!
- ¹⁰Ibeka awakugaya kwa kugolosa foyakwenda Mulungu; Kosoko undewa wa kulanga wawo!
- ¹¹Ibeka anyeye ghona wakwenda wamubeseni na kumugoloselani fibi, na kumulangani, na kumusigani mabuli gehile kwa udasi, kosoko yangu.
- ¹²Sekeleleni na kwanga, kosoko digelo dyenu ikulu kulanga. Kosoko nofowawagolosele fibi awagonesi awawalongolele nyeye.”
- ¹³“Anyeye no umunyu we chilunga; ninga umunyu unghabanika wogumigwa choni ukolele? Usikunoga ka, isigalila kutagigwa kunje na kujatigwa na wanhu.
- ¹⁴Anyeye no ujelu we chilunga. Ikaya isikudaha kifisa inghowa muchitunda muchanhya.
- ¹⁵Kahi awanhu wasikwasa itaa na kuigubika, ninga wakuika muchigwaso, ikuwamulikila wose awoile munyumba.
- ¹⁶Nheifo ujelu wenu umulike kumwande ya wanhu, uleke wone sinhenda senu si swanu, uleke wamutunye iBaba yenu yowile kulanga.”
- ¹⁷“Munghadoge fina nija nileusa itolati ama awagonesi, ng'o, sijile kuleusa ninga kumemelesa.
- ¹⁸Kosoko chawelu nikumutamilani, mpaka ulanga ne iisi fileuke, chisikuleuka ng'o chinhu chidodogi chimwedu che tolati mpaka gose gamemelesigwe.
- ¹⁹Hambiya imunhu yakubesa dilagiso dimwedu du musino si ndodogi, na kuwafusa wanhu wandamile nheifo yakwenda yenangigwe mudodogi mu undewa wa kulanga, ninga imunhu yekusigolosa na kuwafusa wamonga wandamile nheifo, yakwinangigwa mukulu ku undewa wa kulanga.
- ²⁰Kosoko nikumutamilani fina uswanu wenu ughaleka kusuma wa watulumi na Mafalisayo, musikudaha kwingila ng'o mu undewa wa kulanga.”
- ²¹“Muhulika wanhu wa katali fowagambigwe fina, ‘Unghakome! Na imunhu yanghakoma yowisiligwe.’
- ²²Ninga niye nikugamba chila munhu yakumonela nyono imiyagwe yagila yowisiligwe; na munhu yakuliga imiyagwe, ‘Dibwalata’ yagila yengisigwe mu moto wa majuwa gose.
- ²³Unghegala isadaka yako hokufugila, kamei unghagelegela fina imunduguso kena mbuli na gweye.
- ²⁴Uileke isadaka yako hadifugilo, ulute, ukakifumilise ne munduguso, noho uye ulafe isadaka yako.



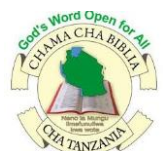
- ²⁵Kifumilise ne munghondo wako, yanghakwigale kwe mulamusi; ne mulamusi yakwigale ku wasilikali, wakugume kuchifungo.
- ²⁶Huwila, nikukutamila, nghukulawa mo mpaka ulihe isendi yo ndumo.”
- ²⁷“Muhulika awanhu wakatali fowagambigwe, ‘Unghagolose dihabwa!’
- ²⁸Ninga niye nikugamba, ‘Chila munhu yakumulanga imwanamuke kwa kumusulumila, kafulusa kugona naye muchidoga chakwe.
- ²⁹Digiso dyako dyo kulume dinghakwambusa ugolose wihi ding'ole uditage kutali nagwe, kosoko yagila ichilungo chako chimwedu chagilile, uleke umutufi wako wose unghatagigwe kumoto uusikusima.
- ³⁰No mukono wako wo kulume unghakuhosa ugolose wihi udumule uutage kutali nagwe, kosoko yagila chilungo chako chimwedu chagilile, uleke umutufi wako wose unghatagigwe jehanamu.”
- ³¹“Kahi igambigwa, ‘Imunhu yanghamuleka imuke yamwinghe baluwa ya malekeni.’
- ³²Ninga niye nikugamba, ‘Chila munhu iyakumuleka imuke, inghowa si kosoko ye dihabwa, yakumugolosa fina yakwingililigwa; ne munhu yakumutola yuya yalekigwe yakuwa kengilila.”
- ³³“Kahi muhulika wanhu wa katali fowagambigwe, ‘Unghakilahe kwa udasi ninga umugolosele, Mundewa fina foukilahile.’
- ³⁴Ninga niye nikugamba: Unghakilahe ng'o, kahi kwa ulanga, kosoko no digoda dyo undewa we Mulungu;
- ³⁵Kahi kwa iisi, kosoko noho yakwika imigulu yakwe, kahi kwa Yelusalemu, kosoko no kaya ye Mundewa mukulu;
- ³⁶Kahi unghakilahile ditwi dyako, kosoko nghukudaha kulugolosa ulujwili lumwedu luwe lujelu ama lutitu.
- ³⁷Ninga simbuli senu suwe Heye; heye, si nheifo, si nheifo; sose isikupulutisa sikulawa kwa yuya iyehile.”
- ³⁸“Muhulika fina igambigwa, ‘Igiso kwa igiso, na igege kwa igege.’
- ³⁹Ninga niye nikugamba, ‘Munghakikushe ne munhu yehile, ninga imunhu yanghakutowa ifunda yo kulume, mubidusile na ya keli.
- ⁴⁰Ne munhu yakuhananga kukusongesa na kukuhoka inghasu yako, mulekele na dijoho nadyo.
- ⁴¹Ne munhu yakukudindilisa utali wa chipisi chimwedu, luta naye fipisi fili.
- ⁴²Iyakukutasa, mwinghe; iyakuananga kukopa ukwako, unghamwinghe chigosigosi.”



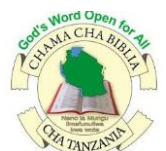
- ⁴³“Muhulika fina igambigwa, ‘Umwende imiyago, umusule imunghondo wako.’
- ⁴⁴Ninga niye nikugamba, wendeni awanghondo wenu, muwatasile wakumutendani fibi.
- ⁴⁵Uleke muwe wana we Baba yenu iyowile kulanga; kosoko imwene yakwalisa dijuwa dyakwe kuwehile na waswanu, yakuwatonyesela ifula awaswanu na wehile.
- ⁴⁶Kosoko munghawenda awakumwendani nyeye mopata igeleko dyaki? Aho awaya awakuhokela ikodi togoleni nawo wasikugolosa nheifo?
- ⁴⁷Kahi munghawalamusa awandugusenu du, mugolosa nhenda yaki yongeseke? Aho awanhu wa mataifa wasikuwagolosela fina nheifo!
- ⁴⁸Hambiya anyeye mokuwa muliganile fina Baba yenu yowile kulanga foyaliganile.”

Matayo 6

- ¹“Langisiseni munghagolose uswanu wenu, mumeso ga wanhu, kosoko mulangigwe na awene, kosoko munghagolosa nheifo mukuswela igeleko kwi Baba yenu iyowile kulanga;
- ²Hambiya, agweye nghona ukulafa isadaka yako unghakitowele igunda kumwande yako fina wanhu awena chimwefe fowakugolosa mumasinagogi na musinjila, uleke watunyigwe na wanhu.
- ³Chawelu, nikumutamilani, wafulusa kuhokela digeleko dyawo. Ninga gweye ghona ukulafa isadaka yako, umukono wako wo kumoso unghamanye umukono wo kulume choukugolosa;
- ⁴isadaka yako yuwe ku chifiso; Baba iyakona ichifiso yakwenda yakumemese.”
- ⁵“Kahi ghona mukutasa, munghowe fina wanhu we chimwefe, kosoko awene wakwenda kutasa wemilenyima mumasinagogi na musinjilamhanda, uleke wonigwe na wanhu. Chawelu, nikumutamilani wafulusa kuhokela digeleko dyawo.
- ⁶Ninga agweye nghona ukutasa, ingila kuchaisi unghafulusa kuhinda dibakwa dyako, utase kumwande ye Babako yowile kuchifiso; ne Babako iyakona kuchifiso kokumemelesa.
- ⁷Nanye munghowa mukutasa, munghabagebage fina wanhu we chilunga; kosoko awene wakona fina wohulikigwa kosoko ye simbuli sawo fo ni nyingi.
- ⁸Ninga anyeye munghowe fina awene, kosoko Baba yenu kamanya gomukuhananga ugele musinati mutase.
- ⁹Nanye taseni nhafi: Baba yetu uwile kulanga: Disina dyako ditunyigwe; Undewa wako wije;
- ¹⁰Kwenda kwako kugoloseke. Ahano ha chilunga fina ako kulanga.



- 11**Uchinghe diyelo chakudiya chetu cho kuchigutisa.
- 12**Uchilekelele uwihhi wetu fina seye nase fochikuwalekelela awachigolosele wihhi,
- 13**Na unghachingise mumagesa, ninga uchihonye na uwihhi. Kosoko, undewa ni wako, no ludole, ne ditunyo, majuwa gose hano.
- 14**“Kosoko munghawalekelela wanhu uwihhi wawo, ne Baba yenu wa kulanga yakuhananga yamulekeleni na nyeye uwihhi wenu.
- 15**Amba munghaleka kuwalekelela awanhu uwihhi wawo, na iBaba yenu nghakwenda yawalekelele uwihhi wenu.”
- 16**“Kahi fomukufunga, munghowe fina wechimwefe wena fihanga fisinanghale, kosoko yokiyonesa ifihanga fyawo, uleke wonigwe na wanhu fina wafunga. Chawelu nikumutamilani, wafulusa kuhokela digeleko dyawo.
- 17**Ninga agweye nghonaukufunga, ukibake mafuta mwitwi, unawe chihanga;
- 18**Uleke unghoneke na wanhu fina kufunga, ninga iBabako yowile muchifiso yakwenda yakumemese.”
- 19**“Mughakiikile sigafu muchilunga, sinondo ne ikanga fikubana, na wahiji wakubena na kuhija;
- 20**mukiikile sigafu kulanga, kusikubanika chinhu, kwichaka sinondo kahikanga, kahiwahiji wasikubena kahiwasikuhija;
- 21**kosoko isigafu yako hoyuwile, noho umoyo wako houkuwa.”
- 22**“Digiso no taa yo mutufi; digiso dyako dinghowa iswanu, mutufi wako wose ukuwa na ujelu.
- 23**Ninga digiso dyako dinghowa dibanike, umutufi wako wose wokuwa na chisa. Ninga awuya ujelu uwile kugati yako unghowa chisa, chititu tukutuku!”
- 24**“Kwechaka munhu iyekudaha kutogomela wakulu weli; kosoko yekumusula yuno, na kumwenda ayuno, nhagela yekiyandamila nayu, na kumubesa ayuno. Musikudaha kumutogomela Mulungu no ugoli.
- 25**Kosoko iyo nikumutamilani, munghakiidase no uumi wenu, modiya choni, kahi mokunywa choni; kahi imitufi yenu, mufale choni. Uumi si mukulu kujumha chakudiya, no mutufi si mukulu kujumha sisuke?
- 26**Filangeni fidege fya Mulanga, fisikuhanda kahi fisikugola, kahi fichaka kano; ne Baba yenu wa kulanga yekufigutisa. Togoleni! Anyeye si ibeka kujumha ifyene?
- 27**Yehoki ukwenu imwene kwakiidasa yekudaha kiyongesela utali wakwe hata mukono umwedu?
- 28**“Nhani mukiidasile sisuke? Gelegeleni amaluwa ga kumigunda, ifene fo ga kukula; gasikugolosa milimo yoyose, kahigasikubota;



²⁹Nanyeye nikumutamilani, hata Sulemani muditunyo dyakwe dyose nghafasigwe fiswanu kifana dimwedu dyawo.

³⁰Kamei inghowa Mulungu yekugafasa nhaifo amanyagala ga kumbago agebaho diyelo, na nhosiku gakutagigwa kwikusisi, togoleni! Nghodaha lugano kuwafasa nyeye mwina dihuwi dikefu?

³¹“Munghakiidase mukugamba, Chodiya choni? Ama chokunywa choni? Ama chofala choni?”

³²Kosoko ago gose awe chilunga wekugahananga; kosoko Baba yenu wa kulanga kamanya fina mukugahananga ago gose.

³³Ninga uhanangeni undewa wakwe, no uliganisi wakwe, nago gose mukwenda mongeseligwe.

³⁴Ninga munghakiidase na ganhoosiku, kosoko aganhoosiku gakakiidasila agecho. Leka amagayo ge dijuwa gamemelekele mwijuwa dyakwe.”

Matayo 7

¹“Munghaliganise, uleke anye nanye munghaliganiswe.

²Kosoko kukuliganisa akuya komukuliganisa nofo nanye mukwenda muliganisigwe. Nacho ichipimo chomukupimila, nocho mukwenda mupimiligwe.

³Nhani ukulanga ichibasi chuwile mwigiso dye munduguso, na dibiki duwile mudigiso dyako gomwecho nghukudyona?

⁴Kahi komulonga nhani imunduguso, Nileke nileguse ichibasi ichuwile mwigiso dyako; ugele! Mwina dibiki mwigiso dyako go mwecho?

⁵Kwina chimwefe gweye! Yenda kuleusa dibiki dyuwile mwigiso idyako go mwenecho noho udahe kona fiswamu kuleusa achiya ichibasi mwigiso dye munduguso.

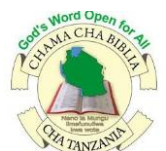
⁶Munghagenghe mabwa ichinhu chisunhile, kahi munghakubitile silulu senu kumwande ye singuluwe, singheje sisijata ne migulu yawo, hosimubidukilani nyeye, na kumulumani.”

⁷“Taseni, nanye mokwinghigwa; hanangeni, nanye mokona; gong'ondeni, nanye mokumuliligwa;

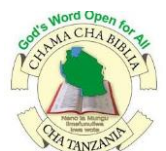
⁸kosoko chila yekutasa, yakuhokela; naye yekuhananga, yakona; naye yekugong'onda, yekukuliligwa.

⁹Kahi kwina munhu nani ukwenu imwene imwanagwe yanghatasa mukate komwingha diwe?

¹⁰Kahi yanghatasa isomba, komwingha dijoka?



- ¹¹Inghowa, anyeye mwihile, mumanya kuwengha awana awenu ifinhu fiswanu; togoleni! Si chawelu iBaba yenu wakulanga, yakwenda yawenghe maswanu awakumutasa?
- ¹²Gose gomukuhananga mugoloseligwe na wanhu, anyeye nanye muwagolosele nheifo; kosoko ayo no tolati na wagonesi.”
- ¹³“Ingileni kwa kugendela umulango umusisili; kosoko umulango mugalamu, ne njila ni ngalamu iikuluta kukwagilila, nawo awekwingila kumulango uwo ni matewa
- ¹⁴Ninga mulango musisili, na injila ilingoka kuumi, nawo awakuyona wakefu.”
- ¹⁵“Kilangisiseni na Wagonesi wo udasi, awanhu awakuwejila wafala suke sa ngholo ninga kugati yawo mausi makali.
- ¹⁶Mowatanga kosoko ye sinhenda sawo. Togoleni! Awanhu wekubawa sabibu mumabiki ge miwa; ama tini mu mibaluti?
- ¹⁷No nheifo chila dibiki diswanu dikweleka mamudyo maswanu, dibiki dihile dikweleka amamudyo gehile.
- ¹⁸Dibiki diswanu disikudaha kweleka mamudyo gehile.
- ¹⁹Chila ibiki idisikweleka mamudyo maswanu dikung'enyigwa na kugumigwa kumoto.
- ²⁰Hambiya mowatanga kosoko ye sinhenda sawo.”
- ²¹“Siyo chila munhu yekunigamba Mundewa, Mundewa, iyakudaha kwingila mu undewa wa kulanga; ninga iyakugolosa ifyene foyakwenda Baba yowile kulanga.
- ²²Matewai wakuhananga weje wanigambe dijuwa diya, Mundewa, Mundewa! Aniye salafile ugonesi kudisina dyako na kugolosa majumo mengi?
- ²³Kamei nikwenda nije niwagambe, Anyeye siwamanyile ka, Halaweni hano, anyeye mukugolosa gehile!”
- ²⁴“Hambiya chila iyakuhulika simbuli sangu, na kusigolosa, yekuliganisigwa ne munhu iyena misungu, yajengile inyumba yakwe mwiwe.
- ²⁵Ifula hoitonya, amafaluko hogokwingila mengi, imheho hoitowa, ipumunha inyumba iya, isogwile; kosoko inghindiso yakwe hayuwa mwiwe.
- ²⁶“Na chila yakuhulika simbuli sangu yanghagolose, yakuliganisigwa ne munhu imubwalasi, yajengile inyumba yakwe mwisanga;
- ²⁷ifula hoitonya, amafaluko hogokwingila, imheho hoipumunha, hoitowa inyumba iya, hoikugwa, inyugwa yakwe hoikuwa nghulu!
- ²⁸Kamei, Yesu yakamale simbuli siso, amatewa ga wanhu hogojuma lugano kosoko ya amafuso gakwe;



²⁹kosoko yendeyofusa kifana munhu yena udaha; siyo fina watulumi wawo.”

Matayo 8

¹Naye foyadulike kulawa kwitunda, matewa mengi hogomwandamila.

²Ulange, hoyokwija imunhu yena ukoma hakamufugamila, na kumugamba, “goMundewa,” unghenda ukudaha kunihonya.

³Yesu hoyogolola umukono wakwe hakamukwafa, hakagamba, “Nikwenda hona.” Baho ni baho ukoma wakwe houhona.

⁴Yesu hoyomugamba, “Ulangisise, unghamutamile munhu, ulute ukakiyonese kwa kuhani, ukalafe digelo fina foyalongile Musa, uwe uhomelesi ukwawo.”

⁵Yakengile Kapelinaumu, akida yumonga yamwijila,

⁶na kumugongeleza yakugamba, “Mundewa imutumishi wangu kagona ukaya, mutamu wa kuholola, yakutamigwa lugano.”

⁷Yesu yagamba, “Nokwija nimuhonye.”

⁸Ayuya iakida, yamubidula, yakugamba, “Mundewa, Isinyagile aniye agweye wingile hasi ye ikano yangu; ninga longa mbuli du imutumishi wangu yakwenda yahone.

⁹Kosoko ani nani na munhu nuwile hasi ya udaha, nina wasilikali hasi yangu, ninghamugamba ayuno, ‘Luta,’ yekuluta; na ayuno, ‘Wije,’ yekwija, ne mutumwa wangu, ‘Golosa nhafi,’ yekugolosa.”

¹⁰Yesu yakahulike simbuli siso, yajuma, yakuwagamba awaya wendewomwandamila, “Sinati nyone ihuwi ikulu fina dino mu Isilaeli.

¹¹Chawelu, nikumutamilani, fina wengi wakwenda weje kulawa kundawilo ye dijuwa, wakwenda wekale hamwedu na Ibulahimu, na Isaka na Yakobo mu undewa wa kulanga;

¹²amba awana wo undewa wakwenda watagigwe ku chisa cha kunje; ukwene kukuwa chililo na kugwegwejula meno.”

¹³Kamei Yesu hoyomugamba ayuya ichilongosi wa wasilikali igana, “Luta, yuwe ukwako fina fouhuwile.” Imutumishi wakwe hoyohona ichigele chichiya.

¹⁴Kamei Yesu foyafikile ukaya kwa Petulo, yamona imukwewe wa Petulo, inghina we muke, kagona mwisasi kena mhungo.

¹⁵Hakamukwafa umukono, imhungo hoimuleuka; hoyokwinuka hoyomutogomela.

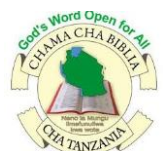
¹⁶Ikafike hegulo, wejawamwijila matewa awena simhepo, hoyosilafa kwa kulonga imbuli yakwe, hakawahonya wose awowile watamu,

¹⁷uleke imemelesigwe imbuli yalongigwa ne mugonesi Isaya, yekugamba, “Imwenyecho hakalonda usokesi wetu, Nakulonda matamu getu.”

- ¹⁸Imwene Yesu foyejayona amatewa ga wanhu gekumusunguluta, yalagisa walute umwambu.
- ¹⁹Imutulumi yumwedu hoyomulutila, yamugamba, “Mwalimu, Nokwandamila kokose kowukwenda ulute.”
- ²⁰Yesu yamugamba, “Mabwasiko gena mapango, fidege fya mulanga fina mafulu, Ninga imwana we munhu kechaka hokugonesa ditwi dyakwe.”
- ²¹Yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe yamugamba, “Mundewa, ninghe luneka nilute nikamusike iBabangu.”
- ²²Ninga Yesu yamugamba, “Nyandamile, waleke wafile wasike awafile wawo.”
- ²³Yakengile muchiya, awefusa wakwe wejawamwandamila.
- ²⁴Hakuwa musingisiko mukulu mubahali, hata ichiya hochigubikigwa na meji, imwene hakowa yagonile sinhongo.
- ²⁵Awefusa wakwe wejawamulutila, na kumwinusa, wakumugamba, “Mundewa, chihonye, chikufa!”
- ²⁶Yawagamba, “Nhani mukogoha anyeye we dihuwi dikefu?” Chimwande, yekwinuka na kuyigombela hoyoigombela imheho ne bahali; hoisalama lugano.
- ²⁷Awanhu waya wejawajuma wakugamba, “I munhu yuno munhu waki! Imwene imheho ne ibahali fikumuhulika?”
- ²⁸Naye foyafikile umwambu kuisi ya Wagelasi, wanhu weli wena simhepo weja wakitang'anyila naye, wakulawa kufilalo, wakali lugano, awanhu wasendewodaha kugenda injila iyo.
- ²⁹Langa wejawatula chowe, wakugamba, “China choni na gweye go Mwana we Mulungu? Togola! Kwija kuchisambasa ugele wetu unghali?”
- ³⁰Hatali na baho hahowa na itewa dya nguluwe itewa sikudiya.
- ³¹Magini gaya gejagamutesa, gakugamba, “Unghachilafe chileke chilute chikengile mwitewa dye singuluwe.”
- ³²Hakagamba, “Luteni Hogelawa,” hokekwingila musinguluwe; kamei ditewa dyose hodidulika kwingenge mpaka kubahali, hosikunywa munghabu hosikufa.
- ³³Awadimi howotija, howoluta ukaya, howokwanjasa simbuli sose, na sawaya wowile na simhepo.
- ³⁴Langa ikaya yose hoilawa kwija kumusingila iMundewa Yesu; kamei wakamwone, howomutasa yaleuke muisi yawo.

Matayo 9

- ¹Yakengile muchiya, hoyoloka, umwambu hoyokwingila mukaya iyawo.



- ²Langa, howomwigalila imunhu yena utamu wo kuholola, kagona mwisasi, imwene Yesu yakone dihuwi dyawo, hoyomugamba yuya yaholole, “Kiinghe moyo mukulu, mwanangu!” kulekeleligwa uwihi wako.
- ³Langa, awamonga wa Watulumi howolonga kufidoga fyawo, “Ayuno yakubesa!”
- ⁴Ninga Yesu hakamanya fowakudoga, hoyogamba, “Nhani mukudoga gehile mufidoga fyenu?”
- ⁵Dihufu no dihoki, kugamba, ‘Kulekeleligwa uwihi wako,’ ama kugamba, ‘Inuka ulute?’
- ⁶Ninga mumanye fina Imwana we Munhu kena udaha muisi wokulekelela uwihi.” Yakumulonga ayuya yaholole inuka, ukitwike disasi dyako, ulute ukaya ukwako!
- ⁷Hoyokwinuka, hoyoluta ukaya ukwakwe.
- ⁸Amatewa gakone nheifo howomemigwa na ditisi, hogamutunya Mulungu, iyawenghile awanhu udaha kifana uwo.
- ⁹Kamei Yesu foyagendage yakulawa uko hakona munhu ahanhu hakulihiligwa ikodi, yakwinangwa Matayo, hoyomugamba, “Nyandamile.” Hoyokwinuka na kumwandamila.
- ¹⁰Yakengile kugati kudiya chakudiya, langa, wakonghosa kodi itewa na awena uwihi haweja, na kwikala hamwedu na Yesu na wefusa wakwe.
- ¹¹Mafalisayo, wakone nheifo, hawawagamba awefusa wakwe, “Nhani imwalimu wenu yakudiya hamwedu na wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi?”
- ¹²Imwene yakahulike, yawagamba, “Awomi wasikuhananga muganga, ninga awatamu.”
- ¹³Ninga luteni mukakifuse isoko ye simbuli sino: “Nikuhananga ubasi, ninga si igelo. Kosoko sijile nikwinanga awanhu awaswamu, ninga awena uwihi.”
- ¹⁴Ugele uwo wefusa wa Yohana howomulutula, howogamba, “Nhani aseye na Mafalisayo chikufunga, ninga awefusa wako wasikufunga?”
- ¹⁵Yesu yawagamba, “Awenangigwe kuhalusi wodaha nhani kulila, ugele imwenye halusi kahamwedu nawo? Ugele uukwija wo kuleusiligwa imwenye halusi; aho noho wakwenda weje wafunge.
- ¹⁶Hechaka munhu iyakuguma indame ya suke nyisha musuke ing'ono, kosoko aiya indame ikwenda idege isuke iya ilalile, na haya ahadegeke hakwenda hongeseke.
- ¹⁷Kahi awanhu wasikuguma difai nyisha mufiya filalile; wanghagamba wagume mufiya ifilalile fikwenda fitulike, idifai ikwenda itike, ne ifiya fikwenda fibanike; ninga wakuguma idifai nyisha mufiya ifisha, kamei fyose fisikubanika.”

- ¹⁸Ugele fo yalongage nawo gago, langa, hoyokwija jumbe yumonga, hoyomufugamila, yekugamba, “Imwanangu we chike kafa hambiya baha; ninga wije, wike imikono yako umwakwe naye yakwenda yowe mumi.”
- ¹⁹Hoyoleuka Yesu, hoyomwandamila hamwedu na wefusa wakwe.
- ²⁰Langa, imwanamuke yejayowa na utamu wa kulawa sakame kwa miyaka ikumi na mili, hoyokwija kunyuma, hoyokwafa dipindo dye suke yakwe,
- ²¹kosoko hakagamba muchidoga chakwe, “Ninghakwafa du dipindo dye isuke yakwe nikuhona.”
- ²²Yesu hoyobiduka, hoyomona, hoyomugamba, “Kiinghe moyo mukulu, mwanangu we chike! Dihwi dyako dikuhonya.” Imwanamuke yuya hoyohona kulawa ugele uwo.
- ²³Yesu yakafike ukaya kwa yuya ijumbe, hakona wanhu wakitowa sifilimbi, na matewa wakuhongesa.
- ²⁴Hoyowagamba, “Leukeni! Kosoko ayuno imundele nghafile, kagona du.” Howomuseka lugano.
- ²⁵Ninga amatewa fowaleusigwe, hoyokwingila, hoyomukola umukono, ayuya imundele hoyokwimanyima.
- ²⁶Simbuli sino hosikwenela iisi iya yose.
- ²⁷Yesu foyagendage kulawa uko, wanhu wemudula weja wamwandamila wakwinula majwi, wakugamba, “Uchonele ubasi Mwana wa Daudi!”
- ²⁸Naye yakafike ukaya, awaya fidula howomulutila; Yesu hoyowagamba, “Mukuhwila fina nodaha kugolosa dino?” Howogamba, “Heye, Mundewa!”
- ²⁹Hoyowakwafa ameso gawo, hoyogamba, “Ifene fomuhwile muhokele!”
- ³⁰Ameso gawo hogogubuka; Imwene Yesu hoyowasigilila kwa ludole, “Langisiseni, hata munhu yumwedu yanghamanye.”
- ³¹Ninga hawaleuka, howokwenesa simbuli sakwe mu isi iya yose.
- ³²Ugele awaya fowaleukage, hawamwigalila munhu chibubu iyena imhepo.
- ³³Imhepo ikalafigwe, ichibubu yalonga, amatewa hogojuma lugano, wakugamba, “Isinati yoneke nheifino mu Isilaeli ugele wowose.”
- ³⁴Amba Amafalisayo howogamba, “Kuludole lwe mukulu we simhepo yakulafa simhepo.”
- ³⁵Ne mwene Yesu yende yosunguluta mu sikaya ne fikaya fyose, yakufusa mumasinagogi gawo na kuhubili imbuli iswanu yo undewa, na kuhonya sinhamu sose na usokesi wowose uya.

³⁶Foyawonile amatewa, hakawonela ubasi kosoko hawasoka kifana ngholo sichaka mudimi.

³⁷Noho yawagambile awefusa wakwe, “Ugolaji mwingi, ninga wagolosaji wakefu.

³⁸Mutaseni Mundewa wo ugolaji, yegale wagolaji ku ugolaji wakwe.”

Matayo 10

¹Yawenanga awefusa wakwe ikumi na weli, hoyowengha udaha wa kulafa simhepo sihile, na kuhonya sinhamu sose na usokesi wowose uya.

²Na masina ga wefusa ikumi na weli no gano: Wa bosu Simoni yakwinangigwa Petulo, na Andelea imunduguse; Yakobo mwana wa Sebedayo, na Yohana imunduguse;

³Filipo, na Batolomayo; Tomaso, na Matayo imukonghosa kodi; Yakobo mwana wa Alufayo, na Tadayo;

⁴Simoni Mukananayo, na Yuda Isikalioti, ayo noyeja yamusongesa.

⁵Awo ikumi na weli Yesu hoyowatuma, hoyowalagisa fina, “Kusinjala sa Mataifa munghalute, kahi injila yoyose ya wowose Wasamalia munghengile.

⁶Ibeka mukole injila yokusilutila singholo sagilile se inyumba ya Isilaeli.

⁷Mung'enda yenu hubilini, mugambe, Undewa wa kulanga usegelela!

⁸Honyeni awatamu, inuleni awofile, wahonyeni awena ukoma, lafeni simhepo, muhokela chaka, lafeni chaka.

⁹“Munghalonde sahabu, kahe fesa, kahe shaba mumisipi yenu;

¹⁰kahi umufuko we nhambo, kahi ghasu mbili, kahi filwatu, kahi mhandu, kosoko iyakugolosa milimo imwagila yenghigwe ichakudiya chakwe.

¹¹Ne ikaya yoyose ama chikaya chochose chomukwingila, hanangeni no nani umo imunhu yekudaha kuhuwilika; mwikale ukwakwe mpaka fomukuleuka.

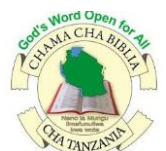
¹²Nanye munghengila munyumba muilamuse.

¹³Ne inyumba iyo inghagiligwa digoya dyenu diwafikile; ninga honaga isagiligwe digoya dyenu dimuwileni muwecho.

¹⁴Imunhu yanghaleka kumuhokelani kahi kusitegelesa simbuli senu, nghona mukulawa munyumba iyo, ama ikaya iyo, kung'unheni dinghundi duwile mumigulu yenu.

¹⁵“Chawelu, nikumutamilani, ikwenda yuwe ibeka ku iisi ya Sodoma na Gomola kufinyilisa magayo gakwe dijuwa dye kuliganiswa, kusuma ikaya iyo.”

- ¹⁶“Mulange, aniye nikumutumani, kifana ngholo muchiligati cha mausi, muwe ne misungu kifana majoka, na waholo kifana huwa.
- ¹⁷Kilangisiseni na awanhu; kosoko wakwenda wawegale kumabalasa, na kumasinagogi gawo, wakwenda wamutoweni;
- ¹⁸nanye mukwenda mwigaligwe ku maliwali na wandewa kosoko yangu, uwe uhomelesi ukwawo na kumataifa.
- ¹⁹Ninga baho nghona wakumwigalani, munghadogedoge chomukwenda mulonge, kosoko mukwinghigwa ugele uwo gokulonga.
- ²⁰Kosoko siyo nyeye mukulonga, ninga ni Muhe we Baba yenu yakulonga mugati yenu.
- ²¹“Ne imundugu yekumusongesa imunduguse uleke yakomigwe, ne baamunhu imwana, awana wekuwenukila awaweke, na kuwakoma.
- ²²Nanye mukwenda musuligwe na wanhu wose kosoko ye disina dyangu, ninga iyakwenda yafinyilise mpaka kundumo noyakwenda yahone.
- ²³Ninga fowakuwawinga mukaya ayino, mutijile kuyimonga; kosoko, chawelu nikumutamilani, musikumala sikaya sa Isilaeli, mpaka yeje Imwana we Munhu.
- ²⁴“Imwifusa ghakumusuma imufusa wakwe, kahi imutumwa nghakumusuma iMundewa wakwe.
- ²⁵Yagila imwifusa yowe fina imwalimu wakwe, mutumwa yowe fina imukulu wakwe. Nghonaga wamwinange imwenye nyumba Belisebuli, isikuwa lugano kuwaya awoile munyumba yakwe.”
- ²⁶“Munghawogohe, kosoko kwa chaka mbuli ikifisile iyene isikwenda imanyike.
- ²⁷Dyonikumutamilani mu chisa, dilongeni mu ujelu; na dyomukuhulika kuchifiso, mudihubili munyumba muchanhya.
- ²⁸Munghawogohe awakukoma umutufi, wasikudaha kukoma ne chidoga; ibeka mumogohe ayuya iyakudaha kubana umutufi ne chidoga nacho mu jehanamu.
- ²⁹Togoleni ifindebwa fili fisikuguligwa kwe sendi imwedu? Ninga hata chimwedu chisikugwa hasi Baba yenu yaleke kumanya;
- ³⁰Ninga nyeye, hata si njwili sa mumatwi genu sitaligwa sose!
- ³¹Munghogohe, ibeka nyeye kusuma findebwa itewa.”
- ³²“Ninga chila munhu yakwenda yanifumile kumwande ya wanhu, aniye nani nikwenda nimufumile kumwande ye iBabangu yowile kulanga.
- ³³Ninga imunhu wowose yakwenda yanikane kumwande ya wanhu, ani nani nikwenda nimukane kumwande ye iBabangu yowile kulanga.”

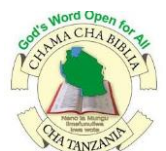


- ³⁴“Munghagambe fina nigala igoya muisi; ng'o! Sijile kwigala igoya, ninga ipanga.
- ³⁵Kosoko nija kuwatemanula imunhu ne Babakwe, imwana we chike ne ing'ina, imukwemulima ne mukwewe.
- ³⁶Awanghondo we munhu no waya wowile munyumba yakwe.
- ³⁷Iyakwenda iBabakwe ne ing'ina kusuma niye, nghakunyendesa; kahi iyakwenda imwanagwe we chigosi ama wechike kusuma niye nghakunyendesa.
- ³⁸Ninga imunhu inghakulonda umusalaba wakwe na kunyandamila, nghakunyendesa.
- ³⁹Iyakuchona chidoga chakwe yakuchagilisa; ninga ayuya iyakwagilisa chidoga chakwe, kosoko yangu yakwenda yachone.”
- ⁴⁰“Iyakuwahokelani nyeye yakunihokela niye, iyakunihokela niye, yakumuhokela ayuya iyanitumile.
- ⁴¹Iyakumuhokela mugonesi kosoko ni mugonesi, yakwenda yapate digeleko dya mugonesi, naye iyakumuhokela imunhu we chawelu, kosoko ni munhu we chawelu, yakwenda yapate digeleko dye munhu wa chawelu.
- ⁴²Ne munhu wowose yakwenda yamunywise yumwedu wa awano awadodogi hata chinghowa chikombe cha meji gemheho, kosoko ni mwifusa, huwila, nikumutamilani, nghakwagililigwa na digeleko dyakwe ng'o.”

Matayo 11

- ¹Kamei Yesu yakamale kuwasigilila awefusa wakwe ikumi na weli, hoyoleuka kuluta kufusa na kuhubili kusikaya sawo.
- ²Yohana yakahulike ako kwigelesa sinhenda sa Kilisito, hoyotuma awefusa wakwe, wamuse,
- ³“Agweye noyuya yakwija ama chimulangilile yungi?”
- ⁴Yesu yabidula, na kuwagamba, “Luteni mukamutamile Yohana agene gomukuhulika, na gomukona:
- ⁵awemudula wakona, ifiwete wakugenda, awena ukoma wakuhona, ifihuli wakuhulika, awafile wakwinuligwa, na awakiwa wakuhubiliigwa imbuli swanu.
- ⁶Naye ibeka imunhu wowose yuya inghakunyona fina niha.”
- ⁷Kamei awaya wakaleuke, Yesu yakonga kulonga na matewa simbuli sa Yohana, “Hamulawa kuluta kunyika kulanga choni? Chibago chikusingiswa ne imheho?
- ⁸Ninga hamulawa kwijalanga choni? Munhu yafalile suke swamu lugano? Langa awanhu awakufala sisuke siswamu lugano, wowa musinyumba sa wandewa.
- ⁹Ninga nhani mwalawile? Nikona mugonesi? Heye, nikumutamilani imukulu kusuma imugonesi,

- 10**langa, nikumutuma mutumigwa wangu, ‘Kumwande ye chihanga chako. Iyakwenda yagolose injila yako kumwande yako.’
- 11**Chawelu nikumutamilani, nghanati yoneke munhu mu fyeleko fya wanawake imukulu kusuma Yohana Mubatisaji; ninga imudodogi mu undewa wa kulanga no mukulu kusuma imwene.
- 12**Kulawa ugele wa Yohana Mubatisaji mpaka hambiya undewa wa kulanga ukulondigwa kwa ludole, nawo awena ludole wakuwulonda.
- 13**Kosoko wagonesi wose na tolati watamila mpaka ugele wa Yohana.
- 14**Munghahananga kufumila, imwene no Eliya iyakwenda yeje.
- 15**Iyena singhutwi, yahulike!
- 16**“Ninga icheleko chino nochiliganisa na choni? Chikifana wana wekwikala kwisoko, wakuwenanga wayao wakugamba,
- 17**‘Chiwatowela filimbi ninga musifinile! Chimba nyimbo so usungu kahi musililile!’
- 18**Kosoko Yohana hakeja, nghakudiya kahi nghakunywa, wagamba Kena mhupo yuno!
- 19**iMwana we Munhu keja yakudiya na kunywa, wagamba, ‘Mulafi yuno, na mulefi, wo ugimbi mbwiya yawo awakonghosa kodi na wena uwih!’ Ne imisungu imanyika fina ina chawelu kumilimo yakwe.”
- 20**Hokakonga kusigombela sikaya siya sene soyagolose majumo mengi mugati yakwe, kosoko sisalambile.
- 21**“Usungu wako Kolasini! Usungu wako Betisaida! Kosoko amajumo agagolosigwe ukwenu nhangaga gogosigwe Tilo na Sidoni, howowa wakulamba katali na kufala magunia na kibaka difu.
- 22**Ninga nikumutamilani ikuwa ibeka Tilo na Sidoni kufinyilisa ditoso dyawo dijuwa dyo kuliganiswa kusuma nyeye!
- 23**Agwe nagwe Kapelinaumu, togola! Kokwinuligwa mpaka kulanga? Ukwenda udulisigwe mpaka kusimu! Kosoko amajumo agagoloseke ukwako nhangaga gogoloseke Sodoma, ikaya iyo nhangaga inghali mpaka diyelo.
- 24**Ninga nikumutamilani, ikwenda yuwe ibeka kwa Sodoma kufinyilisa uliganiso wakwe kusuma nyeye!”
- 25**Ugele uwo Yesu hakabidula yakugamba, “Nikukulumba, Baba wo ulanga ne iisi, kosoko ye simbuli siso, hakuwafisa wene ubala na wena misungu, na kuwagubulila wana wadodogi.
- 26**Heye, Baba, kosoko nofoyagile kumwande yako.”



²⁷Hoyogamba, “Ninghigwa fyose ne Babangu; kahi hechaka iyamumanyile Imwana, ninga Baba; kahi hechaka yamumanyile Baba ninga Mwana, na wowose imwene iMwana woyakwenda kumugubulila.

²⁸Mwije ukwangu, anye wose, mukwidasigwa na kusumigwa na makanda, anye nikwenda niwabwihiseni.

²⁹Faleni umugwato, mukifuse ukwangu; kosoko niye na muholo munhu we digoya dye chidoga, nanye mukwenda muwe na kubwihila mufidoga fyenu.

³⁰Kosoko ulugwato lwangu lutelemeko, na dikanda dyangu ihufu.”

Matayo 12

¹Ugele uwo Yesu yendeyogenda mumigunda dijuwa dye sabato; awefusa wakwe howokona njala, howokonga kukwanyula masamhu, na kudiya.

²Amafalisayo wakone nheifo, howomugamba, “Langa, awefusa wako wakugolosa chinhu chene si chiswamu kugolosa dijuwa dye sabato!”

³Hakawagamba, “Musasomile foyagolose Daudi, foyowile ne njala, imwene na wayagwe?

⁴Ifyene foyengile munyumba ye Mulungu, na kudiya imikate ilafigwe kwa Mulungu, iyene si fiswanu imwene kudiya kahi awayagwe waya, ninga makuhani wemwene?

⁵Kahi musisomile mutolati ifina awatambiki dijuwa dye sabato wakuibana isabato wanghowe na wihi?

⁶Ninga nikumutamilani, ahano kabahano imukulu kusuma dihekalu.

⁷Ninga nhangamumanyile isoko ye simbuli sino, Nikuhananga ubasi, siyo igelo. Musowile mukuwagamba wabana awechaka wihi;

⁸Kosoko Mwana we Munhu no Mukulu we sabato.”

⁹Yaleuke uko, na kwingila mwisinagogi dyawo.

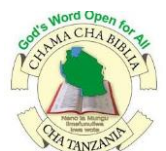
¹⁰Langa, hamuwa na munhu iyena mukono uholole; weja wamusa, wakugamba, “Togola! Yagila kuhonya munhu dijuwa dye sabato?” Uleke wamusongese.

¹¹Hakawagamba, “No yehoki mugati yenu imwene ingholo yakwe imwedu inghahubugila mwikolongo dijuwa dye sabato, nghakuikola na kuilafa?

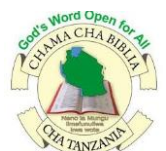
¹²Togoleni! Imunhu si ibeka kusuma ingholo mikangha mingahi! Ninga ni fiswanu kugolosa amaswamu dijuwa dye sabato.”

¹³Kamei yamugamba imunhu yuya, “Golola umukono wako.” Hakagolola, houhona, houkuwa mumi fina uyagwe wa keli.

¹⁴Ninga awaya Mafalisayo, howolawa, howokuwa na mulundo kosoko yakwe, ifene fowakwenda wamukome.



- ¹⁵Imwene Yesu yakagamanye ago, yaleuka uko; na wanhu itewa howomwandamila; hoyowahonya wose.
- ¹⁶Hakawalemesa wanghamutamilise kuwanhu.
- ¹⁷uleke iliganile imbuli yalongigwe ne mugonesi Isaya, yakugamba:
- ¹⁸“Langa, imutumigwa wangu wonisagule, Mwendigwa wangu, umoyo wangu wendeswa naye. Nikuguma muhe wangu umwakwe, Yakwenda yawatamilise Amataifa uliganiso.
- ¹⁹Nghakuwa na lukani kahi chowe, kahi imunhu nghakwenda yamuhulike munjila.
- ²⁰Ichibwade chitulike nghakuchibena, kahi ichikoloboyi chikulawa umosi nghakuchisima, Mpaka hona yakwigala uliganiso usume.
- ²¹Disina dyakwe Amataifa wakwenda wadihuwile.”
- ²²Ugele uwo hakegaliligwa munhu yena magini, mudula, kahi chibubu, yamuhonya, kamei yuyuya chibubu yalonga na kona.
- ²³Matewa gose hagajuma, wakugamba, “Ayuno so mwana wa Daudi?”
- ²⁴Mafalisayo wakahulike, hawagamba, “Ayuno nghakulafa simhepo chaka, ninga kwa Belisebuli mukulu we simhepo.”
- ²⁵Kamei Yesu yakamanye fowakudoga, yawagamba, “Chila undewa ukigawile uwecho kwa uwecho, ukwenda ubanike; na kwachaka kaya iikitemanula iyenyecho ikudaha kwima.
- ²⁶Na Luhoma yanghamulafa Luhoma, yakibanila imwecho kwa imwecho, undewa wakwe wokwima nhani?
- ²⁷Nghona aniye nikulafa simhepo kwa Belisebuli, togoleni! Awana wenu wakumulafa kwa yehoki? Kosoko iyo awene nowakwenda wamuliganiseni!
- ²⁸Ninga niye ghona nikulafa simhepo kwa Muhe wa Mulungu, undewa wo Mulungu ufulusa kumwijilani.
- ²⁹“Ama kodaha nhani imunhu kwingila kunyumba ye munhu yena ludole na kufilonda ifinhu fyakwe, nghonaga nghakongile kumoha ayuya iyena uludole? Noholo yakonge kuhoka inyumba yakwe.
- ³⁰Imunhu inghehamwedu naniye kachinyume naniye; ne imunhu inghekukunjagisa hamwedu na niye yakwanjasa.
- ³¹Kosoko iyo nikuwagambani, chila wihi na chila mbuli yo kubesa wakwenda walekeleligwe wanhu, ninga kwa kumbesa Muhe Musunhile wasikulekeleligwa.
- ³²Naye munhu wowose yakwenda yalonge mbuli muchanhya yo mwana wa Munhu yakwenda yalekeleligwe. Ninga Imunhu wowose yakwenda yalonge mbuli



muchanhya ya Muhe Musunhile nghakwenda yalekeleligwe muchilunga chino hambiya na achiya chikwija.”

³³“Digoloseni dibiki dyuwe iswanu, na mamudyo gakwe maswanu; ama digoloseni dibiki dyuwe diha, na mamudyo gakwe geha; kosoko kwa mamudyo gakwe dibiki dikumanyika.

³⁴Anyeye mu wana wa majoka, modaha nhani kulonga maswanu nghonaga mwhile? Kosoko umulomo we munhu ukulonga agamemile mu moyo wakwe.

³⁵Munhu muswanu mu sigafu yakwe iswanu, yakulafa maswanu, na munhu yehile musigafu yakwe ihile yakulafa gehile.

³⁶Hambiya, nikumutamilani, chila mbuli ye chibwalasi yowakulonga wanhu, wakwija wolafa nhaguso yakwe dijuwa dyo kuliganiswa.

³⁷Kosoko kwa simbuli sako kotaligwa kuwa muswamu, na ku simbuli sako koliganiswa.”

³⁸Baho awamonga, awatulumi na Mafalisayo howomubidula, wakugamba, “Mwalimu Chikuhananga kona chitangilo ukwako.”

³⁹Hawabidula na kuwagamba, “Cheleko chihile na chechilanga, chikuhananga chitangilo? Wala chisikwinghigwa chitangilo, ninga ichitangilo che mugonesi Yona.

⁴⁰Kosoko fina Yona foyejayowa majuwa madatu misi ne chilo mudida dye nyamungumi, nonheifo foikuwa iMwana we Munhu foyakwenda yowe majuwa madatu imisi ne chilo mu moyo we iisi.

⁴¹Wanhu wa Ninawi wakwija wokwima dijuwa dyo uliganiso na wanhu we cheleko chino, nawo wakwenda wawaliganise fina wabana; kosoko awene hawalamba kwa mahubili ga Yona; na ahano kabaha imukulu kusuma Yona:

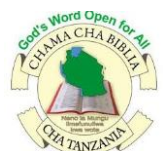
⁴²Imalikia wa kwikulu yakwenda yeme dijuwa dyo uliganiso hamwedu na wanhu we cheleko chino, naye yakwenda yawaliganise fina wabana; kosoko imwene yeja kulawa ulwandi lwe ndumo we chilunga uleke yahulike ubala wa Sulemani; na hano kabahano imukulu kusuma Sulemani.”

⁴³“Imhepo ihile, foikulawa mwe munhu, ikugendela ahanhu hechaka meji, ikuhananga hanhu hakubwihila, inghaswela.

⁴⁴Kamei, ikugamba, ‘Nikuya ukaya ukwangu konilawile,’ nghonaikwija, ikuifika yechaka munhu, ishagiligwa, na ihambigwa.

⁴⁵Chimwande ikuluta ikalonda mhepo mufungate isihile kusuma iyene naso sokwingila na kwikala umo; na imunhu yuya inyuma yakwe ya ndumo ikuwa ihile kusuma aiya ya kunghonga. Nofu ikwenda yuwe kucheleko chino chihile.”

⁴⁶Ugele woyalongage na matewa, langa, ing'ina na wanduguse hawowa wemile kunje, wakuhananga kulonga naye.



⁴⁷Imunhu yumonga yamutamila, “Langa, ing'inako na wanduguso wowa kunje, wakuhananga kulonga nagwe.”

⁴⁸Kabidula yekumugamba, “Ayuya yamwigalile imbuli, Ing'inangu nonani, na awandugusangu?”

⁴⁹Hakawagololela umukono awefusa wakwe, yakugamba, “Langa, ing'inangu na wandugu sangu!”

⁵⁰Kosoko wowose iyakwenda yagolose foyakwenda iBaba yowile kulanga, ayu no mundugu sangu, lumbu dyangu, ne ing'inangu.

Matayo 13

¹Dijuwa diya Yesu hoyoleuka ukaya, hoyokwikala hanghingi ye bahali.

²Howomwijila matewa mengi, hoyokwingila mumunhumbwi, hoyokwikala; agaya matewa gose hogokwima kunghingi ye bahali.

³Hoyolonga nawo mbuli nyingi kwa mbasi, hoyogamba, “ “Langa, imuhandi yaluta kuhanda.

⁴Kamei foyendeyonyaga, simbeyu simonga silagala habehi ne njila; ifidege hofikwija hofisidiya;

⁵simonga hosilagala mwikangalawe, ahechaka ulongo mwingi; hosikota chimwande kosoko ulongo usingile hasi;

⁶dijuwa dikalike hosilakala; na kosoko sichaka misisi hosinyala.

⁷Simonga hosilagala ahena imiwa; imiwa iya hoikula, hoisikanhamisa;

⁸Simonga hosilagala hena ulongo muswanu, hosikweleka, imonga, igana, makumi mutandatu, imonga makumi madatu.

⁹Iyena singhutwi yahulike!”

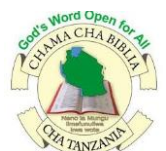
¹⁰Howokwija awefusa wakwe howomugamba, “Nhani ukulonga nawo kwa mbasi?”

¹¹Yabidula, yekugamba, “Anyeye mumotesigwa kufimanya ififiso fyo undewa wa kulanga, ninga awene wasimotesigwe.

¹²Kosoko wowose iyena ichinhu, yakwenda yongeseligwe, naye yakwenda yamemesiligwe telele: Ninga ayuya iyechaka chinhu; hata achiya choyenacho yakwenda yahokigwe.

¹³Kosoko iyo nikulonga nawo kwa mbasi; kosoko wanghaianga wasikona, na wanghaiategesa wasikuhulika, kahi kumanya.

¹⁴Imbuli ye mugonesi Isaya ikuliganiswa ukwawo, iikugamba: ‘Kuhulika mohulika, ninga musimanya; Kulanga molanga, ninga musikona.



¹⁵Kosoko imimoyo ya wanhu wano igaluka misito, Na kusinghutwi sawo wasikuhulika fiswanu, Ameso gawo wafinya; Wangheje wokona kwa meso gawo, Howohulika kwa nghutwi sawo, Howomanya mumiyoyo yawo. Howobiduka honiwahonya.’

¹⁶Ninga ibeka ameso genu, kosoko gakona, ne singhutwi senu, kosoko sikuhulika.

¹⁷Kosoko chawelu, nikumutamilani, wagonesi wengi na waswanhu hawenda kugona gomukona nyeye, ninga wasagonile, na wasagahulike gomukuhulika nyeye wanghagahulike.”

¹⁸“Hulikiseni imbasi ye muhandi.

¹⁹Chila munhu nghona yakuhulika imbuli ya undewa nghona nghakuimanya, yakwija ayuya iyehile, yakuidondola ihandigwe mumoyo wakwe. Ayo noyehandigwe habehi ne injila.

²⁰Na yuya iyahandigwe mumakangalawe, no yuya yakuihulika imbuli yakuihokela kwa chinyemi;

²¹ninga kusiyakwe kechaka misisi, yakugendelela chipisi chiguhi, inghalawanisa nyidaswa kosoko ye imbuli iyo, chimwande yakuileka.

²²Iyahandigwe hamiwa, no yuya iyakuhulika imbuli; kamei simbuli se chilunga, na udasi wo ugoli we chilunga, fikuikanhamisa imbuli iya; kamei isikweleka.

²³Ayuya yahandigwe haulongo muswanu no yuya yakuhulika iyo imbuli, na kuimanya: Na chawelu yakweleka mamudyo na kulafa igana dimwedu, na makumi mutandatu, na imonga makumi madatu.”

²⁴Hoyowalafila mbasi ingi, yakugamba, “Undewa wa kulanga uligana na munhu yahandile mbeyu swanu mumugunda wakwe:

²⁵awanhu wakagone hakeja imunghondo wakwe na kuhanda mabago mugati ye ingano, na kuleuka.

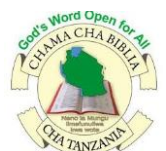
²⁶Hanyuma, ingano ikakule na kweleka, hogoneka na mabago gengi mugatigati ye ingano.

²⁷Awatumwa wakwe imwenye kaya howoluta kumutamila, ‘Mundewa, nghwahandile mbeyu swanu mu mugunda wako; galawa hoki amabago?’

²⁸Hakowagamba, ‘Imunghondo noyagolose nhaifi!’ Awatumwa hawamugamba, ‘Ukuhananga chikagalunde hamwedu?’”

²⁹Hakagamba, “Ng'o, Mungheje mung'ola mabago, na kung'ola ingano hamwedu nago.

³⁰Filekeni fyose fikule fifike ku ugele wokududula; nikaniwatamila awakududula, Kongeni kugalunda amabago, madulu na kugasoma; ingano muyigale kukano yangu.”



- ³¹Hakawalafila mbasi ingi: Yakugamba, “Undewa wa kulanga ukifana ne imhule ye haladali, imunhu yailonda, hoyoihanda mumugunda wakwe;
- ³²nayo ndodogi kusuma simbeyu sose; amba inghakula ikuwa nghulu kusuma mabiki gose, dikuwa ibiki ikulu fidege fya kulanga fikwija na kujenga mafulu gawo mumanhambi gakwe.”
- ³³Hoyowatamila mbasi ingi: “Undewa wa kulanga ukifana inungo yoyalondile imwanamuke, hoyoiguma mu simhishi ndatu so usage, kamei usage wose housasa.”
- ³⁴Ago gose Yesu hoyowatamila amatewa kwa mbasi, ninga bila mbasi nghawatamile mbuli.
- ³⁵Uleke iliganile imbuli iyalongwa ne mugonesi, iyagamba, “Nogubula umulomo wangu kwa mbasi; Nikugatambula agakifisile kulawa kunghonga.”
- ³⁶Kamei Yesu yakawaleke amatewa, hoyokwingila munyumba; awefusa wakwe howomwijila, wakugamba, “Chibulile imbasi ya mabago ga mumugunda.”
- ³⁷Hoyowabidula, hoyowagamba, “Iyakunyaga asiya simbeyu si swanu no Imwana we Munhu;
- ³⁸umugunda uya no chilunga; simbeyu siswanu no wana wa undewa; agaya amabago no wana wa yuya yehile;
- ³⁹ayuya imunghondo yahandile no Luhoma; kukududula no kuhela kwe chilunga, na waya awakududula no malaika.
- ⁴⁰Kamei; fina mabago fogakulundigwa na kusomigwa mumoto; nofo ikwenda yuwe kukuhela kwe chilunga.
- ⁴¹Imwana we Munhu yakwija yakutuma malaika wakwe, nawo wakwenda wawakonghole kulawa mu undewa wakwe wose awena uwihi, na wose awakugolosa gehile,
- ⁴²na kuwaguma mwililimba dyo umoto; kukwende kuwe chililo na kugwegwejula meno.
- ⁴³Noho awanhu awaswamu wakwenda wake fina dijuwa mu undewa we Baba yawo. Yena singhutwi yahulike!”
- ⁴⁴“Kahi undewa wa kulanga ukifana na ugoli ukifisile mumugunda; imunhu yakawone, hoyoufisa; na kwa chinyemi chakwe hoyoluta hoyolafa ifinhu fyakwe fyose hofiguligwa, kamei hoyogula umugunda uya.”
- ⁴⁵“Kahi undewa wa kulanga ukifana munhu mwambasi iyekuhananga lulu swanu.
- ⁴⁶Kamei yakone lulu imwedu ya iliho lugano, hakaluta na kulafa ifinhu fyakwe fyose figuligwe, hoyoigula.”

⁴⁷“Kahi undewa wa kulanga ukifana ulwafu lugumigwe mubahali, kamei houkwega sisomba sa matalago gose.

⁴⁸Lukameme, howolukwega kunje; howokwikala, howosagula si swanu howosiguma mufiya, isihile howositaga.

⁴⁹Nofo ikaikuwa kukuhela kwe chilunga; malaika wakwenda walawanise na kuwabagula awehile na awaswanu,

⁵⁰na kuwakubita mwililimba dyo umoto; kukwende kuwe chililo na kugwegwejula meno.”

⁵¹Yesu hoyowosa, “Mugamanya agano gose?” Howomugamba, “Heye.”

⁵²Hoyogamba, “Ninga kosoko iyo chila mutulumi yena umanyi wa undewa wa kulanga, kakifana imunhu imwenyenya yamba iyakulafa mufinhu fyakwe ifingi ifinhu fisha ne figono.”

⁵³Kamei Yesu yakamale simbasi siso, hoyolawa,

⁵⁴Yakafike kuiisi yakwe, hakawafusa mwisinagogi dyawo, howojuma, wakugamba, “Ayuno kapata hoki imisungu ino na amajumo gano?”

⁵⁵Ayuno si mwana we muselemala? Ing’ina si yuya yekwinangwa Maliamu? Na awandugusakwe si cha Yakobo, na Yusufu, na Simoni, na Yuda?

⁵⁶Na walumbuse wose wasibaha ahetu? Hambiya yuno kapata hoki gose gano?”

⁵⁷Hawamusula. Yesu hakawagamba, “Imugonesi nghakuswela chogoho, ninga kuiisi yakwe imwecho na munyumba yakwe.”

⁵⁸Kamei nghagolose majumo mengi makulu uko, kosoko yakuleka kuhuwila kwawo.

Matayo 14

¹Ugele uwo iMundewa Helode hoyohulika simbuli se Mundewa Yesu, yawatamila awatumishi wakwe,

²“Ayo no Yohana Mubatisaji kenuka mudifa, kosoko udaha ukugolosa milimo mugati yakwe.”

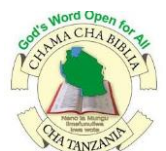
³Kosoko Helode hakowa yamukolile Yohana, hoyomoha, hoyomuguma mwigesela, kosoko ya Helodia imuke wa Filipino imunduguse.

⁴Kosoko Yohana yamugamba, “Fina isinogele agweye kuwa naye.”

⁵Naye yakahanange kumukoma, hakawogoha awanhu, kosoko hawamona Yohana fina mugonesi.

⁶Dikafike dijuwa dye sikukuu yo kwelekwigwa kwakwe Helode, imwanagwe we chike wa Helodia hoyofina fiswanu kumwande ya wanhu, hoyomwendesa Helode,

- ⁷hakamuhuisa kwa kilaha fina komwingha chochose cho yakuhananga.
- ⁸Kwa kusongesigwa ne ing'ina, yagamba, “Ninghe bahano, mwisahani ditwi dya Yohana Mubatisaji!”
- ⁹iMundewa, hakona usungu lugano, ninga kosoko ye nyilaha yakwe, na kosoko ya waya awowile naye hachakudiya, hakalagisa yenghigwe;
- ¹⁰hakatuma munhu, howomodumula ditwi Yohana amuya mwigesela.
- ¹¹Ditwi dyakwe hadigaligwa mwibakuli, hoyokwinghigwa imwana yuya we chike; hoyodigala kwe ing'ina.
- ¹²Awefusa wakwe hawaluta, howolonda umutufi uya, howowika, muchilalo; kamei howoluta kumutamila Yesu.
- ¹³Ninga Yesu yakahulike gago, hoyoleuka uko muchiya, hoyoluta hanhu hechaka wanhu, ye imwene chinyele. Amatewa wakahulike, howomwandamila kwa migulu kulawa mukaya sawo.
- ¹⁴Yesu hoyolawa hoyokona, itewa ikulu dya wanhu, hoyowonela ubasi, hoyowahonya sinhamu sawo.
- ¹⁵Ikafike hegulo, awefusa wakwe howamulutila, wokugamba, “Ahanhu hano nyika muhala, ne chigele chiloka, uwelage amatewa walute kusikaya wakakigulile fyakudiya.”
- ¹⁶Yesu hoyowagamba, “Hechaka soko ya kuleuka, Wengheni nyeye chakudiya!”
- ¹⁷Howomugamba, “Chichaka chinhu hano ila mikate mishano na somba mbili du.”
- ¹⁸Hoyogamba, “Nigalileni hano.”
- ¹⁹Hoyowalonga amatewa wekale mumbago: Hoyoilonda aiya imikate mishano na sisomba si mbili, hoyolanga kulanga, hoyoitasila mboto, hoyoibendula imikate iya, hoyowengha awefusa wakwe; awefusa howowengha amatewa.
- ²⁰Howodiya wose howokwiguta; howodondola ifibesu fye mikate fisigale, fisege ikumi na fili fimemile.
- ²¹Nawo awadiile hawowa wagosi figulu fishano, kuleka wanawake na wana wadodogi.
- ²²Chimwande hoyowadindilisa awefusa wakwe wengile muchiya, na kulongola kumwande yakwe kuloka umwambu ugele imwene yakilaga na amatewa.
- ²³Kamei yakamale kilaga na matewa, hoyokwila kwitunda yemwene, kutasa. Ikafike hegulo, hakowa uko yewaimwene.
- ²⁴Ne chiya chiya chifika muchiligati che bahali, chikwidasigwa lugano na meji gakujubajuba, kosoko imheho yende itowa muchiya kwa ludole.



²⁵Kumalile kucha ninga kukali chilo, Yesu hoyowejila, yakugenda nemigulu mubahali.

²⁶Awefusa wakwe wakamone yakugenda mubahali, howokogoha, howogamba, “Inyefu! Howotula chowe kosoko ya uwoga.”

²⁷Chimwande Yesu hoyolonga, hoyowagamba, “Kiingheni moyo; No niye. Munghogohe.”

²⁸Petulo hoyomubidula, yakugamba, “Mundewa, nghona nogweye, nilonge uleke nije ukwako mumeji muchanhya.”

²⁹Hoyomugamba, “Wije!” Petulo hoyohumuluka muchiya, hoyogenda kwa migulu mumeji kumulutila Yesu.

³⁰Ninga yakone imheho hoyokogoha; hoyokonga kudidimila, hoyotula chowe, “Mundewa, nihonye!”

³¹Chimwandemwande Yesu hakagolola umukono wakwe, hakamukola, na kumugamba, “Agwe go we dihuwi dikefu! Nhani wowile na manhonge?”

³²Nawo wakengile muchiya, imheho hoiposika.

³³Nawo awowile muchiya howomufugamila howogamba, “Chawelu agweye no umwana we Mulungu!”

³⁴Wakafuluse kuloka, hawengila mu iisi ya Wagenesaleti.

³⁵Na awanhu wa hanhu haya wakamutange, howotuma wanhu kuluta ku si iisi sose sisungulute hawamwigalila wose wowile ne sinhamu;

³⁶nawo hawamutasa fina wakwafe du; dipindo dye isuke yakwe; na wose wakwafile howohona.

Matayo 15

¹Baho Mafalisayo na Watulumi kulawa Yelusalemu howomulutila Yesu na kugamba,

²“Nhani awefusa wako wakubana ijadi? Kosoko wasikunawa imikono nghona wakudiya chakudiya.”

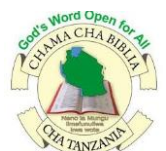
³Hoyowabidula yakuwagamba, “Nhani anye nanye mukubana imisigililo ye Mulungu kosoko ya ijadi yenu?”

⁴kosoko Mulungu yagamba, ‘Mogohe iBabako, ne ing'inako, na Iyakuliga iBabakwe, ama ing'ina, yakomigwe chelu.’

⁵Ninga anyeye mukugamba, ‘Iyakwenda yamulonge iBabakwe ama ing'ina, Chochose chiwagile kutasigwa kulawa ukwangu niye ni cha Mulungu. Kechaka soko ya kumogoha iBabakwe.’

⁶Kamei mukuibesa imbuli ye Mulungu kosoko ye ijadi yenu.

- ⁷Anye mwina ichimwefe, ni fiswanu foyalongile mugonesi Isaya kosoko yenu, yekugamba,
- ⁸‘Awanhu wano wakunyogoha kwa milomo; Ninga imimoyo yawo ya hatali naniye.
- ⁹Nawo wakufuga chaka, Wakufusa amafuso ge misigililo ya Wanhu.’”
- ¹⁰Hoyowenanga matewa hoyowagamba,
- ¹¹“Hulikiseni, mumanye! Siyo ichikwingila kumulomo ichikumuguma imunhu uwafu; nanga ichikumulawa kumulomo nochikumuguma imunhu uwafu.”
- ¹²Noho awefusa wakwe wamulutile wakugamba, “Kumanya fina Mafalisayo fowahulike imbuli iya hawasuha?”
- ¹³Hakabidula, “Chila mbeyu iisihandigwe ne Babangu wa kulanga ikung'oligwa.
- ¹⁴Walekeni! Awene ni filongosi mudula, wa mudula; na mudula yanghamulongosa imudula miyagwe, wakwenda wahubugile mwikolongo wose foniweli.”
- ¹⁵Kamei Petulo hakabidula yakugamba, “Chitamile, imbasi iyo.”
- ¹⁶Yesu hoyowagamba, “Hata nyeye nanye mwikali mwechaka misungu?
- ¹⁷Munghati mumanye fina chila chikwingila kumulomo chikuloka kunda, na kuluta kutagigwa kucholo?
- ¹⁸Ninga ifikulawa kumulomo fikulawa kumoyo; nofikumuguma imunhu uwafu.
- ¹⁹Kosoko kumoyo kukulawa magelegela gehile, kukoma, dihabwa, uhiji, uhomelesi wa udasi, na maligo;
- ²⁰ago nanga gekumwingha imunhu uwafu, ninga kukudiya na mikono isinawigwe kusikumwingha imunhu uwafu.”
- ²¹Yesu yakaleuke uko hoyoluta ulwandi lwa Tilo na Sidoni.
- ²²Langa mwanamuke yumonga Mukananayo we simhaka sa kuya hoyomwijila, hoyokwinula dijwi, na kugamba, “Unyonele ubasi, Mundewa mwana wa Daudi. Mwanangu we chike, kekaliligwa lugano na simhepo.”
- ²³Kahi Yesu nghanubidule mbuli. Awefusa wakwe howomulutila, howomutasa, wakugamba, “Muleke yaleuke, kosoko yakuchijojela kunyuma yetu.”
- ²⁴Hakabidula, yekugamba, “Nhumigwa kusingholo sagilile du, se nyumba ya Isilaeli.”
- ²⁵Naye hoyokwija hoyomufugamila hoyogamba, “Mundewa nitase!”
- ²⁶Hakabidula yekugamba, “Siyo fiswanu kulonda ichakudiya cha wana na kugakubitila amabwa.”
- ²⁷Hoyogamba, “Heye, Mundewa, ninga hata amabwa gakudiya chakudiya che sigafu ichikulagala musimesa se wandewa wawo.”



²⁸Kamei Yesu hoyobidula yekugamba, “Mayi, dihuwi dyako ikulu.” Na yuwe ukwako fina fo ukuhananga. Imwanagwe we chike hoyohona kulawa ugele uwo.

²⁹Yesu hakaleuka uko, na kufika ulwandi lwa bahali ya Galilaya; hoyokwila kwitunda, hoyokwikala hasi uko.

³⁰Hawamulutila matewa wakumwigalila fiwete, fidula, fibubu, filema, na wamonga itewa hawaweka hamigulu yakwe; hoyowahonya;

³¹Kamei amatewa howajuma, wakone fibubu wakulonga, filema wakuhona, fiwete wakugenda; na fidula wakona; howomutunya Mulungu wa Isilaeli.

³²Yesu hakawenanga wefusa wakwe hoyogamba, “Nikuwonela ubasi amatewa, kosoko gafika majuwa madatu wekala hamwedu na niye, kahi wechaka chinhu cho kudiya; kuwelaga wafungile sikwenda, wangheje wosilika munjila.”

³³Awefusa wakwe howogamba, “Chopata hoki mikate ahano hanyika, yo kudigutisa ditewa dikulu fina dino?”

³⁴Yesu hoyowosa, Mwina mikate mingahe? Howogamba, “Mufungate, Na fisomba fikefu.”

³⁵Hoyowalagisa amatewa wekale hasi;

³⁶hoyoilonda iya imikate mufungate ne fisomba fiya, hoyolumba, hoyoibendula, hoyowengha awefusa wakwe, awene nawo howowengha amatewa.

³⁷Howodiya wose, howokwiguta, howodondola ifibendu fisigale fye mikate fisege mufungate, fimemile.

³⁸Nawo awadiile hawowa wagosi figulu fine, leka wanawake na wana.

³⁹Hoyowelaga amatewa, hoyokwila mu chiya, hoyoluta ulwandi lwa Magadani.

Matayo 16

¹Howomwijila Mafalisayo na Masadukayo, kumugesha, howomuhananga yawonese chitangilo chikulawa kulanga.

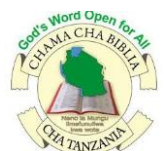
²Hoyobidula, hoyowagamba, “Hona ni hegulo, mukugamba, ‘Kukuwa kuswanu; kosoko ulanga mudunghu.’

³Na nhosikusiku, mukugamba, ‘Diyelo kukuwa mheho ya luputa; kosoko ulanga mudunghu, kahi kukudidima.’ Mumanya kutanga ulanga fowuwile; ninga, musikudaha kutanga ifitangilo fya ugele uno.

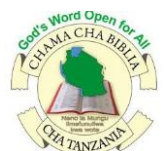
⁴Cheleko chihile cha dihabwa chikuhananga chitangilo? Wala! Chisikwinghigwa chitangilo kusuma chiya cha Yona.” Hoyowaleka, hoyoleuka.

⁵Nawo awefusa wakwe howoluta mpaka umwambu, howosimilwa kulonda mikate;

⁶Yesu hoyowagamba, “Mukilangisise ne inungo ya Mafalisayo na Masadukayo.”



- ⁷Howokonga kusimulila awecho kwa wecho, wakugamba, “Kosoko chisigale mikate.”
- ⁸Ninga Yesu yakamanye, hoyowagamba, “Nhani mukuwanga nyenye kwa nyenye, anyeye we dihuwi dikefu, kosoko mwichaka mikate?”
- ⁹Mukali kumanya? Kahi musikugelegela aiya imikate imishano ku wanhu figulu fishano, homudondola fisege fingahi?
- ¹⁰Na aiya mikate mufungate, na waya wanhu figulu fine, homudondola fisege fingahe?
- ¹¹Yanhani musikumanya fina si kosoko ye mikate nimutamilani? Ninga mukilangisise na inungo ya Mafalisayo na Masadukayo.”
- ¹²Noho wamanyile fina nghalongile wakilangisise ne nungo ya mukate, ninga na mafuso ga Mafalisayo na Masadukayo.
- ¹³Yesu yaluta ulwandi Iwa Kaisalia-Filipi, hoyowosa awefusa wakwe yakugamba, “Awanhu wakugamba fina Imwana we Munhu no nani?”
- ¹⁴Howogamba, “Wamonga wakugamba Yohana Mubatisaji, wamonga Eliya, wamonga Yelemia, nhagela yumwedu wa Wagonesi.”
- ¹⁵Hoyowagamba, “Anyeye mukugamba niye no nani?”
- ¹⁶Simoni Petulo hokabidula, “Agweye no Kilisito Imwana we Mulungu imumi.”
- ¹⁷Yesu hoyobidula, hoyomugamba, “Ibeka gweye Simoni Bal-yona! Kosoko umutufi ne sakame fisikugubulile adino, ninga iBabangu iyowile kulanga.”
- ¹⁸Nani nikukugamba, “Agweye no Petulo, na muchanhya ya diwe dino nikudijenga dikanisa dyangu; kahi imilango ya kusimu isikudisuma.
- ¹⁹Nani nikukwingha gweye sifunguo sa undewa wa kulanga, dyodose dyoukuhinda hasi dihindigwe na kulanga, na dyodyose dyo ukukumula hasi hano, dikukumuligwa kulanga.”
- ²⁰Kamei hoyowalemesa awefusa wakwe wanghai mutamile munhu wowose fina imwene no Kilisito.
- ²¹Kulawa ugele uwo Yesu hakakonga kuwatamila awefusa wakwe na kuwagamba ikuhanangigwa yalute Yelusalemu na kitang'anyila na masambasiko mengi, kulawa kuwasehe na Makuhani, na watulumi na kukomigwa na dijuwa dya kadatu kwituligwa muchilalo.
- ²²Petulo hoyomulonda, hoyokonga kumugombela, yakugamba, “Mulungu yalegusile kutali Mundewa! Agano ganghakwijile ng'o.”



²³Hakabiduka, na kumugombela Petulo, “Luta kunyuma yangu Shetani! Kwa chikwakwalisi ukwangu; kosoko nghukudoga aga Mulungu, ninga ge chimunhumunhu.”

²⁴Ugele uwo Yesu yawatamila awefusa wakwe, “Munhu wowose iyakwenda kunyandamila, yakikane mwecho, yakitwike umusalaba wakwe, yanyandamile.

²⁵Kosoko imunhu yakuhananga kuhonya chidoga chakwe kosoko yangu; yakuchagilisa, iyakwenda yagilise chidoga chakwe kosoko yangu, yakuchihonya.

²⁶Imunhu kopata chinhu chaki yanghapata ichilunga chose, ninga yagilise ichidoga chakwe? Kahi munhu yakudaha kulafa choni ahanhu he chidoga chakwe?

²⁷kosoko Mwana we Munhu yakwija mwitunyo dye Babakwe hamwedu na malaika wakwe; noho yakwenda yamulihe chila munhu kuligana na sinhenda sakwe.

²⁸Chawelu nikumutamilani, hena wanhu wamonga wemile hano, awene wasikufa ugele wasinati wamone iMwana we Munhu yekwija mu undewa wakwe.”

Matayo 17

¹Gakaloke majuwa mutandatu, Yesu hakawalonda Petulo na Yakobo, na Yohana imunduguse, hoyowegala kwitunda kuchanhya wemwene;

²Hakabiduka ichihanga chakwe, kumwande yawo, ichihanga chakwe hachikonga kwakaika fina dijuwa.

³Langa hawalawanisa Musa na Eliya, wakusimulila naye.

⁴Petulo hakabidula yakumugamba Yesu, “Mundewa, nifiswamu chuwe bahano; unghenda nigolose fibanda fidatu, chimwedu chako gweye, chimonga cha Musa, na chimonga cha Eliya.”

⁵Ugele yakulonga go, langa, difunde dijelu dyawagubika, kamei dijiwi hodilawa mwifunde diya, dikugamba, “Ayuno no Mwanangu Mwendigwa wangu, wonikwendesigwa naye, mumutegelese imwene!”

⁶Ninga awefusa wakwe wakahulike, hawogwa funama, na kogoha lugano.

⁷Yesu hakawejila, na kuwakwafa, hoyowagamba, “Inukeni, kahi Munghogohe!”

⁸Howokwinula ameso gawo, wosonile munhu ila Yesu yemwene.

⁹Ugele foweja wadulikaga kulawa kwitunda, Yesu hoyowalagisa, hoyogamba, “Munghamutamile munhu wowose si mbuli sa gago gomoni mpaka Imwana we Munhu yenuke muchilalo.”

¹⁰Awefusa wakwe howomusa, wakugamba, “Ninga nhani awatulumi wakugamba fina yakulongola Eliya?”

¹¹Naye hoyobidula, yakuwagamba, “Eliya yakwija, Naye koliganisa gose,

¹²ninga nikumutamilani, fina Eliya kafulusa kwija, howoleka kumutanga, ninga howomugolosela gose gowendile kumugolosela. Nheifo Imwana we Munhu naye yakuluta kudumangiswa mumikono yawo.”

¹³Noho awaya awefusa wamanyile fina yakulonga nawo simbuli sa Yohana Mubatisaji.

¹⁴Kamei wakadifikile ditewa, munhu yumonga hoyomwijila, hoyomufugamila, yakugamba,

¹⁵“Mundewa, umonele ubasi imwanangu! Kosoko kena chisilisi, na yakwidasigwa lugano, kosoko chila ugele yakugwa mumoto, na chila ugele mumeji.

¹⁶Nimwigala kuwefusa wako, walemeligwa kumuhonya.”

¹⁷Yesu hoyobidula hoyomugamba, “Anyeye cheleko chichaka dihuwi! Ichagilile, nokwikala hamwedu nanye mpaka milaki? Nimufinyiliseni mpaka milaki? Mwigaleni akuno ukwangu.”

¹⁸Yesu hoyoigombela imhepo, nayo hoilawa; imwanike yuya hoyohona kulawa ichigele chicho.

¹⁹Noho awaya awefusa wakwe howomulutila Yesu wemwene kwa chinyele howogamba, “Nhani seye chalemeligwe kuilafa?”

²⁰Yesu hoyowagamba, “Kosoko yo ukefu we dihuwi dyenu, kosoko chawelu nikumutamilani, Munghowa na ihuwi idodogi kifana mhule ya haladali, modaha kudilonga ditunda dino, ‘Leuka hano ulute akuya,’ nadyo dikwenda dileuke. Kahi kusikuwa na mbuli iyene isikudahika ukwenu!”

²¹Ninga ifanile ino isikulawa ila kwa kutasa na kufunga.

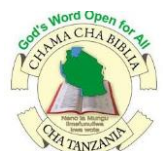
²²Nawo fowakitang'anyile Galilaya, Yesu hoyowagamba, “iMwana we Munhu yakagumigwa mumikono ya wanhu,

²³nawo wakumukoma, na dijuwa dya kadatu yakwinuka muchilalo.” Howokuwa na usungu lugano.

²⁴Kamei fowafikile Kapelinaumu, awaya awende wakonghosa ikodi ya nusu shekeli hawamulutila Petulo, wakugamba, “Togola! iMwalimu wenu yakuliha kodi?” Hakawagamba, “Heye.”

²⁵Naye yakengile munyumba, “Yesu hakakonga kumusa.” Yakugamba, “Ukona nhani Simoni? Awandewa we chilunga chino wakulonda ikodi au maliho kuwanhu wenhani? Kuwana wawo ama wanhu wengi?”

²⁶Naye yakagambe, “Kuwanhu wengi.” Yesu yagamba, “Nghona noneifo, basi awana wasikulafa.



²⁷Chingheje chiwakwakwalisa, luta kubahali, ukagume induwano kamei ulonde isomba iya yowukwenda ukole kunghonga, unghagubula umulomo wakwe kokona shekeli, ilonde iyo ukawenghe, kosoko yako na kosoko yangu.”

Matayo 18

¹Ichigele chichiya awefusa wakwe howomulutila Yesu howogamba, “No nani imukulu mu undewa wa kulanga?”

²Hoyokwinanga imwana yumwedu, hoyomwika mugati yawo,

³hoyowagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani munghaleka kubiduka na kuwa kifana fyana fidodogi, musikudaha kwingila ng'o mu undewa wa kulanga.

⁴Hambiya wowose iyakihungusa imwecho fina imwana ayuno, ayo no mukulu mu undewa wa kulanga.

⁵Na wowose yekwenda yamuhokele imwana yumwedu kifana yuno kosoko ye disina dyangu, yakunihokela niye.”

⁶“Ninga iyakwenda yamwagilise yumwedu wa wadodogi wano awakunihuwila, iwagila yohigwe musingo ulwala na kutubugisigwa muchiligati che bahali.

⁷Usungu we chilunga kosoko ya simbuli sokwagilisa! Kosoko gakwenda geje mabuli gakwagilisa; ninga usungu wakwe imunhu yuya iyakwigala simbuli sokwagilisa!

⁸Hambiya umukono ama umugulu wako unghakugolosa ugolose wihi, udumule, uutage kutali nagwe! Ibeka kwingila mu undewa wa kulanga kuhungukiligwa mukono ama mugulu, kusuma kuwa na mikono mili na migulu mili, na kutagigwa kumoto wa majuwa gose.

⁹Na digiso dyako dinghakugolosa ugolose wihi, ding'ole uditage kutali nagwe, ibeka kwingila ku undewa wa kulanga kwina igiso dimwedu, kusuma kuwa na meso meli na kutagigwa kumoto uusikusima.”

¹⁰“Mulangisise munghamubese yumwedu wa awadodogi wano; kosoko nikumutamilani fina malaika wawo kulanga majuwa gose wakulanga ichihanga che Babangu yowile kulanga.

¹¹Kosoko Mwana we Munhu keja yochihonya chagilile.

¹²Mukona nhani? Imunhu yanghowa na ngholo igana, imwedu inghagilila, togola! Nghakusileka siya makumi ikenda na ikenda, hoyoluta kwitunda, na kuihananga aiya yagilile?

¹³Ninga yanghayona, chawelu, nikumutamilani, yakuissekelela aiya lugano kusuma asiya makumi ikenda na ikende isene si sagilile.

¹⁴No nheifo isikwendesa kumwande ye Babangu yowile kulanga fina yumwedu wa awadodogi wano yagilile.”

- ¹⁵“Ne munduguso yanghakugolosela wihi, luta ukamulolese, agweye ne imwene mwiwene, yanghakupulika, kumupata imunduguso.
- ¹⁶Ninga, nghona nghakupulika, londa hamwedu nagwe munhu yumwedu ama weli uleke kwa milomo ya wahomelesi weli ama wadatu.
- ¹⁷Yanghaleka kuwapulika awene, ditamile dikanisa; na yanghaleka kudihulikisa dikanisa nadyo, yowe ukwako kifana munhu wa mataifa na mukonghosa kodi.”
- ¹⁸“Chawelu nikumutamilani: Gogose gomukoha muisi, gakohigwa na kulanga; na gogose gomukugadoholela muisi, gakudoholigwa na kulanga.
- ¹⁹Kahi nikumutamilani: Weli wenu wanhakifumilisa mbuli yoyose muisi, imbuli yoyose yowakwenda watase, wakwenda wagoloseligwe ne Babangu yowile kulanga.
- ²⁰Kosoko howowile weli ama wadatu wakitang'anyile kudisina dyangu, nani nabaho mugati yawo.”
- ²¹Kahi Petulo hoyomulutila hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, mundugusangu yanigolosele uwihi kengaha nimulekele? Mpaka mikangha mufungate?”
- ²²Yesu hoyomugamba, “Sikukugamba mpaka mikangha mufungate, ninga mufungate mikangha makumi mufungate.
- ²³Kosoko iyo undewa wa kulanga ukifana na Mundewa yumonga yahananga kutala si mali sakwe na watumwa wakwe.
- ²⁴Yakakonge kuigolosa, hoyokwigaliligwa munhu iyakudaigwa talanda figulu ikumi.
- ²⁵Naye yakaswele chokuliha, iMundewa hoyogamba yaguligwe, imwene, ne muke, na wanagwe, na finhu fyose foyenafyo, uleke dideni diya dilihigwe.
- ²⁶Kamei imutumwa yuya, hakamufugamila yakugamba, ‘Mundewa nyonele ubasi, naniye nikwenda nikulihe fyose figima!’
- ²⁷iMundewa we mutumwa yuya yamonela ubasi, na kumudoholela, na kumulekelela dideni diya.
- ²⁸Imutumwa yuya yakalawe yamona yumonga imiyagwe woyendeyomudayi dinali igana du, hakamukola, mwilaka, yakugamba Unilihe dideni dyangu dyonikukudai!
- ²⁹Kamei imiyagwe hoyokugwa hamigulu yakwe, hoyomutasa, hoyogamba, ‘Nyonele ubasi, nani nokuliha!’
- ³⁰Ninga nghendile; hoyoluta, hoyomuguma muchifungo, mpaka yalihe dideni diya.
- ³¹Kamei awayagwe wakone agagoloseke, howokalala lugano howoluta kumutamila iMundewa wawo gose gene gagoloseke.
- ³²Kamei iMundewa wakwe hoyomwinanga, hoyomugamba, ‘Agweye go mutumwa wihile! Nikulekelela di deni diya dyose, fowanitasile.

³³Agwe nagwe isagile kumonela ubasi imiyago, fina niye fonikonele ubasi agweye.’

³⁴iMundewa wakwe hoyokona nyono, hoyomwigala kuwakusambasa wanhu, mpaka yalihe dideni diya dyose.

³⁵Nofo iBaba wa kulanga yakwenda yamugoloseleni anyeye, munghaleka kuwalekelela kwa mimoyo yenu yose chila munhu ne munduguse.”

Matayo 19

¹Kamei Yesu yakamale simbuli siso, hoyoleuka Galilaya, hoyekwingila kusimhaka sa Uyahudi, umwambu wa Yolodani.

²Matewa makulu hogomwandamila, hoyowahonya uko.

³Baho Amafalisayo howomulutila, howomugesa, howomugamba, “Togola fiswanu imunhu kumuleka imuke kosoko yoyose?”

⁴Hoyobidula, hoyowagamba, “Musisomile fina yawombile kunghonga hakomba munhu mugosi na mwanamuke?”

⁵Hoyogamba, ‘Kosoko iyo imunhu yakumuleka iBabakwe ne ing’ina, yakiyandamile ne muke; na wano aweli wakuwa mutufi umwedu?’

⁶Awano si weli kahi, ninga mutufi umwedu woyahasile Mulungu, imunhu yanghawatemanule.”

⁷Howomugamba, “Hayuwa nhani Musa hakalagisa kumwingha ibaluwa ya malekeni, na kumuleka?”

⁸Hoyowagamba, “Musa kosoko ya ukugutu we fidoga fyenu, kafumila muwaleke awake senu; ninga kulawa kunghonga isowile nheifo.

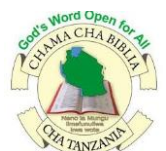
⁹Aniye nikumugambani anyeye, chila munhu iyakumuleka imuke, ninga kosoko ya dihabwa, hoyotola yungi, yekwingilila; ayuya naye iyekumutola yalekigwe naye kengilila.”

¹⁰Awefusa wakwe howomugamba, “Nghonaga simbuli se munhu ne muke nofosuwile nheifo, isagile kutola.”

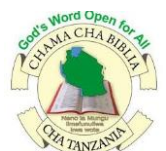
¹¹Ninga imwene hoyowagamba, “Si wose wakudaha kuhokela imbuli ino, ninga awaya awakudahisigwa ne Mulungu.

¹²Hena wanhu awekigwe ne Mulungu wowe mhende kulawa muinda ya wang’ina sawo, wabaho watendigwe na wanhu wowe mhende, na wabaho wakitendile mhende kosoko ya undewa wa kulanga. Iyekudaha kuihokela imbuli ino leka yaihokele.”

¹³Kamei hoyokwigaliligwa wana wadodogi uleke yawekile mikono yakwe muchanhya yawo na kuwatasila; awefusa wakwe howowagombela.



- ¹⁴Ninga Yesu hoyogamba, “Walekeni wana wadodogi weje ukwangu; munghawalemese, kosoko awafanile wawo, undewa wa kulanga ni wawo.”
- ¹⁵Hoyowekila mikono muchanhya yawo, hoyoleuka uko.
- ¹⁶Langa, imunhu yumonga hakumulutila hoyomugamba, “Mwalimu, nigolose chinhu chaki chiswanu uleke niupate uumi wa majuwa gose?”
- ¹⁷Hoyomugamba, “Nhani ukunyusa imbuli ya uswanu? Imuswanu yumwedu du. Ninga unghahananga kwingila kuumi, ugakole amalagiso.”
- ¹⁸Kamugamba, “Agehoki?” Yesu hoyogamba, “Agano, Unghakome, Unghengilile, Unghahije, Unghamuhomelele miyago udasi.
- ¹⁹Wogohe iBabako ne ing'inako; Mwendu imiyago fina fowukiyenda gomwecho.”
- ²⁰Imujelelo yuya hoyomugamba, “Ago gose nigakola nihungukiligwa na choni kahi?”
- ²¹Yesu hoyomugamba, “Unghahananga uwe munhu yaliganile ulute ukambase ifinhu fyako fyose figuligwe, uwenghe awakiwa, kamei kokuwa na ugoli kulanga; kamei nyagula unyandamile.”
- ²²Imujelelo yuya yakahulike imbuli iyo, hoyoleuka na usungu, kosoko hakowa na finhu fingi.
- ²³Yesu hoyowagamba awefusa wakwe: “Chawelu, nikuwatamilani, ikuwa fikugutu kwe imugoli kwingila ku undewa wa kulanga.
- ²⁴Nikumutamilani kahi: Ni fihufu ingamia kwingila muchihengele che sing'ano, kusuma imugoli kwingila ku undewa we Mulungu.”
- ²⁵Awefusa wakwe wakahulike, siso howojuma lugano, howogamba, “Ninga nani iyakudaha kuhona?”
- ²⁶Yesu hoyowakumhulila ameso, yakugamba, “Kuwanhu adyo disikudahika. Ninga kwe Mulungu gose gakudahika.”
- ²⁷Noho Petulo yabidula yakugamba, “Langa aseye chileka fyose chikwandamila, chopata choni?”
- ²⁸Yesu hoyowagamba, “Chawelu, nikumutamilani, fina anyeye munyandamile niye, muchilunga ichisha, nghona yakayokwija Imwana we Munhu mu digoda dye ditunyo dyakwe, anye nanye mukwikala mumagoda ikumi na meli, mowaliganisa amakabila ikumi na meli ga Isilaeli.
- ²⁹Na chila munhu iyalekile nyumba, ama munduguse wa chigosi, ama wachike, ama iBabakwe, ama ng'ina, ama wana, ama migunda, kosoko ya disina dyangu, yakwenda yahokele mikangha igana, na kuhala undewa wa majuwa gose.
- ³⁰Ninga wengi awoile we nghonga; wakuwa we ndumo; na wendumo wakuwa we nghonga.”

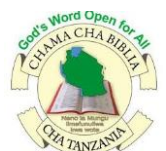


Matayo 20

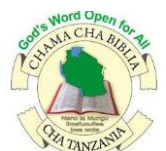
- ¹“Kosoko undewa wa kulanga ukifana na imwenyenyumba, yelawile nhosikusiku kuhananga walimisi wakagolose milimo kumugunda wakwe we misabibu.
- ²Naye hoyokifumilisa nawo kuwengha kwa ijuwa dinali imwedu, hoyowegala kumugunda we misabibu.
- ³Hoyolawa kahi chigele cha saa tatu, hoyowona wamonga wemile hesoko wechaka milimo;
- ⁴awene nawo hoyowagamba, ‘Luteni nanyeye kumugunda wangu we misabibu, na digelo dyenu nomwinghani. Howoluta.’
- ⁵Hoyoleuka kahi muchipisi cha saa mutandatu, na saa ikenda, hoyogolosa nheifiya.
- ⁶Ikafike saa ikumi na imwe, hoyoleuka, hoyofika wamonga wemile, hoyowagamba, ‘Nhani nyeye mwimile hano imisi yose bila milimo?’
- ⁷Howomugamba, ‘Kosoko hachaka munhu yachinghile milimo.’ Hoyowagamba, ‘Luteni nanyeye kumugunda wangu we misabibu.’
- ⁸“Dikoswe, ayuya imwenye mugunda hoyomulonga imunyamhala wakwe, wenange awalimisi, uwalihe digelo dyawo, ukongele wakunyuma mpaka wa kunghonga.”
- ⁹Wakeje awaya wa saa kumi na imwedu, howohokela chila munhu dinali.
- ¹⁰Awaya wa kunghonga wakeje hawamanya fina wohokela nyingi kusuma waya; awene nawo howohokela chila munhu dinali.
- ¹¹Wakamale kuhokela, howomukalalila imwenye nyumba,
- ¹²wakugamba, “Awano wa kunyuma wagolosa milimo saa imwedu du, nagwe kuwaliganisa na seye chifinyilise misi yose?”
- ¹³“Hakamubidula yumwedu wawo, yamugamba, ‘Mbwiyanu, sikonele hata, sichilagane na niye kwa dinali.
- ¹⁴Londa iyako uleuke, nikwenda kumwingha yuno wa kunyuma fina gweye.
- ¹⁵Isinogele niye kugolosa neifyangu fina fonikwenda nimwecho? Ama digiso dyako digaluka diha kosoko yaniye kuwa muswanu?’
- ¹⁶No nheifo we ndumo wokuwa wa kunghonga, na wakunghonga wokuwa we ndumo.”
- ¹⁷Baho Yesu yakowe yekugenda kuluta Yelusalemu, hoyowalonda awaya awefusa wakwe ikumi na weli we imwene; munjila hoyowagamba,
- ¹⁸“Langisiseni! Chikukwila Yelusalemu, Imwana we Munhu yakwijagumigwa mumikono ya Makuhani na Watulumi, nawo wakwijamuliganisa yakomigwe;

- ¹⁹Kamei wakumwigala kuwamataifa nawo uleke wamuseigile, kumutowa mikotya, na kumutungika; na dijuwa dya kadatu yakwinuka muchilalo.”
- ²⁰Noho ing'ina yawo awana wa Sebedayo yamulutila hamwedu na wanagwe, yakumufugamila, na kumutasa mbuli.
- ²¹Hoyomugamba, “Ukuhananga choni?” Hoyogamba, “Ulagise fina awanangu wano aweli wekale iyumonga umukono wako wo kulume, na iyumonga umukono wako wo kumoso, mu undewa wako.”
- ²²Yesu hoyobidula, hoyogamba, “Musimanyile dyomukutasa. Togoleni! Mukudaha kunywila ichikombe chonikunywila niye?” Howogamba, “Chikudaha.”
- ²³Hoyowagamba, “Chawelu mokunywila ichikombe changu; ninga kwikala umukono wangu wo kulume na mukono wangu wo kumoso, nechaka udaha wa kuwengha, ninga wakwinghigwa wekiligwe ne Babangu.”
- ²⁴Nawaya ikumi wakahulike howowasuhila awaya awandugu aweli.
- ²⁵Ninga Yesu hoyowenanga, hoyowagamba, “Mumanya fina awakulu wa Mataifa wakuwalongosani kwa ludole, na wakulu wawo, wakonesa uludole lwawo ukwawo.
- ²⁶Ninga isikuwa nhaifo ukwenu, ninga imunhu wowose yekuhananga kuwa mukulu ukwenu, na yowe mutumwa wenu;
- ²⁷imunhu wowose yakuananga kuwa wa kunghonga ukwenu, na yowe mutumwa wenu;
- ²⁸fina imwana we Munhu fonghejile kutogomeligwa ninga kutogoma na kulafa uwumi wakwe uwe iliho dya wengi.”
- ²⁹Wakowe wekulawa Yeliko, itewa ikulu hodiwandamila.
- ³⁰Langa, mudula weli wekala hanghanda ye njila, nawo wakahulike fina Yesu yekuloka, hawekwinula majwi, wakugamba, “Uchonele ubasi, Uchonele ubasi, Mundewa, go Mwana wa Daudi!”
- ³¹Amatewa howowagombela, wanyamale. Ninga awene howokongesa kwinula majwi, wekugamba, “Uchonele ubasi, Mundewa go Mwana wa Daudi!”
- ³²Yesu yeja yema, na kuwenanga, yakugamba, “Mukuhananga nimugoloseleni choni?”
- ³³Hawamugamba, “Mundewa, chikuhananga ameso getu gagubuligwe.”
- ³⁴Yesu yawonela ubasi, yawakwafa ameso gawo; baho ni baho howona, na kumwandamila.

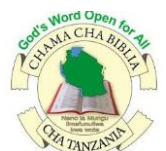
Matayo 21



- ¹Kamei wakasegelele Yelusalemu, na kwija Betifage, muditunda dya Miseituni, noho Yesu yawatuma awefusa wakwe weli, yakuwagamba,
- ²“Luteni mpaka he chikaya chiya chi hamwande yenu, baho mokona dipunda dyohigwe hamwedu ne mwanagwe: Gadoholeni chimwande munigalile.
- ³Na munhu yanghawosa mbuli, gambeni, ‘iMundewa yekugahananga,’ yakwenda yagowise chimwande.”
- ⁴Aga gose galawanisa, uleke iliganile imbuli yalongigwe ne imugonesi yakugamba,
- ⁵“Mutamileni Biti Sayuni, Langa iMundewa wako yakwija ukwako! Muholo, naye kakwila dipunda, Ne mwanagwe we dipunda, ichana che dipunda.”
- ⁶Awaya awefusa wakwe howoleuka, howogolosa fina Yesu foyawatumile:
- ⁷Howomwigalila dipunda ne mwanagwe, howokwika sisuke sawo muchanhya yawo, naye hoyokwikala muchanhya yakwe.
- ⁸Amatewa makulu howotandalisa sisuke sawo mwibalabala, na wamonga howotema mahupi kulawa mumabiki na kugatandalisa mwibalabala.
- ⁹Na amatewa agamulongolele na gamwandamile hogokwinula majwi “Hosana Mwana wa Daudi! Kamotesigwa ayuya iyakwija kudisina dye Mundewa! Hosana kuchanhya kulanga.”
- ¹⁰Yakengile Yelusalemu, ikaya yose hoisingisika, wanhu wekugamba; Nani yuno?
- ¹¹Amatewa howogamba, “Ayuno no yuya imugonesi, Yesu, wa Nasaleti ya Galilaya.”
- ¹²Yesu yengila kugati ye dihekalu dye Mulungu, na kuwawinga wose wende wokwambasa, na wende wogula mwihekalu, na kusibidula si mesa sa wendewobadilisha mapesa, na magoda gawo awende wakwambasa sinjiwa.
- ¹³Hakawagamba, “Itulumigwa, ‘Inyumba yangu ikwinangwa nyumba ya kufugila.’ Amba nyeye muigolosa mhango ya wahiji.”
- ¹⁴Ne midula, ne fiwete howomulutila umuya mwi hekalu, hakawahonya.
- ¹⁵Ninga awakulu wa Makuhani na Watulumi, wakone majumo goyagolose, na wana wakwinula majwi gawo mwi hekalu, wakugamba, “Hosana, Mwana wa Daudi!” Hawasuha wakumugamba,
- ¹⁶“Ukukulika wanhu fowakulonga?” Yesu hakawagamba, “Heye, musinati musome kwa milomo ya wana wadodogi na wakongha kumemelesa ditunyo?”
- ¹⁷Yakawaleke, hakalawa kunje ye kaya mpaka Betania, hakagona uko.
- ¹⁸Ugele wa nhosikusiku foyoyage kwikaya, hakowa na njala.



- ¹⁹Hakona musada hanghanda ye injila na kuulutila, hoyokona mwachaka chinhu ninga manyagala du. Kamei hoyogamba, “Ungheleke mamudyo. Kahi kulawa diyelo na majuwa gose.” Umusada hounyala baho ni baho.
- ²⁰Awefusa wakwe wakone, howokisina, howogamba, “Yanhani umusada unyalile baho ni baho?”
- ²¹iYesu yabidula, na kuwagamba, “Chawelu, nikumutamilani, Munghowa na ihuwi, munghaleka kuwa na manhonge, mukwenda mugolose si didyo du dyo mutini, ninga mu kudaha kudigamba ditunda dino ‘Ng’oka ukatagigwe kubahali,’ ikwenda igoloseke.
- ²²Na dyo dyose dyomukutasa mumawombi genu, munghahuwila, mukuhokela.”
- ²³Kamei yakengile mwihekalu awakulu wa Makuhani, na wasehe wa wanhu, howomulutila ugele foyendeyofusa, howogamba, “Kwa udaha waki ukugolosa gano go ukugolosa? Naye nani yakwinghile udaha uwo?”
- ²⁴Yesu hoyobidula hoyowagamba, “Aniye nani nikumusani mbuli imwedu, ninga munghabidula, nikwende nimutamileni kwa udaha wani nikugolosa gano.
- ²⁵Ubatiso wa Yohana haulawa hoki? Haulawa kulanga ama ku wanhu?” Howokonga kuwa na lukani awecho kwa wecho, wakugamba, “Chinghagamba ulawa kulanga, yakwenda yachigambe, ‘Nhani musamuhuwile?’
- ²⁶Na chinghagamba, ‘Ulawa ku wanhu,’ chikogoha amatewa, kosoko awanhu wose wakumona Yohana fina ni mugonesi.”
- ²⁷Howomubidula Yesu howogamba, “Chisimanyile.” Naye hoyowagamba, “Aniye nani sikumutamilani anyeye ni kwa udaha waki nikugolosa gano.”
- ²⁸“Ninga, mukonanhani? Munhu yumonga hakowa na wana weli; kamulutila yuya we nghonga, hoyomugamba, ‘Mwanangu diyelo ulute ukagolose milimo kumugunda we misabibu.’
- ²⁹Hoyobidula na kugamba, ‘Nema!’ Ninga hanyuma hoyelamba na kuluta.
- ³⁰Hoyomulutila ayuya iwakeli, hoyolonga naye nheifiya, naye hoyobidula hoyogamba, ‘Nikuluta Mundewa,’ ninga hoyoleka kuluta.
- ³¹Togoleni! Mu wano aweli no yehoki yagolose foyakwenda iBabakwe?” Howogamba, “Ayuya we nghonga.” Kamei Yesu, hoyowagamba, “Chawelu, Nikumutamilani, awakonghosa kodi na wedihabwa wakwenda walongole kumwande yenu kukwingila ku undewa we Mulungu.
- ³²Kosoko Yohana hakeja ukwenu kwa njila ya chawelu, anyeye homuleka kumuhuwila; ninga awakonghosa kodi na wadihabwa howomuhuwila, anye hata fomonile, nheifo musalambile mumuhuwile.”



³³Tegeleseni mbasi ingi, “Hakuwa na munhu imwenye nyumba, iyahandile mugunda wakwe we misabibu, hoyojengela ikigo, hoyokata ikolongo dyo kukamila si sabibu, hoyojenga ilingo, hoyokwika wanhu wo kugolosa milimo, hoyoluta nhambo.

³⁴Ugele sisabibu sikakonge kuwa habehi na kwifa; hoyowatuma awatumwa kuwaya awakwimilisa mugunda, wahokele umudyo.

³⁵Awaya awemilisi howowakola awatumwa wakwe, ayuno howomutowa, na yumonga howomukoma, yumonga howomutowa na mawe.

³⁶Hakatuma kahi watumwa wengi kusuma awaya wa kunghonga, hawawatenda nheifiya.

³⁷Kundumo hakamutuma imwanagwe ukwawo, yakugamba, ‘Wakwenda wamogohe imwanangu,’

³⁸Ninga awemilisi wakamone ayuya imwana hawalonga, awecho kwa wecho, ‘Ayuno no muhasi; handikoni chimukome! Kamei chilonde uhasi wakwe.’

³⁹Hawamukola, hawamulafa kunje yo mugunda we misabibu, howomukoma.

⁴⁰Nghona yakwija ayuya imwenyemugunda we misabibu kowatenda nhani awemilisi?”

⁴¹Howomugamba, “Yakwenda yawakome fibi awaya awemilisi wehile No umugunda we misabibu yakwenda yawenghe wemilisi wengi, awakwenda wamwinghe si sabibu ku ugele wakwe.”

⁴²Yesu hakawagamba, “Musinati musome mu matulumo? ‘Diwe dyowalemile awajengaji, Adyo digaluka diwe dikulu dye inghindiso!’

⁴³Kosoko iyo nikumutamilani, Undewa wa Mulungu, ukuleusigwa ukwenu, wakwenda wenghigwe ditaifa dingi idikweleka mamudyo gakwe.

⁴⁴Naye yakwenda yogwe mudiwe didyo, yakudumuka fiponge ponge; na yuya imwene dikwende dimugwile dikumutiginha tiki tiki.”

⁴⁵Awakulu wa Makuhani na Mafalisayo, wakahulike si mbasi sakwe, hawatanga fina yakuwalonga awene.

⁴⁶Ninga fowahanangage kumukola, howokogoha amatewa, kosoko awene hawamona fina mugonesi.

Matayo 22

¹iYesu hakabidula, hakawatamila kahi kwa mbasi, yakugamba,

²“Undewa wa kulanga ukifana Mundewa yumonga, yamugolosela imwanagwe halusi.

³Hoyowatuma awatumwa wakwe wawenange awaya awagonekigwe kwija kuhalusi; nawo howolema kwija,

- ⁴Hoyotuma kahi watumwa wengi, yakugamba, ‘Watamileni awaya awagonekigwe, Langeni, nifulusa kugolosa ifyakudiya fyangu; sing'ombe sangu na finonile fifulusa kuchinjigwa, na fyose fifuluka, mwije kuhalusi.’
- ⁵Ninga hawona si chinhu, howoleuka, yumonga kaluta kumugunda wakwe: Yumonga kubiyashala yakwe,
- ⁶awasigale howowakola awatumwa wakwe, howowatenda fibi na kuwakoma.
- ⁷Kamei iMundewa yuya hoyosuha; hoyokwigala wasilikali wakwe we inghondo, howowakoma awakomaji waya na kuisoma ikaya yawo.
- ⁸Kamei, hoyowagamba awatumwa wakwe, ‘Ugele we halusi ufika, ninga awaya awagonekigwe wasagiligwe.
- ⁹Handikoni luteni kusinjila mhanda sa mabalabala, na wose womukona wenangeni weje kudikumbo.’
- ¹⁰Awatumwa waya hawalawa na kulata kusinjila singhulu, howowalonda wose wowawonile, awehile na waswanu; dikumbo dye halusi hadimema wageni.
- ¹¹“Ninga foyengile iMundewa yuya kuwalanga awageni wakwe, hoyokona umuya munhu yumwedu yechaka suke ye halusi.
- ¹²Hakamugamba, ‘Mbwiyanu, kwingila nhani muno nagwe kwechaka suke ya halusi?’ Hoyonyamala twi.
- ¹³iMundewa hoyowagamba awatumwa wakwe, ‘Moheni, imikono ne migulu, mulondeni mukamutage kuchisa cha kunje, no kukwenda kuwe chililo na kugwegwejula meno.’
- ¹⁴Kosoko wengi awakwinangigwa, amba wokusaguligwa wakefu.”
- ¹⁵Noho Mafalisayo howoluta, howogolosa mulundo, uleke wamutege kwa simbuli sakwe.
- ¹⁶Howotuma ukwakwe awefusa wawo hamwedu na Mahelodi, hawagamba, “Mwalimu, chimanya agweye kwa munhu wa chawelu ne injila ya Mulungu ukuifusa mu chawelu kahi nghukogoha ukulu we munhu wowose, kosoko nghukulanga sifuta sa wanhu.
- ¹⁷Haya chitamile, Ukona nhani. Ni fiswanu kumwingha Kaisali kodi, ama si fiswanu?”
- ¹⁸Ninga iYesu hakamanya uwihi wawo, hakagamba, “Nhani mukunigesa anyeye mwine ichimwefe?
- ¹⁹Nyoneseni ifesa ye kodi!” Howomwigalila dinali.
- ²⁰Hakawagamba, “Isanamu ino yani, ne anuwani ino?”

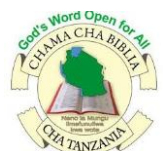
- ²¹Howomugamba, “Ni ya Kaisali.” Hakawagamba, “Basi muliheni Kaisali age Kaisali, ne Mulungu age Mulungu.”
- ²²Wakahulike, hawajuma; hawamuleka, na kuleuka.
- ²³Dijuwa didyo, Masadukayo, wanhu wakugamba kwichaka kwinuka awanhu wafile, howomulutila, howomusa,
- ²⁴wakugamba, “Mwalimu, Musa yagamba fina, imunhu yanghafa, nghona nghalekile mwana, imunduguse yamutole imwigane yuya yowe muke, kosoko yamwelekele imunduguse cheleko.
- ²⁵Hambiya, ukwetu hakuwa wandugu mufungate, iwenghonga hoyotola, hoyokufa, kosoko nghalekile mwana, hoyomulekela imunduguse imuke,
- ²⁶Nheifo na wakeli naye, na wakadatu mpaka wose mufungate.
- ²⁷Hanyuma ya wose ayuya mwanamuke naye hoyokufa.
- ²⁸Dijuwa dye ndumo ye chilunga yakwenda yowe muke wa yehoki? Kosoko wose mufungate hawowa naye.”
- ²⁹Yesu hoyobidula, hoyowagamba, “Mwagilila! Kosoko musimanyile matulumo kahi udaha we Mulungu.
- ³⁰Kosoko ku ndumo ye chilunga wasikutola kahi wasikutoligwa, ninga wakuwa kifana malaika wa kulanga.
- ³¹Kahi, imbuli ya wafile kwinuka, musisomile imbuli ilingigwe na Mulungu, yakugamba,
- ³²‘Aniye na Mulungu wa Ibulahimu, na Mulungu wa Isaka, na Mulungu wa Yakobo.’ Si Mulungu wa wafile, ninga wa womi.”
- ³³Na matewa wakahulike, howojuma kosoko ya mafuso gakwe.
- ³⁴Na Amafalisayo wakahulike fina Yesu kawanyamasa Masadukayo, hawakitanganyila hamwedu.
- ³⁵Yumwedu wawo, mulahi, hoyomusa, kwa kumugesa,
- ³⁶“Mwalimu, Mu tolati ligasilo dikulu no dihoki?”
- ³⁷Hakamugamba, “Umwende Mundewa Mulungu wako kwa umoyo wako wose, na chidoga chako chose, na misungu yako yose.
- ³⁸Adino no dilagiso dikulu, kahi no dya kunghonga.
- ³⁹Na dya keli dikifana na didino, nadyo no dino: ‘Umwende imiyago fina foukiyenda agweye gomwecho.’
- ⁴⁰Malagiso gose ga Musa na mafuso ga wagonesi gakwegamila mumalagiso agano ameli.”

- ⁴¹Amafalisayo wakakitanganyile hamwedu, Yesu hoyowosa, yekuwigamba,
- ⁴²“Anyeye mukona nhani muchanhya ya Kilisito? Togoleni ni mwana wani? Howomubidula, wa Daudi.”
- ⁴³Yesu hoyowagamba, “Ikudahika nhani fina kwa udaha wa Muhe Daudi yakumwinanga imwene Mundewa? Yekugamba,
- ⁴⁴‘Mundewa hoyomutamila Mundewa wangu, Ikala ukulume kwangu, mpaka niweke awanghondo wako hasi ye migulu yako.’
- ⁴⁵Daudi hona yakumwinanga Kilisito iMundewa, yakuwa nhani mwanagwe?”
- ⁴⁶Hachaka munhu kahi yadahile kumubidula. Na kulawa dijuwa didyo hechaka yadahile kumusa iswali.

Matayo 23

- ¹Kamei Yesu hakawagamba amatewa na wefusa wakwe, fina,
- ²“Awatulumi na Mafalisayo wekala mwigoda dya Musa,
- ³ninga, gose gawakumutamilani mugakole na kugagolosa, ninga kusinhenda sawo munghagolose; kosoko awene wakulonga ninga wasikugolosa.
- ⁴Awene wakoha makanda masito na kuwatwika awanhu mu mayega gawo; awene awecho wasikwenda kugasegesa makanda gaya ne fidole fyawo.
- ⁵Kahi sinhenda sawo sose wakugolosa uleke wonigwe na wanhu, wakufala mikanda mikulu ina simbuli sa Mulungu siandikigwe, wakugalamula amapindo ga makasu gawo.
- ⁶Wakwenda amagoda ga kumwande mumajuwa ge sikukuu na kwikala kumwande mumasinagogi;
- ⁷na kulamusigwa mumagulilo, na kwintangigwa na wanhu, ‘Labi’.
- ⁸Ninga anyeye munghenangigwe ‘Labi’, kosoko iMwalimu wenu yumwedu anye wose mwa ndugu.
- ⁹Munghamwinange munhu ‘Baba’, muchilunga, kosoko mwina Baba yenu yumwedu, iyowile kulanga.
- ¹⁰Kahi munghenangigwe Filongosi, kosoko ichilongosi wenu yumwedu, imwene no Kilisito.
- ¹¹Mukulu wenu yakuwa mutumwa wenu.
- ¹²Na wowose iyakiinula yakudulisigwa, na wowose iyekidulisa, yekukwisigwa.”

- 13**“Usungu wenu, watulumi na Mafalisayo! Mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukuwa hindila awanhu undewa wa kulanga, anye muwecho musikwingila, na awaya awakuhananga kwingila musikuwaleka wengile!
- 14**Usungu wenu watulumi na Mafalisayo, mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukudiya musinyumba sa wegane na kwa chimwefe mukutasa nhasa nhali; kosoko iyo mukupata uliganiso mukulu lugano.
- 15**Usungu wenu watulumi na Mafalisayo! Mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukusunguluta kuisi na kubahali kumugolosa munhu yabiduke na kumwandamilani, kamei nomoyabiduke yakuwa mwana wa jehanumu mikangha mili kusuma anyeye muwecho.
- 16**“Usungu wenu mufilongosi mudula, anyeye mukugamba, imunhu yekilaha kwa dihekalu, siyo chinhu; ninga iyakilaha kwa sahabu ya kwi hekalu, kakiyoha.
- 17**Mubwalata nyeye! Kahi mwa mudula inghulu no ihoki, aiya hefugilo, ama adiya dihekalu idikuisunha hefugilo?
- 18**Kahi anyeye mukugamba imunhu yakilaha kwa mumasabahu si chinhu; ninga yanghakilaha kwa digelo duwile mu masabahu, yakiyoha.
- 19**Mwafidula nyeye! Kosoko inghulu no ihoki, adiya digelo, ama amafugilo agakusunha digelo?
- 20**Basi ayuya yakilaha kwa mafugilo, yakilaha kwa iyo na kwa ifinhu fyose fuwile muchanhya yakwe;
- 21**naye iyakilaha kwa dihekalu, yakilaha kwa didyo, na kwa yuya iyakwikala mugati yakwe;
- 22**na iyakilaha kwa ulanga, yakilaha kudigoda dyo undewa we Mulungu, na kwa imwene iyakudikalila.
- 23**“Usungu wenu watulumi na Mafalisayo! Mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mulafa filafywa fya munanaa, bisali na jila, ninga muleka simbuli singhulu se malagiso naso no usindamafu, ubasi, na dihuwi; ago iwagila kugagolosa, ninga gaya gamonga munghagaleke.
- 24**Filongosi mudula mukuchuja ujuguni mukumesa ingamia!
- 25**Usungu wenu watulumi na Mafalisayo! Mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukusunha kunje ye fikombe na mabakuli kugati yakwe fimema uhiji na upujili.
- 26**Agwe Gomufalisayo chidula! Yenda kusunha, kugati ye chikombe, ne sahani uleke kunje yakwe nako kuwe kuswanu!
- 27**“Usungu wenu, watulumi na Mafalisayo, mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukifana filalo fibakigwe swakaya, nafyo kunje fikoneka fiswanu, ninga kugati fimema maguha ga wanhu wafile na uwafu wose.



²⁸No nheifo anye nanye, kwa kunje mukoneka fina wanhu waswanu, ninga kugati mumema chimwefe na wihi.”

²⁹“Usungu wenu watulumi na Mafalisayo! Mwine chimwefe! Kosoko mukujengela ifilalo fya wagonesi na kuhamba ifilalo fya wanhu waswamu;

³⁰mukugamba, ‘Nhang aseye chowile uko ugele wa waBaba setu, chisowile chikihasa nawo musakame ya wagonesi.’

³¹Mukihomelela muwecho fina anyeye mwa wana wawo awawakomile awagonesi!

³²Chimemeleseni ichipimo cha wababasenu!

³³Anyeye mumajoka, cheleko cha majoka! Moitija nhani iliganiswa kwa jehanumu?

³⁴Kosoko iyo, mulangisise, aniye nikwigala ukwenu awagonesi na wena imisungu na watulumi; wamonga mukwende muwakome na kuwatungika, na wamonga mukwenda muwatowe mumasinagogi genu, na kuwawinga kulawa kaya mpaka kaya;

³⁵kwa nheifo ikwija muchanhya yenu isakame yose ya wanhu waswanu iitike mu iisi, kukongela sakame ya Habili, ayuya iwechawelu mpaka isakame ya Sakalia imwanagwe wa Balakia, yomwakomile hagati gati ya ahasunhile na masabahu.

³⁶Chawelu, nikumutamilani: Simbuli siso sose sikwenda sije muchanhya ye cheleko chino!”

³⁷“Agwe Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu! Go ukukoma awagonesi, na kuwatowa na mawe awaya awatumigwe ukwako! Ni mikangha mingahi nihananga kukunyatila hamwedu awanago fina inghuku foikukunyagisa hamwedu ifyanagwe hasi ye mabawa gakwe, ninga musendile!

³⁸Mulangisise, Inyumba yenu ikusimiligwa na kulekigwa.

³⁹Kosoko nikumutamilani, Musikwenda munyone kahi kulawa hambiya, mpaka fomukwija mugamba, ‘Kamotesigwa iyakwija kwe disina dye Mundewa.’”

Matayo 24

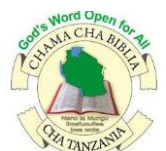
¹Yesu hakaleuke, mwihekalu; awefusa wakwe hawamulutula, uleke wamonese amajengo ge dihekalu.

²Imwene hakawabidula, “Mukugona agano gose? Chawelu, nikumutamilani: Disikusigala ahano diwe muchanhya ye diwe idyene disikumoligwa.”

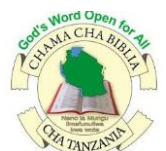
³Hata foyeja yekala muditunda dya Miseituni, awefusa wakwe howomwijila kwa chinyele, wakugamba, “Chitamile simbuli sino sikuwa milaki. Ne chitangilo cho kwija kwako chikuwa choni, na indumo ye chilunga?”

⁴Yesu yabidula, yakuwagamba, “Mulangisise imunhu yanghawadanhiliseni.

- ⁵Kosoko wengi wakwenda weje kwi disina dyangu, wakugamba ‘Aniye no ni Kilisito!’ Nawo wakwenda wawadanhilise wengi.
- ⁶Mohulika simbuli se singhondo; na fununu se singhondo; mulangisise, munghogohe; kosoko ago gakwenda galawanise; ninga indumo iyecho inghali.
- ⁷Kosoko ditaifa dimwedu dikwinuka na dkitowa na ditaifa dingi; undewa kitowa na undewa; kukwenda kuwe na njala, na disingisi dye iisi kose kose.
- ⁸Ago gose no nghonga ya usungu kifana wakweleka kwa mwanamuke.
- ⁹“Ugele uwo wakwenda wamugumeni mu magayo, nawo womukomani, nanye mukuwa wanhu wasuligwe na wanhu wose kosoko ya disina dyangu.
- ¹⁰Noho wengi wokuya kunyuma, kisongesa na kisula.
- ¹¹Wagonesi wengi wa udasi wakwija walawanisa, na kuwadanhilisa wengi.
- ¹²Kosoko ya kongeseka uwihi, uwendo wa wanhu wengi ukwija uhola.
- ¹³Ninga iyakufinyilisa mpaka kundumo, noyakwenda yahone.
- ¹⁴Kahi imbuli iswanu ya undewa ikwija ihubiliigwa muchilunga yuwe uhomelesi ku mataifa gose; aho noho iya indumo ikwija.”
- ¹⁵“Ugele womukamukona Disinhu dihile dya kubana, adiya dyalongigwe ne mugonesi Danyeli, dima ahanhu asunhile (iyakusoma yamanye).
- ¹⁶Noho wowile Uyahudi watijile kumatunda,
- ¹⁷na yowile ukano yanghahumuluke kulonda ifinhu fuwile munyumba yakwe,
- ¹⁸yowile kumugunda yanghoye ukaya kulonda si suke sakwe;
- ¹⁹Usungu wawo awena siinda na wakonghesa majuwa gago!
- ²⁰Mutase uleke kutija kwenu kunghowe ichigele che imheho au dijuwa dye sabato!
- ²¹Kosoko ugele uwo kukwija kukuwa lwidaso lugano, agene gasinati goneke gafanile gago kulawa kunghonga ye chilunga mpaka ugele uno, kahi isikwijaikuwa nheifo kahi.
- ²²Nhanga amajuwa gago woile gasahunguligwe, nghowile yakuhona munhu wowose yuya; ninga kosoko ya wasaguligwe majuwa ago gohunguligwa.
- ²³“Ugele uwo imunhu yanghawagamba, ‘Langa Kilisito! Kowa hano’, ama ‘kowa kuya’, munghahuwile.
- ²⁴Kosoko gakwenda galawanise Makilisito ga udasi, na wagonesi wa udasi, wogolosa fitangilo fingi na majumo; wawagilise, inghadahika du hata waya awasaguligwe.
- ²⁵Langa! Nifulusa kumutamilani gasinati galawanise.



- ²⁶Waghamugambani, ‘Langa kowa kunyika!’ Munghaleuke; ‘kowa kumabuha ga kugati!’ Munghahuwile.
- ²⁷Kosoko fina ulumwemwe fukoneka kulawa kundawilo ye dijuwa mpaka kukuswila dijuwa, nofo kukwenda kuwe kukwija kwakwe Imwana we Munhu.
- ²⁸Hena umufimba noho sikitanganyila si numba.”
- ²⁹“Chimwande, kulawa kwidasigwa kwa majuwa gago, dijuwa dikugumigwa chisa, umwesi nawo usikwijaalafa ujelu wakwe, na sinyelezi sikwija silagala kulawa kulanga, uludole lwa kulanga losingisika,
- ³⁰Noho chikwija chikoneka ichitangilo chakwe iMwana we Munhu kulanga; noho amataifa gose ge chilunga gakwija golila, wekwija wamona iMwana we Munhu yakwija mumafunde ga kulanga na ludole na ditunyo ikulu.
- ³¹Yakwija yowatuma malaika wakwe ne dijwi dikulu dyo lwinango nawo wakwenda wawakonghole awasagulwe kulawa si sandi sose ine, we digunda kulawa ulwandi luno lwe ndumo yo ulanga mpaka ulwandi luya lwe indumo yo ulanga.”
- ³²“Kwibiki dyo mutini mukifuse imbasi; manhambi gakwe ganghalafa na kusanhula manyagala, mukutanga fina ugele we dibahu wahabehi;
- ³³anye nanye nhaifo, fomukugona ago gose, mutange fina kahabehi, hamulango.
- ³⁴Chawelu, nikuwatamilani, Icheleko chino chisikuloka, mpaka ago gose gamemelesigwe.
- ³⁵Ulanga ne chilunga fikuloka; ninga simbuli sangu sisikuloka ng'o.”
- ³⁶“Ninga dijuwa diya na ugele uya hechaka iyamanyile, kahimalaika wowile kulanga, kahiiMwana; ninga iBaba yemwene.
- ³⁷Kosoko fina mumajuwa ga Nuhu nofo kukuwa kukwija kwakwe iMwana we Munhu.
- ³⁸Kosoko fina amajuwa gaya Difaluko foduwile dikali, awanhu fowendawodiya, na kunywa, waktola na kutoligwa, mpaka dijuwa diya doyangila Nuhu musafina;
- ³⁹wasamanyile mpaka Digalika fodejile, hodiwalonda wose, nofo kukwenda kuwe kwakwe iMwana we Munhu.
- ⁴⁰Ugele uwo wanhu weli wokuwa kumugunda; yumonga yakulondigwa, yumonga yekulekigwa;
- ⁴¹wanawake weli wakuwa wokusaga: Yumonga yakulondigwa, yumonga yakusigala.
- ⁴²Mwikale meso; kosoko musimanyile dijuwa dihoki dyo yakayokwija Mundewa wenu.
- ⁴³“Ninga mumanye imbuli ino; imwenyenumba nhanga yamanyile dijuwa dyo yakwija imuhiji, nhanga yekale meso, nghowile yakuleka inyumba yakwe ibenigwe.



⁴⁴Kosoko iyo anye nanye, ikaleni meso, kosoko isaa yo musimanyile Mwana we Munhu yakwija.”

⁴⁵“No nani imutumwa, yekuhwiligwa, na yene misungu. Imwene yalekeligwe ne Mundewa wakwe inyumba yakwe, yawenghe wanhu ichakudiya ku ugele wakwe?”

⁴⁶Ibeka imutumwa yuya imwene, iMundewa wakwe foyakwija yamufike yakugolosa nheifo.

⁴⁷Chawelu, kumutamilani, yakwenda yamwike kulangisisa ifinhu fyakwe fyose.

⁴⁸Ninga imutumwa yuya yehile yanghagamba mu moyo wakwe, ‘iMundewa yekuchelewa,’

⁴⁹yanghakonga kuwatowa wayagwe na kudiya na kunywa hamwedu na walefi.

⁵⁰iMundewa wakwe imutumwa yuya yakayakwija dijuwa dyonghamanyile na isaa yonghamanyile.

⁵¹Yakumudumula mahindi meli, na kumwika hamwedu na wechimwefe, no kokuwa chililo na kugwegwejula meno.”

Matayo 25

¹“Noho undewa wa kulanga ukwija uliganiswa na wali ikumi, awalonda sitaa sawo, howolawa kuluta kumuhokela bwana halusi.

²Washano wawo howokuwa wabwalasi, na washano wena misungu.

³Awaya awabwalasi howolonda sitaa sawo, howoleka kulonda na mafuta;

⁴ninga awaya awene misungu howolonda sitaa sawo na mafuta gasigafu mufiya fyawo.

⁵Kamei ibwana halusi yakachelewe kwija, wose howasisila howogona.

⁶Ninga muchilo gati, hokuwa na chowe, ‘Handikoni, ibwana halusi keja mumuhokele!’

⁷“Chimwande, hawaleuka, awali waya wose na kugolosa sitaa sawo.

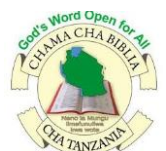
⁸Awaya awabwalasi howowalonga awene misungu, ‘Chingheni amafuta genu makefu du, kosoko sitaa setu sikusima.’

⁹Ninga waya wene misungu hawawabidula wakugamba, ‘Kaa, gasikuchenela aseye na nyeye; ibeka mulute kumaduka, mukagule.’

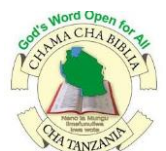
¹⁰Ugele awaya wakalute kukugula; ibwana halusi keja. Awaya awowile baho howokwingila hamwedu naye kuhalusi, umulango howuhindigwa.

¹¹“Howokwija awamonga waya, wakugamba, ‘Mundewa, Mundewa! Chikumulile!’

¹²Hakawabidula, yakuwagamba, ‘Chawelu, nikumutamilani, siwamanyileni nyeye.’



- ¹³Mwikale meso, kosoko musimanyile dijuwa kahi ugele.”
- ¹⁴“Kosoko ikifana imunhu yakuluta kunhambo, hakawenanga awatumwa wakwe, hakeka isawo yakwe ukwawo.
- ¹⁵Hakamwingha yumonga talanda shano, yumonga talanda mbili, yumonga talanda imwedu; chila yumwedu kaliganiswa ifene fyo yakudaha, kamei hakaluta.
- ¹⁶Chimwande ayuya yenghigwe talanda shano, hakaluta kwambasa na si talanda siya, na kupata talanda singi shano.
- ¹⁷Nheifo ayuya naye we simbili, naye hakaipata talanda singi mbili.
- ¹⁸Ninga ayuya yahokele talanda imwedu, hakaluta na kufukula hasi, na kufisa italanda ye Mundewa wakwe.
- ¹⁹“Gakaloke majuwa mengi hakeja, iMundewa wa watumwa waya, hakatala ifesa iya hamwedu nawo.
- ²⁰Yakeje ayuya yahokele talanda shano, na kwigala talanda singi shano, hakagamba, ‘Mundewa hakwika ukwangu talanda shano, Langa nipata talanda singi shano.’
- ²¹iMundewa wakwe hakamugamba, ‘Fiswamu, mutumwa muswamu, na wakuhwilwa! Hakuhwiligwa kwa makefu, nikwenda nikwike muchanhya ya mengi. Ingila mu chinyemi che Mundewa wako!’
- ²²“Hakeja ayuya iyahokela sitalanda mbili, hakagamba, ‘Mundewa, hakwika ukwangu talanda mbili. Langa nipata talanda singi mbili.’
- ²³iMundewa wakwe hakamugamba, ‘Fiswamu, mutumwa muswamu na wakuhwilwa! Hakuhwiligwa kwa makefu, nikukwika muchanhya ya mengi. Ingila mu chinyemi che Mundewa wako!’
- ²⁴“Kamei hakeja na ayuya iyahokele italanda imwedu, hakagamba, ‘Mundewa, hanimanya agweye kwa munhu mukugutu; ukugola honghuhandile, ukulunda honghwanjase.
- ²⁵Kamei hanyogoha, haniluta na kufisa italanda yako musanga. Langa! Aino no iya iyako.’
- ²⁶“Mundewa wakwe yabidula, yakumugamba, ‘Agwe kwa mutumwa wihile na mudoba! Hakumanya fina nikugola hosihandile, nikulunda, hosanjase;
- ²⁷Haikwagila kwikisa isawo yangu ku wakwambasa na kulafa nyongesa, nani fonikwija nipate iyangu ne nyongesa yakwe.
- ²⁸Muhokeni italanda iyo, mwingheni ayuya iyenaso ikumi.
- ²⁹Kosoko chila iyena chinhu yekwinghigwa, na kongesigwa telele; ninga iyechaka, hata achiya cho yenacho yakuhokigwa.



³⁰Na imutumwa yuya yehile, mumutage kutali ku chisa cha kunje, no kukuwa chililo na kugwegwejula meno.’”

³¹“Nghona yakwija iMwana we Munhu mu ditunyo dyakwe, hamwedu na malaika wasunhile wose, noho yekwikala mwigoda dyakwe dya ditunyo dya undewa wakwe;

³²kumwande yakwe wakwenda wakitang'anyile awanhu wa mataifa gose, naye yakwenda yawabagule fina imudimi foyakubagula singholo na simhene;

³³yakusika singholo umukono wakwe wo kulume na simhene umukono wakwe wo kumoso.

³⁴Kamei Mundewa yakuwagamba awaya awowile kumukono wakwe wokulume; ‘Wijeni, anyeye mulugutiswe ne Babangu! Muhale undewa womwikiligwe kulawa kukumbigwa kwe chilunga;

³⁵kosoko hanuwa na njala, homuningha chakudiya, hanuwa na nghilu homunigha meji go kunywa; hanuwa mugeni, hamunihokela.

³⁶Hanuwa mwasi; hamunifasa, hanuwa mutamu; hamwija munilanga, hanuwa kuchifungo; homunijila.’

³⁷“Noho awanhu waswamu, womubidula, ‘Mundewa, milaki fochakonile kwina njala, hochikwingha chakudiya, ama kwina nghilu hochikwingha meji?

³⁸Kahi milaki fochakonile kwa mugeni, hochikukalibisha, ama kwa mwasi hochikufasa?

³⁹na kahi milaki chakonile umutamu, kahi kwa muchifungo, hochikwijila?’

⁴⁰iMundewa yakuwabadula yekuwagamba, ‘Chawelu, nikumutamilani, ifyene fyomumugolosele yumwedu wa wano awandugusangu awadodogi, munigolosela niye.’

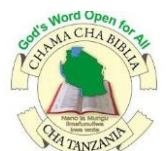
⁴¹“Kamei yakuwalonga awaya awowile umukono wakwe wo kumoso, ‘Leukeni ukwangu, muligitiswe, mulute ku umoto wa majuwa gose! Woyafuluse kwikiligwa iLuhoma na malaika wakwe;

⁴²kosoko hanuwa na njala, musaninghile chakudiya; hanuwa na nghilu; musaninghile meji;

⁴³hanuwa mugeni; musanihokele, hanuwa mwasi; musanifasile, hanuwa mutamu na muchifungo; musejile kunilanga.’

⁴⁴“Kamei nawo wakubidula, wakugamba, ‘Mundewa milaki, fochakonile agweye kwina njala kahe kwina nghilu, kahe kwa mugeni, kahe kwa mwasi, kahe kwa mutamu, kahe kwa muchifungo, hochileka kukutogomela?’

⁴⁵Yakwenda yawabidule, yekugamba, ‘Chawelu nikuwatamilani, ifyene fo musimugolosele yumwedu wa awa awadodogi, musinigolosele niye.’



⁴⁶Kamei awo nawo wakwenda walute kwingila mu usungu wa majuwa gose; ninga awanhu waswamu wakuluta ku wumi wa majuwa gose.”

Matayo 26

¹Yesu yakamale kulonga simbuli siso sose, hoyowagamba awefusa wakwe,

²“Mumanya fina fogakuloka majuwa meli ikuwa Pasaka, ne Mwana we Munhu yakwenda yasongesigwe na kukomigwa kwa kutungikigwa mwibiki.”

³Ugele uwo awakulu wa makuhani na wasehe wa wanhu, weja wakitang'anyila mudijumba dye Kuhani Mukulu, iyenangagwa Kayafa;

⁴Wagolosa masimulisi hamwedu ifene fowakudaha kumukola Yesu kwa chimwefe na kumukoma.

⁵Ninga howogamba, “Unghowe ugele we sikukuu, unghewe ulawanisa mugogolo ku wanhu.”

⁶Imwene Yesu hoyokuwa Betania munyumba ya Simoni mukoma,

⁷mwanamuke yene chichupa cha mafuta ga malihamu, ga diliho ikulu lugano hakamusegelela na kumwitilila mwitwi dyakwe ugele yekale hachakudiya.

⁸Awefusa wakwe wakone nhaifo, howosuha, howogamba, “Hasala yaki ino?”

⁹Kosoko amafuta gano hagowa gakudaha kuguligwa kwa mapesa mengi howogawiligwa awakiwa.”

¹⁰Yesu yakamanye, hoyowagamba, “Nhani mukumwidasa imwanamuke? Kosoko kanigolosela chinhu chiswanu.

¹¹Kosoko majuwa gose awakiwa mwinawo hamwedu nanye, ninga niye si hamwedu nanye majuwa gose.

¹²Kosoko kwa kunyitilila umutufi wangu amafuta gano, kagolosa nhaifo kosoko ya kutandila amasiko gangu.

¹³Chawelu, nimukuwatamilani, chila ahakuhubiliigwa imbuli iswamu muchilunga chose, ichinhu chino choyagolose chotambuligwa, kosoko ya kumugelegela.”

¹⁴Ugele uwo iyumonga wa waya ikumi na weli, disina dyakwe Yuda Isikalioti, hakawalutila awakulu wa makuhani,

¹⁵hakagamba Moningha choni, ninghamulafa ukwenu? Howomuliha fipande makumi madatu fya fesa.

¹⁶Kulawa ugele uwo yende yohananga luneka lwa kumusongesa.

¹⁷Dijuwa dya kukonga dye mikate isigumigwe nungo, awefusa wakwe hawamulutila Mundewa Yesu, na kumugamba, “Ukuhananga chigolose hoki uleke ukadiile iPasaka?”

- ¹⁸Hakagamba, “Luteni ukaya kwa munhu yumonga, Mukamugambe: ‘Mwalimu yekugamba; ugele wangu wahabehi; ukwako nikuhananga nigolose iPasaka hamwedu na wefusa wangu.’”
- ¹⁹Awefusa hawagolosa fina Yesu foyawasigilile kamei hawaitandila iPasaka.
- ²⁰Ikowe hegulo hakekala hachakudiya hamwedu na waya wefusa wakwe ikumi na weli.
- ²¹Fowendewodiya, hakagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani, Yumwedu wenu yakunisongesa.”
- ²²Hawakona usungu lugano, hawakonga kiyusa yumwe yumwe, “No niye, Mundewa?”
- ²³Hakabidula yakugamba, “Iyengise umukono wakwe mwibakuli hamwedu na uwangu, noyakwenda yanisongese.
- ²⁴Imwana we Munhu yakuluta ifene foyaandikiigwe, ninga usungu wakwe imunhu yuya imwene yekumusongesa imwana wa Munhu! Hayuwa ibeka kwe munhu yuyo yowile nghelekigwe!”
- ²⁵Yuda ayuya imwene yekumusongesa, hoyobidula, “Togola no niye, Mundewa? Hoyomugamba Agweye kuilonga.”
- ²⁶Ugele fowadiyage, Yesu hakalonda mukate, hakaugutisa, hakaubendula, hakawengha awefusa wakwe, yakugamba, “Londeni mudiye, auno no mutufi wangu.”
- ²⁷Hakalonda ichikombe, hakalumba, na kuwengha, yakugamba, “Munywile mose muchichino.
- ²⁸Kosoko aino no sakame yangu ya dilagano iikwitika, kosoko ya wengi kuwaleusila uwihhi.
- ²⁹Ninga nikumutamilani, sikunywa kahi kulawa hambiya difai aino ikulawa mumisabibu, mpaka fonikanikunywa aiya inyisha hamwedu nanye, mu undewa we Babangu.”
- ³⁰Kamei wakamale kwimba lwimbo, hawalawa kunje, hawaluta kwitunda dya Miseituni.
- ³¹Noho Yesu hoyowagamba, “Anye mose motija kosoko yangu ichilo chino cha diyelo,” kosoko iandikigwa, “Nikumutowa imudimi, ditewa dye singholo, dyokiyagala.
- ³²Ninga, fonikwinuka kulawa mu difa, nowalongolela kuluta Galilaya.”
- ³³Petulo hakagamba, “Wose wanghatija kosoko yako, aniye sikutija ng'o!”
- ³⁴Yesu hakamugamba, “Huwila, nikukutamila agweye, ugele dijogolo disinati dike, ukuwa unikanile, kadatu.

- ³⁵Petulo, hoyomugamba, ‘Inghanyagila kufa nagwe, sikukukana ng'o!’ Awefusa wamonga nawo howolonga nheifo.”
- ³⁶Yesu hakaluta hamwedu nawo mpaka ahanhu henangagwe Getisemane, hakawagamba awefusa wakwe, “Ikaleni baha, ani nilute kuya nikatase.”
- ³⁷Hakamulonda Petulo na awaya awana aweli wa Sebedayo, howokonga kuwa na usungu na kwidasika.
- ³⁸Hakagamba, “Nina usungu lugano, kifana kufa. Ikaleni hano, muwe meso hamwedu naniye.”
- ³⁹Hakaluta kumwande chidodogi, na kugwa chifunhifunhi, hoyotasa, yakugamba, “Baba, inghadahika, unileusile ichikombe chino cha magayo dino! Ninga si fina fonikuhananga niye, ninga foukuhananga agweye.”
- ⁴⁰Hakawejila awaya awefusa, na kuwefika wagonile; hakamugamba, “Petulo Mulemeligwa kwikala meso na niye hata isaa imwedu?”
- ⁴¹Ikaleni meso, mutase, mungheje mukwingila mumagesa; ichidoga chikufumila, ninga umutufi wechaka ludole.”
- ⁴²Hakaluta kahi, keli, yakutasa, yakugamba, “Baba nghonaga isikudahika kunileusila ichikombe chino cha magayo, ninghachunywe, foukwenda gweye nofoyuwe.”
- ⁴³Hoyokwija kahi, na kuwona wagonile; kosoko ameso gawo hagowa masito.
- ⁴⁴Hoyowaleka kahi, hoyoluta, kuwomba lwa kadatu, yakulonga simbuli sisiya.
- ⁴⁵Kamei hoyowejila awefusa wakwe, na kuwawagamba, “Munghali mugonile na kubwihila; Langeni, ugele usegelela, Imwana we Munhu yakugumigwa mumikono ya wanhu awena uwihi.
- ⁴⁶Inukeni, chigendeni. Langeni, ayuya iyakunisongesa kasegelela.”
- ⁴⁷Ugele foyalongage, Yuda, yumwedu, wa awaya ikumi na weli hoyokwija, hamwedu na itewa ikulu dya wanhu wena mapanga na mapulo walawa ku wakulu wa Makuhani na awasehe wa wanhu.
- ⁴⁸Na yuya yakumusongesa hakawengha chitangilo, kawagamba, “Wonikwenda nimunonele no yuyo Mukoleni”
- ⁴⁹Chimwandemwande, hoyomulutila Yesu, hoyogamba, “Baho hako Mundewa!” Hoyomononela.
- ⁵⁰Yesu hoyomugamba, “Mbwiyanu, golosa idikwigale” Howoluta howogolola imikono yawo, howomukola Yesu.
- ⁵¹Langa yumwedu wawo awaya awowile hamwedu na Yesu, hoyogolola umukono wakwe, hoyokwega dipanga dyakwe, hoyomutema imutumishi we kuhani Mukulu, hoyomudumula inghutwi.

- ⁵²Kamei Yesu hoyomugamba, “Yuwisa dipanga dyako baho hodyowile, Kosoko wose wakukola mapanga wakukomigwa na mapanga.”
- ⁵³Kahi ukona fina aniye sikudaha kumutasa iBaba, naye yakunigalila hambiya hano matewa ga wasilikali malaika kumi na meli?
- ⁵⁴Amatulumo gomemelesigwa nhani fina agakugamba ikuwa nheifo?
- ⁵⁵Ugele uwo Yesu hoyowagamba matewa fina, “Togoleni, mulawa kifana kumukola muhiji, mwina mapanga na mapulo, kosoko ya kunikola? Majuwa gose hanikala Mwihekalu na kufusa, musanikolile.
- ⁵⁶Ninga agano gose gagaluka nheifino, uleke amatulumo ga wagonesi gamemelesigwe.” Noho awefusa wakwe wose howotija, howomuleka.
- ⁵⁷Nawo awamukolile Yesu hawamwigala kwa Kayafa, Ikuhani Mukulu, kowamemile awatulumi na wasehe.
- ⁵⁸Na Petulo yeja yandamila kwa hatali, mpaka kwi kumbo dye Kuhani Mukulu, hakengila kugati, na kwikala hamwedu na watumwa yone indumo yokuwa nhani.
- ⁵⁹Awakulu wa Makuhani na dibalasa dyose howohananga uhomelesi wo udasi, kosoko ya Yesu, uleke wamukome;
- ⁶⁰howoswela kamei, hawalawanisa wahomelesi wengi wa udasi, kulawabaho howolawanisa weli
- ⁶¹wakugamba, “Ayuno hakagamba, ‘Yakudaha kudimola dihekalu dya Mulungu, na kudijenga kwa majuwa madatu.’”
- ⁶²Kamei Ikuhani Mukulu hoyokwinuka hakamugamba, “Nghukubidula mbuli? Awano wakukuhomelesa choni?”
- ⁶³Ninga Yesu hakanyamala. Kuhani Mukulu hoyomugamba, “Nikukwilahisa kwa Mulungu imumi: Chitamile, nghona agweye no Kilisito, Mwana we Mulungu.”
- ⁶⁴Yesu hoyomugamba, “Agwe nanga kuilonga. Ninga nikumutamilani kulawa hambiya mukwenda mumone iMwana we Munhu yekale kumukono wo kulume wo ludole, yakwija mumafunde ga kuulanga.”
- ⁶⁵Ikuhani Mukulu, hoyodega si suke sakwe, yakugamba, “Lubeso. Nhani chikuhananga wahomelesi kahi? Langeni hambiya muhulika ulubeso lwakwe.
- ⁶⁶Mukulamula nhani nyeye?” Howobidula, howogamba, “Imwagila yakomigwe.”
- ⁶⁷Howomutwila amate kuchihanga, howomutowa, wamonga howomutowa makofi,
- ⁶⁸wakugamba, “Agwe Kilisito! Tanga, nani yakutowile?”
- ⁶⁹Petulo hoyokuwa yekale kunje ye dikumbo; mwamuke yumonga hoyomulutila, hoyogamba, “Agwe nagwe hakuwa hamwedu na Yesu wa Galilaya.”

⁷⁰Ninga hakakana kumwade ya wose, na kugamba, “Simanyile cho ukulonga.”

⁷¹Kamei yakalawe kunje mpaka habalasa, mwanamuke yungi hoyomona, hoyowatamila awanhu wowile baho, “Imunhu yuno hakowa hamwedu na Yesu Munasaleti.”

⁷²Hakakana kahi kwa kilaha, “Simumanyile imunhu yuno.”

⁷³Chikaloke chipisi chidodogi, awaya awowile baho howomwijila Petulo, howomugamba Chawelu agwe nagwe kwa yumwedu wawo, “Kosoko hata inonga yako ikukusongesa.”

⁷⁴Hoyokonga kuligita na kilaha yakugamba, “Simumanyile imunhu yuno!” Ugele uwo dijogolo hodikwika.

⁷⁵Petulo hakagelegela imbuli yoyalongile Yesu fina, “Ugele dijogolo disinati dike, agweye ukuwa unikanile kadatu.” Hoyolawa kunje, hoyolila kwa usungu lugano.

Matayo 27

¹Ikowe nhosikusiku, wakulu wa makuhani wose na wasehe wa wanhu, haweka mulundo kosoko ya Yesu, uleke wamukome;

²Hawamoha, na kumulonda kumwigala kwa Pilato yowile liwali.

³Kamei, Yuda ayuya yamusongese, yakone fina kafulusa kuliganiswa, hoyokalala, hoyowowisila awakulu wa makuhani na wasehe wa wanhu fipande fiya fye ifesa, makumi madatu,

⁴hoyogamba, “Hanibana, fonaisongese isakame ichaka wihi.” Howagamba, “Ago gena choni ukwetu. Ugalange agweye gomwecho.”

⁵Hoyafikubita afiya ifipande fye ifesa kugati ya dihekalu hoyoleuka; hoyoluta, na hoyejakinyonga.

⁶Awakulu wawatambiki howofilonda afiya ifipande fye ifesa, howogamba, “Si fiswanu kufika mudisanduku dya filafwa, kosoko ni fesa ya sakame.”

⁷Howokifumilisa fina, wagule ilolo dya ulongo we chumbo howe hanhu hakisikila wageni.

⁸Kosoko iyo dilolo didyo dikwinangigwa, Ilolo dya sakame mpaka diyelo.

⁹Hoimemelesigwa imbuli yalongigwa ne mugonesi Yelemia: Yagamba, “Howofilonda fibemhe makumi madatu fye fesa, diliho dyakwe dyafumiligwe, na wana wa Isilaeli,

¹⁰howofilafa kwa kugulila ilolo dya ulongo we chumbo, fina iMundewa foyanisigilile.”

- 11**Hoyokwima kumwande ya liwali; liwali hoyomusa, yakugamba, “Agweye no goMundewa wa Wayahudi?” Yesu hoyogamba, “Agwe kuilonga.”
- 12**Ninga foyaliganiswe na wakulu wa makuhani na wasehe, nghabidule mbuli.
- 13**Noho Pilato hoyomugamba, “Nghukuhulika amabuli gose gowakukuhomelela?”
- 14**Hoyoleka kumubidula hata mbuli imwedu, iliwali hoyokisina lugano.
- 15**Ugele we sikukuu iliwali hakasowela kuwadoholela mufungwa yumwedu wowakuhananga.
- 16**Baho hahowa na mufungwa yumonga yamanyike lugano majuwa gaya, disina dyakwe Balaba.
- 17**Wakakitang'anyile, Pilato hakawagamba, “Mukuhananga nimulekele yehoki? Ayuya iBalaba ama iYesu yekwinangigwa Kilisito?”
- 18**Kosoko hakamanya fina hawamulafa kwa finju.
- 19**Yakekale mwigoda dyakwe dyo uliganisi, imuke hoyomwigalila, nonga yakugamba fina, “Unghowe na mbuli na yuya imunhu imuswamu; kosoko nidasigwa lugano musinjosi diyelo kosoko yakwe.”
- 20**Awakulu wa makuhani na wasehe wa wanhu howowagongelela matewa wamuhanange Balaba, na kumukoma Yesu.
- 21**Iliwali hoyobidula kahi hoyowagamba, “Mukuhananga niwadoholele yehoki mu awano aweli?” Howogamba, “Balaba!”
- 22**Pilato hoyowagamba, “Nimugolose nhani Yesu iyekwinangwa Kilisito?” Howobidula wose, “Yasambasigwe!”
- 23**Hoyogamba, “Nhani, wihi waki woyagolose?” Howokongesa kujoja wakugamba, “Yatungikigwe!”
- 24**Baho Pilato yakone nghodaha chochose, ninga chiyunguyungu chikongeseka du, hoyolonda meji, hoyonawa mikono kumwande ya matewa, hoyogamba, “Aniye nachaka uwihhi kusakame ye munhu yuno imuswamu! Mugalange ago anyeye muwecho.”
- 25**Wanhu wose howobidula howogamba, “Isakame yakwe yuwe muchanhya yetu na muchanhya ya awana wetu!”
- 26**Kamei hoyomukumulila Balaba; Yakamale kumutowa Yesu mikotya, yamulafa uleke wakamusambase.
- 27**Noho wasilikali wa liwali hawomwigala Yesu ku Plitolio, howomumemelela ichitewa chose.
- 28**Hawamuhambula si suke, howomufasa ikasu indunghu.

- ²⁹Hawaluka nghofia ya miwa, howomufasa mwitwi dyakwe, hawamwingha mhando ya digwami mumukono wakwe wo kulume, hawafugama kumwande yakwe, na kumuhowa wakugamba, “Baho hako, Mundewa wa Wayahudi!”
- ³⁰Kahi howomutwila mate, hawalonda imhando iya howomutowa towa mwitwi.
- ³¹Wakamale kumogelela, howomuhambula dikasu diya, howomufasa sisuke sakwe, howomulonda kuluta kumusambasa.
- ³²Wokowe wakulawa hawona munhu wa Kilene, disina dyakwe Simoni; ayuno howomudindilisa yalonde umusalaba wakwe.
- ³³Wakafike ahanhu hekwinangwa Goligota, (nong'amba, ahanhu hediguha dye ditwi,)
- ³⁴howomwingha yonywe difai ihanganisigwe ne sungwi; ninga yakainomole du nghendile kuyunywa.
- ³⁵Wakafuluse kumutungika mumusalaba, “Howogawa sisuke sakwe, howositowela kula.”
- ³⁶Howokwikala, wakumugojelesa uko.
- ³⁷Howokwika hachanhya ye ditwi dyakwe usongesi wawo diandiko dikugamba, “AYUNO NO YESU MUNDEWA WA WAYAHUDI.”
- ³⁸Ugele uwo wahiji weli howosambasigwa hamwedu naye, yumonga umukono wakwe wo kulume, na yumonga umukono wakwe wo kumoso
- ³⁹Awalokage munjila howomuliga, wakusingisingisa amatwi gawo,
- ⁴⁰Wakugamba, “Agweye go ukudimola dihekalu na kudijenga kwa majuwa madatu! Kihonye gomwecho; honaga no mwana we Mulungu, humuluka mumusalaba.”
- ⁴¹No nheifo awaya awakulu wa makuhani fowamogelegele hamwedu na watulumi na wasehe, wakugamba,
- ⁴²“Hakawahonya wamonga, nghakudaha kihonya imwecho. Aye iMundewa wa Isilaeli; yahumuluke hambiya mumusalaba, nase chomuhwila.
- ⁴³Kamuhwila Mulungu; na yamuhonye hambiya, nghona yakumuhananga; kosoko hakagamba, ‘Aniye na Mwana we Mulungu.’”
- ⁴⁴Nheifo awaya awahiji nawo awasambasigwe hamwedu naye hawamuliga.
- ⁴⁵Kulawa isaa ya mutandatu mpaka isaa ya ikenda iisi yose hayuwa na chisa.
- ⁴⁶Ikafike isaa ya ikenda nhafi, iYesu yekwinula dijwi dyakwe kwa ludole, yekugamba, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” Nong'agamba, “Mulungu wangu, Mulungu wangu, nhani unilekile?”
- ⁴⁷Na wamonga awowile baho, wakahulike, hawagamba, “Ayuno yakumwinanga Eliya!”

- ⁴⁸Chimwandemwande yumwedu wawo hoyobilima, hoyolonda sifongo hoyoiloweka mu siki, hoyoiguma mu chigwami, hoyomwingha yonywe.
- ⁴⁹Awaya wamonga howogamba, “Leka chilange nghona Eliya kokwija kumuhonya!”
- ⁵⁰Naye Yesu yakenule dijwi kwa ludole, hoyolafa ichidoga chakwe.
- ⁵¹Langa dipasia dye dihekalu hadidegeka fibemhe fili, kulawa kuchanhya mpaka hasi; iyisi hoisingisika; amawe hogotulika;
- ⁵²ifilalo hofigubuka; hoikwinuka mitufi mingi ya wasunhile awagonile mufilalo.
- ⁵³Kamei wakafuluse kulawa mufilalo, wakafuluse kwinuka, howokwingila mukaya isunhile, hawokonigwa na wengi.
- ⁵⁴Kamei ayuya iakida, hamwedu na waya wowile hamwedu naye wakumugojelesa Yesu, wokone umusingisiko we iisi na agaya gagoloseke, howokogoha lugano, howogamba, “Chawelu ayuno hakowa Mwana we iMulungu!”
- ⁵⁵Hahowa na wanawake wengi baho wakulanga kwa hatali, awo no weja wamwandamila Yesu kulawa Galilaya, na kumutogomela.
- ⁵⁶Mugati yawo hakowa umo Maliamu Magidalena, na Maliamu ing'ina yawo cha Yakobo na Yusufu na ng'ina yawo awana wa Sebedayo.
- ⁵⁷Ikowe hegulo hoyokwija munhu yumonga mugoli wa Alimataya, disina dyakwe Yusufu, imwene naye hakowa mwifusa wa Yesu;
- ⁵⁸imunhu yuyo hoyomulutila Pilato, hoyoutasa umutufi wa Yesu. Kamei Pilato hoyolagisa yenghigwe.
- ⁵⁹Yusufu, hoyoulonda umutufi, hoyousingilisa ne sanda ye bafuta swanu.
- ⁶⁰Hoyowika muchilalo chakwe chisha, choyasongole mwiwe, hoyofingilisa diwe dikulu hamulango we chilalo, yaleuka.
- ⁶¹Baho hahowa na Maliamu Magidalena, na Maliamu ayuya wa keli, wekala wekulanga ku chilalo.
- ⁶²Dijuwa dya keli, idyoile dye Isabato, wakulu wa makuhani, na Mafalisayo howomwijila Pilato;
- ⁶³wakugamba, “Mundewa, chigelegela fina ayuya imusugu, foyowile yakali mumi hakagamba, ‘Ganghaloka majuwa madatu yakwinuka.’”
- ⁶⁴Ulagise ichilalo chimilisigwe fiswanu mpaka dijuwa dya kadatu, wangheje awefusa wakwe womuhija na kuwatamila wanhu, Kenuka kulawa kuwafile; na udasi wa keli ukusuma auya we nghonga.”
- ⁶⁵Pilato hoyowagamba, “Mwina wasilikali, mulute mukemilise ichilalo fiswamu fomukudaha.”

⁶⁶Hawaluta, howokwimilisa ichilalo fiswamu, howodiguma diwe diya muhuli na kwika wemilisi.

Matayo 28

¹Isabato ikahela, fokwakongile kucha dijuwa dye inghonga ye dijuma, Maliamu Magidalena na Maliamu yuya wa keli, howoluta kwijalanga ichilalo.

²Langa, hokukuwa musingisiko mukulu we iisi; kosoko imalaika we Mundewa hakadulika kulawa kulanga, hoyokwija, hoyodifingilisa diwe diya hoyodikalila.

³Ifuta yakwe hayuwa kifana lumwemwe, na sisuke sakwe njelu swe swe swe.

⁴Kosoko yo kumogoha, awaya awemilisi hawahihima, na kuwa kifana wanhu wafile.

⁵Kamei malaika yakawagamba awaya awanawake, “Munghogohe anyeye; kosoko nimanya mukumuhananga Yesu yasambasigwe.”

⁶Kahechaka hano; kosoko kenuka, fina fyoyalongile. Wijeni mulange ahanhu hoyekigwe.

⁷Nanye luteni chimwande, mukawatamile awefusa wakwe. Kenuka kulawa kuwanhu wafile; Langeni! Yakuwalongolela kuluta Galilaya; ako noko mukamwona. Handikoni, nifulusa kumutamilani.

⁸Hawaleuka chimwande kulawa hechilalo, kwa itisi uwoga ne chinyemi chikulu, howobilima kwijawatamila simbuli siso awefusa wakwe.

⁹Langa, Yesu hakakitang'anyila nawo, yakugamba, “Bahoni!” Howomusegelela, howomukola imigulu, howomufugamila.

¹⁰Kamei Yesu hoyowagamba, “Munghogohe; gendeni mukawatamile wandugusangu walute Galilaya, nokowakanyona.”

¹¹Ugele awaya fowalutage, langa wamonga wa wasilikali howokwingila mukaya, howatamila awakulu wa makuhani gose agagoloseke.

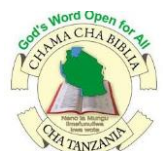
¹²Howokitanganyila hamwedu na wasehe, howokifumilisa, howowengha wasilikali fesa nyingi,

¹³wakugamba, “Watamileni wanhu fina awefusa wakwe weja nechilo, wamuhija, fochowile chigonile.

¹⁴Imbuli ino inghahulikigwa kwa liwali, aseye, chikwenda chilonge naye, anye nanye chiwaleusila lwidaso.”

¹⁵Kamei howohokela ifesa iya, howogolosa fina fowafundigwe. Na imbuli iyo hoikwenela ku Wayahudi wose mpaka diyelo.

¹⁶Awaya awefusa wakwe ikumi na yumwedu hawaluta Galilaya mpaka ditunda diya Yesu dyoyawasigilile.

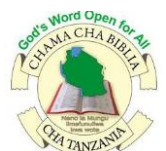


¹⁷Nawo wakamwone, howomufugamila, ninga awamonga hawowa na manhonge.

¹⁸Yesu hoyowejila, hoyolonga nawo, hoyowagamba, “Ninghigwa udaha wose wa kulanga na wa muisi.

¹⁹Luteni mukawagolose mataifa gose wowe wefusa: Muwabatise kudisina dya Baba, na Mwana, na Muhe Musunhile,

²⁰na kuwafusa wagakole gose gonimulagiseni anyeye; langa aniye nikuwa hamwedu nanye majuwa gose, mpaka kundumo ye chilunga.”

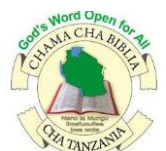


Maluko

Maluko 1

- ¹Inghonga ya Imbuli swanu ya Yesu Kilisito Mwana we Mulungu,
- ²fina yofoitulumwe ne mugonesi Isaya: “Langa nikumutuma imutumigwa wangu kumwande yako Iyakwenda yaigolose injila yako.
- ³Dijwi dye imunhu yekujoja munyika Igoloseni injila ye Mundewa; Sigoloseni si njila sakwe!”
- ⁴Yohana mubatisaji yasololoka munyika, yakuhubili ubatiso wo Kulamba uwukwigala kuleusiligwa uwih.
- ⁵Iyisi yose ya Uyahudi wejawamulutila na wanhu wose wa Yelusalemu; na kuwabatisa mulwanda lwa Yolodani, wakulamba uwih wawo.
- ⁶Yohana hakafala singa se ngamia na mukanda we nghingo muchuno chakwe, chakudiya chakwe sige na uki wa filambo.
- ⁷Yawahubiliya awanhu, yakugamba, “Hanyuma yangu yakwija yena udaha kusuma niye, aniye sagiligwe kufunama na kudohola sisigi se filwatu fyakwe.
- ⁸Aniye nikumubatisani kwa meji, ninga imwene yakwenda yamubatiseni kwa Muhe Musunhile.”
- ⁹Amajuwa gago Yesu yeja kulawa Nasaleti ya Galilaya, hoyabatisigwa na Yohana mu ulwanda lwa Yolodani.
- ¹⁰Kamei yakalawe kunje ya meji, chimwande yeja yona ulanga ugubuka na Muhe yakudulika muchanhya yakwe kifana huwa;
- ¹¹dijwi dyalawa kulanga, “Agweye no mwanangu mwendigwa; nyendesigwa nagweye.”
- ¹²Chimwande Muhe Musunhile kamulongosa kunyika.
- ¹³Naye yowa uko kunyika kwa majuwa makumi mane; yakugesigwa na Luhoma, yowaga na makewe ga kumbago, na malaika wende womutogomela.
- ¹⁴Hambiya, Yohana yakohigwe, Yesu yeja Galilaya, yakuhubili imbuli swanu ye Mulungu
- ¹⁵yakugamba, “Ugele wija, undewa we Mulungu usegelela, Mulambe, na kuihuwila imbuli swanu.”
- ¹⁶Ugele foyagendage munghingi ye bahali ya Galilaya, yamona Simoni ne munduguse Andelea, wakuguma ulwafu lwawo mubahali, kosoko hawowa walowaji wa somba.
- ¹⁷Yesu yawagamba, “Nyandamileni, nani nowagolosa muwe walowa wanhu.”

- ¹⁸Kamei chimwande wejawaleka si nyafu sawo na kumwandamila.
- ¹⁹Hawaluta hamwande habehibehi, hawamona Yakobo wa Sebedayo, na Yohana imunduguse, nawo nheifiya hawowa mu chiya, wakusigolosa si nyafu sawo,
- ²⁰Kamei chimwande, yeja yawenanga; howomuleka iBaba yawo Sebedayo mu chiya hamwedu na wanhu we maliho, na kumwandamila.
- ²¹Wejawaluta Kapelinaumu, chimwande dijuwa dye sabato yejayengila mwisinagogi na kufusa.
- ²²Wejawajuma lugano kosoko ya mafuso gakwe, kosoko yendeyofusa fina munhu yena udaha, kahi si fina watulumi.
- ²³Kamei chimwande, hamuwa na munhu yena digini dihile umo mwisinagogi dyawo;
- ²⁴kamei hakajoja China choni nagweye, “Yesu wa Nasaleti? Togola kwija uchimalagise? Nikumanya gwegwe no Imusunhile we Mulungu.”
- ²⁵Ninga Yesu yaigombela yakugamba, “Nyamala na umulawe!”
- ²⁶Kamei dyamuguma chisilisi, na kujoja kwa ijwi ikulu na kumulawa.
- ²⁷Wose wejawajuma, wakiyusa, wakugamba, “Choni chino? Ifuso isha! Kwa udaha yakulagisa hata magini gehile nago gakumuhulika.”
- ²⁸Simbuli sakwe hosikwenela chimwande ku si iisi sose sikusunguluta Galilaya.
- ²⁹Kamei chimwande wakalawe mwisinagogi, wejawengila ukaya kwa cha Simoni na Andelea, hamwedu na Yakobo na Yohana.
- ³⁰Imukwewe wa Simoni, ing'ina we imuke, hakowa mwisasi, kena mhungo; kamei chimwande wejawamutamila simbuli sakwe.
- ³¹Hoyamusegelela, na kumwinula kwa kumukola umukono, imhungo haimuleka, na kuwatogomela.
- ³²Hegulo iya dijuwa dikoswe, wejawamwigalila wose awowile na sinhamu na wowile na magini.
- ³³Awanhu wose we ikaya iya howokwija howomema hamulango.
- ³⁴Hakawahonya matewa na matamu ga hayo hayo, na kulafa magini itewa, nghagalekile magini galonge, kosoko hagamumanya.
- ³⁵Nhosikusiku, kwikali malisalisa, yejayenuka na kuluta kunhu kwichaka wanhu, uko yowa na mawombi.
- ³⁶iSimoni na wayagwe hawamwandamila,
- ³⁷na kumona hawamugamba, “Awanhu wose wakukuhananga.”



³⁸Yawagamba, “Chigendeni kwingi, kufikaya fihamwande, uleke nihubili uko nako kosoko iyo nochileka nejile.”

³⁹Yaluta kuhubili, iisi yose ya Galilaya mumasinagogi gawo na kulafa magini.

⁴⁰Yamwijila munhu yena ukoma, yakumugongelea kwa kumufugamila, yakugamba, “Ungenda ukudaha kunihonya.”

⁴¹Naye yamonele ubasi, na kugolola umukono wakwe, na kumukwafa, yakugamba, “Nikwenda, uhone.”

⁴²Kamei chimwande ukoma wamuleuka hakahonyigwa.

⁴³kamei Yesu yamugamba yalute chimwande

⁴⁴na kumugamba, “Langa, unghamutamile munhu mbuli yoyose; nanga ulute ukakiyonese ku watambiki, go mwenyecho ukalafe isadaka foyalagisa iMusa, kosoko ya kuhona kwako; chuwe chitangilo ukwawo.”

⁴⁵Ninga, hakalawa na kukonga kuibwambwasa na kuyenesa imbuli iya mpaka isidahike kahi kwa Yesu kwingila mukaya yakoneke na wanhu. Ninga hakasigala kunje ahanhu hasowile na wanhu, hawamulutila kulawa chila ulwandi.

Maluko 2

¹Gakaloke majuwa makefu, yoya kahi Kapelinaumu, hawahulika fina kowa ukaya.

²Wanhu itewa weja welunda hamwedu mpaka hamulango, hokukuwa chaka luneka kosoko yawo; naye yendeyowahubili imbuli yakwe.

³Haweja wanhu wegale mutamu yaholole, kenuligwa na wanhu wane.

⁴Wakalemeligwe kumusegelela kosoko ya matewa, Howaimola ikano, ahaya hoyowile. Wakamale kuitobola hawamuhulumusa mwisasi dyoyagonele ayuya iyaholole.

⁵Kamei Yesu yakone dihuwi dyawo, hakamugamba ayuya iyaholole, “Mwanangu kuleusiligwa uwihi wako.”

⁶Awamonga wa Watulumi awowile uko, hawekala na kudoga mufidoga fyawo,

⁷“Nhani yuno yakulonga nhafi? Yakutofula. No nani yakudaha kuleusa uwihi langa yu mwedu du naye no Mulungu!”

⁸Chimwande Yesu, yakamanye muchidoga chakwe fina wakudoga nheifo mufidoga fyawo, yawagamba, “Nhani mukudoga nhafi mufidoga fyenu?”

⁹Chihufu no chihoki, kumugamba yaholole, ‘Kuleusiligwa uwihi wako,’ ama kugamba, ‘Inuka, kitwike disasi dyako, ulute?’

¹⁰Ninga mumanye fina Mwana we Munhu kena udaha muchilunga wo kuleusa uwihi.” Kamei yamugamba ayuya yaholole ¹¹Nikugamba, “Inuka kitwike disasi dyako ulute ukaya ukwako.”

¹²Chimwande hakenuka, na kitwika disasi dyakwe na kulawa kumwande yawo wose. Wose wejawajuma na kumutunya Mulungu, wakugamba, “Chisinati chone chinhu fina chino ugele wowose!”

¹³Hakaleuka kahi na kuluta kunghingi ye bahali, ditewa dyose hodimusunguluta, hoyowafusa:

¹⁴Foyalokage, yamona Lawi imwana wa Alifayo, kekala hachibanda cho kulihila kodi, hakamugamba, “Nyandamile. Hakenuka na kumwandamila.”

¹⁵Ugele foyekale wakudiya kunyumba yakwe ditewa dye wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi hawekala hamwedu na Yesu, na wefusa wakwe, kosoko hawowa itewa wamwandamilage.

¹⁶Watulumi na Mafalisayo fowamonile yakudiya hamwedu na wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi, hawawagamba awefusa wakwe, “Nhani yakudiya hamwedu na wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi?”

¹⁷Yesu yakahulike hoyowagamba, “Awomi wasikuhananga muganga ninga awatamu. Sijile kwinanga awomi ninga awene wihi.”

¹⁸Awefusa wa Yohana na Wamafalisayo weja wafungaga; kamei, haweja, wakumugamba, “Nhani awefusa wa Yohana na wefusa wa Mafalisayo wakufunga, ninga awefusa awako wasikufunga?”

¹⁹Yesu hakawagamba, “Awowile mu halusi wakudaha kufunga nhani ugele ibwana halusi kahamwedu nawo?” Ichigele chose nghona ibwana halusi ye hamwedu nawo, wasikudaha kufunga.

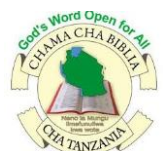
²⁰Ninga amajuwa gakwija iBwana halusi yakwija yoleusigwa, dijuwa dyo noho wakawofunga.

²¹Hechaka munhu yakusona ndame nyisha mu suke ya katali, yanghasona, achiya ichisha chikuigolosa idegeke aiya isuke ya katali, ahaya ahadegeke hakongeseka kudegeka.

²²Kahe hechaka munhu yakuguma difai nyisha muchibuyu cha katali, yanghagama aiya idifai nyisha ikwenda ifitule ifibuyu fiya, ninga difai nyisha ikugumigwa mufibuyu fisha.

²³Yakowe yakuloka mumigunda ye ngano dijuwa dye sabato; fowaleukage awefusa wakwe hawakonga kukwanyula masanja ge ingano.

²⁴Mafalisayo hawamugamba, “Langa, nhani wakugolosa dilemesigwe kugolosa mwijuwa dye Sabato?”



²⁵Kamei yawagamba, “Musinati musome hohose foyagolose Daudi, foyowile na njala, imwene na wayagwe:

²⁶ifene foyengile mu nyumba ye Mulungu, ugele we mutambiki mukulu Abiyasali, na kudiya imikate iya yokonesa iyene isikudiigwa na wanhu wowose ninga na watambiki du, na kuwenghawayagwe?”

²⁷Hoyowagamba, “Isabato haigoloseka kosoko ye munhu; siyo imunhu kosoko ye isabato.

²⁸Ninga Mwana we Munhu no Mundewa we sabato nheifia.”

Maluko 3

¹Yengila kahi mwisinagogi; umo hamuwa munhu yena mukono uholole.

²Wende womutegela uleke wone nghona yomuhonya dijuwa dye sabato; uleke wamukole chikono.

³Kamei yamugamba ayuya yena umukono uholole nyagula

⁴Hakawagamba, “Ni fiswanu dijuwa dye sabato kugolosa maswanu ama gehile, Kuhonya chidoga ama kukoma?” Ninga hawanyamala.

⁵Hakawakumhulila meso kose kose kwa nyono, yena usungu kosoko yo ukugutu we fidoga fyawo. Yakumugamba ayuya imunhu, “Golola umukono wako. Naye hakaugolola, na umukono wakwe houhona.”

⁶Amafalisayo hawalawa na chimwande haweka njama hamwedu na Mahelodiya kosoko yakwe uleke wamukome.

⁷Yesu yaleuke hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, kuluta kunghingi ye bahali na wanhu itewa kulawa Galilaya weja wamwandamila; kahi kulawa Uyahudi,

⁸na Yelusalemu, na Idumaya, na umwambu wa Yolodani, na ulwandi lwa Tilo na Sidoni. Itewa ikulu, wakahulike simbuli sose soyagolose, hawamwijila.

⁹Hakawalonga awefusa wakwe fina wamwikile chiya habehi naye, kosoko ya ditewa dya wanhu, wangheje womukanhamisa;

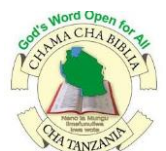
¹⁰Kosoko hakahonya matewa, hata awaya awowile na sinhamu, weja wakisegesaga uleke wamukwafe.

¹¹Na wena magini gehile chila fowakumona, wakugwa na kujoja, wakugamba, “Agweye no umwana we Mulungu.”

¹²Hakawalemesa lugano, wanghamubwambwase kuwanhu.

¹³Kahi hakakwila kwitunda na kuwenanga wose woyendile howomwijila..

¹⁴Kamei yawasagula ikumi na weli, wowe hamwedu naye, uleke yawatume kuhubili.



- 15**Kahi wowe na udaha wa kulafa magini:
- 16**Simoni yamwingha disina dya Petulo;
- 17**Yakobo imwana wa Sebedayo, na Yohana imunduguse wa Yakobo, yoyawengha disina dya Boanega, nong'amba, “Wana we ididimo;”
- 18**Andilea na Filipino, na Batolomayo, na Matayo, na Tomaso, na Yakobo imwana wa Alufayo na Tadei na Simoni Mukananayo,
- 19**na Yuda Isikalioti, iyamusongesa. Kamei hakaluta ukaya.
- 20**Ditewa dya wanhu dyakitang'anyila kahi, hata awene wasapata luneka lwa kudiya.
- 21**Awanduguse wakahulike simbuli so, hawamulutila uleke wamukole; kosoko hawagamba, “Ditwi dyakwe dijuguma.”
- 22**Na Watulumi awadulike kulawa Yelusalemu, hawagamba, “Kena Belisebuli, na yakulafa simhepo kwa udaha we mukulu wa magini.”
- 23**Hakawenanga, na kuwatamila kwa mbasi: “Iluhoma kodaha kumulafa Luhoma?”
- 24**Nghona Undewa unghakitemanula uwecho kwa wecho usikudaha kugendelela.
- 25**Na inyumba inghakitemanula iyecho kwa iyecho, inyumba yo isikudaha kugendelela.
- 26**Iluhoma yanghakisuhila imwecho na kigawa nghekudaha kugendelela, ninga indumo yakwe ija.
- 27**Kwechaka munhu yekudaha kwingila kunyumba ye munhu yena ludole na kulonda ifinhu fyakwe, mpaka yakonge kumoha imunhu wo ludole; noho yakudaha kulonda inyumba yakwe.
- 28**Chawelu, nikumutamilani, uwihi wose wa awanhu wakudaha kuleusiligwa, na matofulo gose gowekulonga;
- 29**Ninga imunhu iyakwenda yamutofule Muhe Musunhile yakuwa na wihi wa majuwa gose.”
- 30**Kosoko wagambile fina Kena magini gehile.
- 31**Haweja ing'ina ne wanduguse: Wema kunje, walagisa munhu yamwinange.
- 32**Amatewa hawowa wekale, wamusunguluta, wamugamba, “Langa, ing'inako na wanduguso, wowa kunje wakukuhananga.”
- 33**Yawabidula, yekugamba, “Imayi na wandugu sangu no chenani?”
- 34**Yawalanga awaya awekale na kumusunguluta kose kose na kuwagamba, “Langa! Imai na wandugu sangu!

³⁵Kosoko imunhu wowose iyakugolosa foyakuhananga iMulungu, ayo no mundugusangu, no lumbu dyangu no ng'inangu.”

Maluko 4

¹Yakonga kahi kuwafusa kunghingi ye bahali. Ditewa ikulu lugano dya wanhu, dyamusunguluta, imwene yengile muchiya, na kwikala muchiya ulwandi lwe bahali, ditewa hodikuwa kunje ye bahali, kuisi kwichaka meji.

²Yawafusa mbuli nyingi kwa mbasi, mumafuso gakwe yawagamba:

³Hulikiseni! “Imuhandi yaluta kuhanda.

⁴Kamei ugele foyahandage imbeyu imonga hoilagalila munghanda ye njila, ifidege hofiidiya.

⁵Imonga hailagala hena diwe, hahowa na ulongo mukefu. Chimwande hoikota kosoko ya ulongo mukefu.

⁶Kamei dijuwa dikalawe, hailakala, na kosoko ichaka misisi hainyala.

⁷Isimonga hosilagala ahena imiwa, imiwa iya yakula na kuikanhamisa, hoileka kweleka mhule.

⁸Simonga hosilagala hena ulongo umuswanu hosikweleka, hasota na kukula, na kweleka: Imonga mhule makumi madatu, imonga makumi mutandatu, na mhule imonga igana dimwedu.

⁹Yena singhutwi so kuhulika yahulike!”

¹⁰Naye yakowe ye imwene awaya awanhu awamusungulute na waya ikumi na weli, howomusa difuso dye mbasi.

¹¹Yawagamba, “Anyeye mumotesigwa kumanya imbuli ifisigwe ya undewa we Mulungu, ninga kwa waya wowile kunje gose gakugolosigwa kifana mbasi,

¹²uleke hata wanghalanga, walange wanghone, ‘Na wanghahulika, wahulike wanghamanye, Wangheje wobiduka na kulekeleligwa.’”

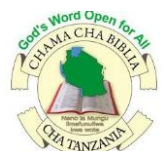
¹³Kahi yawagamba, “Musikuimanya imbasi ino? Simbasi simonga mosimanya nhani?

¹⁴Imuhandi ayo yakuhanda imbuli.

¹⁵Awano no wowile munghanda ye injila ichigele choikuhandigwa imbeyu; awene, wanghahulika imbuli, chimwande yakwija Luhoma na kuileusa aiya imbuli ihandigwe mufidoga fyawo.

¹⁶Nheifo awa nawo nowaya wahandigwe mu mawe, awene wakuhulika iya imbuli. Chimwande waihokela kwa chinyemi.

¹⁷Ninga wachaka misisi mugati yao, wakugendelela chipisi chiguhi. Kughalawanisa migogolo kosoko ya iya imbuli, wakuleka kuhuwila.



- ¹⁸Na wano nowaya wakuhandigwa mumiwa. Ni wanhu wakuihulika imbuli,
- ¹⁹na simbuli se chilunga, na udasi we mali, na kukwegigwa na finhu, sikukanhamisa iya imbuli mpaka imbuli iya isikudaha kweleka.
- ²⁰Na wano nowaya walandigwe mu ulongo muswanu, no wanhu wakuihulika imbuli na kuihokela, na kweleka si mhule: Aino makumi madatu, aino makumi mutandatu, na aino igana dimwedu.”
- ²¹Yawagamba, “Itaa ikwija igubikigwe? Si kwikigwa muchigwaso?”
- ²²Kosoko kwechaka mbuli ifisigwe ninga kosoko ije imanyike, kahi kwechaka difisigwe ninga dije dyoneke pwi, pwi, pwi.
- ²³Imunhu nghona yena nghutwi sa kuhulika yahulike.”
- ²⁴Hakawagamba, “Mulangisise go mukuhulika, imhishi iya yo mukupima, noyo mukamupimiligwa na kahi mukongeseligwa.
- ²⁵Kosoko yena chinhu yakwenda yenghigwe, na ayuya yechaka chinhu, hata chiya choyenacho yakuhokigwa.”
- ²⁶Yagamba, “Undewa we Mulungu ukifana munhu yanyagile imbeyu musanga,
- ²⁷yakugona na kwinuka, chilo ne imisi, na imbeyu hoikota na kukula, fonghamanyile.
- ²⁸Kosoko iisi ikweleka iyecho, ikukonga dinyagala, kamei chida, kamei disanja dye ingano ikangale mwisanga.
- ²⁹Inghakangala, yakwingisa ihengo yakwe kosoko ugele wokududula ufika.”
- ³⁰Yagamba, “Chiliganise na choni undewa we Mulungu? Kahi chiugume mu mbasi yaki?”
- ³¹Ikifana imbeyu yo umheja, iyene foikuhandigwa mu ulongo ni ndodogi kusuma si mbeyu sose suwile mu chilunga;
- ³²ninga ingahandigwa, ikukula kusuma amabiki gose, ikuwa na matambi makulu mpaka amadege ga kulanga gakujenga amafulu gawo mwipeho dyakwe.”
- ³³Kwa mbasi nyingi sifanile ino, hakalonga nawo imbuli fowadahile kuhulika.
- ³⁴Ninga bila mbasi nghalongile nawo, kamei yawatamila awefusa wakwe we imwene.
- ³⁵Dijuwa diya ikowe hegulo, yawagamba, “Chiloke mpaka umwambu.”
- ³⁶Na fowadilekile ditewa dya wanhu kunyuma, hawamulonda imwene hamwedu nawo muchiya nheifiya foyowile. Na Ifiya fimonga, hafyua baho hamwedu naye.
- ³⁷Lwalawa luputa lukulu lwa imheho, amawingo hagatowa ichiya, na kukonga kumema meji.

³⁸Imwene hakowa kunyuma ye ichiya kagona mu muto. Hawamwinusa, wakumugamba, “Mwalimu, nghukona ubasi aseye fochikufa?”

³⁹Hakenuka, na kuigombela imheho, yakuigamba ibahali, “Nyamala twi!”

⁴⁰Hakawagamba, “Nhani mukogoha? Mwichaka ihuwi?”

⁴¹Hawengiligwa na chogoho chikulu, na kukonga kulonga awecho kwa wecho, “Ayuno nani, imwene imheho ne bahali fikumuhulika?”

Maluko 5

¹Hawaloka umwambu we bahali, mpaka muiisi ya Wagelasi.

²Yakahulumuke mu chiya, chimwande, haketang'anyila ne munhu, yalawile kufilalo, yena imhepo ihile;

³ukalo wakwe hauwa kufilalo; hahowa chaka munhu wowose yadahile kumoha kahi, hata kwa minyolo;

⁴kosoko hakohigwa kengi na kengi kwa mhingu ne minyolo na kuidumula aiya iminyolo, na kusitulatula asiya simhingu; kahi hahowa chaka munhu wowose yadahile kumusuma.

⁵Na majuwa gose, chilo ne misi hakowaga kufilalo na kumatunda, yakutula chowe na kitema tema na mawe.

⁶Yakamone Yesu kwa hatali; yabilima na kumufugamila.

⁷Yakujoja kwa dijwi dya muchanya, yekugamba, “Nina choni nagweye, Yesu, Mwana we Mulungu! Yowile kuchanhya? Nikutasa kwedisina dye Mulungu unghanidumangise!”

⁸Kosoko hakadigamba digini diya, “Agwe go digini dihile mulawe imunhu yuno!”

⁹Hakadyusa, “Disina dyako nani? Hodibidula Disina dyangu nene Legioni kosoko cha itewa!”

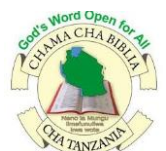
¹⁰Hadimugongeleza yanghagegale kutali ne iisi iya.

¹¹Baho hetunda hahowa itewa dya nguluwe sikudima;

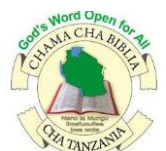
¹²Kamei amagini gose hagamugongeleza, gakugamba, “Chigale kusinguluwe uleke chisingile isene.”

¹³Naye hoyogengha luneka amagini gehile hogelawa, na kwingila musinguluwe siya. Ditewa dyose dyadulika chimwandemwande kwingenge, na kwingila mubahali, hasuwa figulu fili nhafi; hosikunywa munghabu.

¹⁴Awadimi wew singuluwe hawatija, na kuwatamilisa simbuli so mukaya na kunje ye ikaya. Awanhu hawalawa uleke wone imbuli igoloseke.



- ¹⁵Hawamulutila Yesu; hawamona yuya yowile na magini, kekala, kafala suke, kena misungu yakwe; naye noyowile na diya ditewa howokogoha.
- ¹⁶Na waya awonile hawawatamila simbuli sagoloseke kwe munhu yuya wa magini, na simbuli se singuluwe.
- ¹⁷Kamei wejawakonga kumutasa Yesu yaleuke muisi yawo.
- ¹⁸Naye foyendeyokwingila muchiya, ayuya yowile na magini hakamutasa fina yowe hamwedu naye.
- ¹⁹Ninga Yesu nghamufumile. Yamugamba, “Luta ukaya kuwambwiyasako, ukawahubili wa ukwenu kawatamile simbuli singhulu iMundewa soyakugolosele na ifene foyakonele ubasi.”
- ²⁰Hakaluta, na kukonga kuhubili mu isi ya Dekapoli simbuli singhulu isene Yesu soyamugolosele, wanhu wose hawakisina.
- ²¹Yesu yakafuluse kuloka kuya umwambu muchiya, hawamwijila itewa ikulu, naye hakowa munghingi ye bahali.
- ²²Hakeja munhu yumonga mu wakulu wa disinagogi, disina dyakwe Yayilo; yakamone, yamufugamila.
- ²³Hakamugongelela lugano, yakugamba, “I mwanangu we chike imudodo mutamu lugano kahabehi na kufa. Nikukutasa wije umwikile umukono wako muchanhya yakwe, uleke yahone, na yowe mumi.”
- ²⁴Yaluta hamwedu naye. Itewa ikulu dyeja dyamwandamila wakumufinhafinha.
- ²⁵Kamei mwanamuke yumonga yena utamu wa kulawa sakame kwa minyaka ikumi na mili,
- ²⁶hakaluta kuwaganga wengi lugano, na kupata magayo mengi. Hakamala imali yakwe yose, ninga kusamutasile hata hadodogi, inyuwa yakwe hoigendelele kwiha kusuma foyowile kunghonga.
- ²⁷Yakahulike simbuli sa Yesu, yagenda muchiligati che ditewa kwa kunyuma, na kukwafa isuke yakwe;
- ²⁸kosoko hakagamba, “Ninghasikwafa sisuke sakwe du, nikuhona.”
- ²⁹Chimwande inhyoko ye sakame yakwe yanyala; naye hakamanya mumutufi wakwe fina kahona utamu wakwe.
- ³⁰Kamei Yesu yakamanye fina udaha umulawa umwakwe, chimwande yabiduke mu ditewa, hoyogamba, “Nani yanikwafile?”
- ³¹Awefusa wakwe hawamugamba, “Togola nghukona amatewa fowakukukanhamisa ulwandi lwose; nagwe ukugamba Nani yanikwafile?”
- ³²Yalanga ulwandi lwose uleke yamone iyagolose didyo.

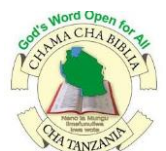


- ³³Na yuya imwanamuke yengilwa na chogoho na kuchichima, yakamanye chigoloseke umwakwe, yeja na kumugwila na yakumutamila yose.
- ³⁴Yamugamba, “Mundele dihuwi dyako dikuhonya. Ugende mheho, uwe mumi, unghowe na utamu wako kahi.”
- ³⁵Ugele foyalongage, haweja wanhu kulawa kwa yuya imukulu wa disinagogi, wakugamba, “Imwanago we chike kafulusa kubanika. Nhani ugendelele kumwidasa imwalimu?”
- ³⁶Ninga Yesu yakahulike imbuli iyo ikulongigwa, yamugamba imukulu wa disinagogi, “Unghogohe, huwila du.”
- ³⁷Hakawalemesa awanhu wanghamwandamile, ninga Petulo, na Yakobo, na Yohana imunduguse wa Yakobo.
- ³⁸Fowengile kugati kwa yuya imukulu wa disinagogi, yona wanhu wengi wakulila, na kuhongesa lugano,
- ³⁹yakafuluse kwingila yagamba, “Nhani mukujoja na kulila? Imundele yuno nghafile, ninga kagona du!”
- ⁴⁰Hawamuseka lugano. Yakawalafe kunje wose, hakamulonda iBabakwe ne ing'ina wa yuya imundele, na waya awowile hamwedu na kwingila kugati koyowile imundele yuya.
- ⁴¹Hakamukola umukono imundele yuya, na kumugamba, “Talita kumi,” no ng'amba, “Mundele nikukugamba Inuka!”
- ⁴²Chimwande imundele yuya yemanyima na kugenda, (kosoko hakowa mukulu wa minyaka ikumi na mili.) Chimwande weja wajuma ijumo ikulu.
- ⁴³Yawalemesa lugano, wanghatamile munhu imbuli iyo. Yawalonga, wamwinghe chakudiya.

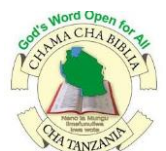
Maluko 6

- ¹Yaleuka uko na kuluta kuiisi ya ukwawo, awefusa wakwe wejawamwandamila.
- ²Ikowe sabato, yakonga kufusa mwisinagogi. Matewa wakahulike wejawakisina, hawagamba, “Ayuno kapata hoki agano? Na misungu yaki ino yoyenghigwe yuno? Kahi yakugolosa amajumo gano goyakugolosa kwe mikono yakwe?”
- ³Ayuno si yuya muselemala imwana wa Maliamu na, mundugu sawo wa cha Yakobo, na Yose, na Yuda na Simoni na walumbuse wasibaha ahetu?” Hawamulema.
- ⁴Yesu yagamba, “Imugonesi yakwinghigwa chogoho chila hanhu ninga kuiisi yakwe ka imwecho na kuwanhu wo lukolo lwakwe na inyumba iyakwe.”
- ⁵Nghagolose ijumo dyodyose uko, ninga hakeka imikono yakwe muwatamu wakefu, hakawahonya.

- ⁶Hakajuma kosoko yo kuleka kuhuwila kwawo. Yesu yasunguluta mufikaya fiya na kufusa.
- ⁷Yawenanga awaya ikumi na weli, na kukonga kuwatuma weli weli, na kuwengha udaha muchanhya ya magini gehile.
- ⁸Yawalemesa wanghalonde chinhu chochose cha munjila, ninga mhandodu; kefana mikate, mufuko wa nghingo, mapesa ga mumifuko.
- ⁹Ninga wafale filwatu, kahi wanghalonde nghasu ya sigafu ninga mhando du.
- ¹⁰Hakawagamba, “Kunyumba yomukwingila mwikale baho mpaka fomukuleuka.
- ¹¹Na hanhu hohose wanghaleka kumuhokelani ama kuwategelesa hona mukuleuka uko, mukung'unhe dinghundi dyuwile mumigulu yenu, yuwe chitangilo chokumulemani.”
- ¹²Hawalawa kuhubili fina awanhu walambe.
- ¹³Hawalafa magini mengi, na kuwabaka mafuta wanhu wengi na kuwahonya.
- ¹⁴Mundewa Helode yakahulike simbuli so, kosoko disina dya Yesu hadimanyika kosekose, awamonga hawagamba, “Yohana Mubatisaji kenuligwa mu wanhu wafile; nochanghone uludole lwakwe lukiyonesa mumilimo yakwe.”
- ¹⁵Wamonga weja wagamba, “Ayuno Eliya.” Na wamonga hawagamba, “Ayuno ni mugonesi fina yumwedu wa wagonesi wa katali.”
- ¹⁶Ninga Helode yakahulike, yagamba, “Yohana, wonadumule ditwi, kenuka.”
- ¹⁷Kosoko Helode imwecho yatuma wanhu, hawamukola Yohana, na kumoha mwigelesa, kosoko ya Helodia, imuke wa Filipino imunduguse, kosoko hakamutola.
- ¹⁸Kosoko Yohana hakamulonga Helode fina, “Si fiswanu agweye kuwa ne muke we mukuluwo.”
- ¹⁹Ihelodiya hakowa na finju na Yohana, na hakahananga kumukoma. Ninga nghapatile luneka,
- ²⁰kosoko Helode yendeyomwogoha Yohana; hakamanya fina ni munhu we chawelu na musunhile, na hakamwika hanhu haswanu. Foyamuhuwile hakakisina lugano, kahi hakenda kumuhulikisa kwa chinyemi.
- ²¹Ichigele hachifika, ugele Helode yakagolose sikukuu ya dijuwa dyo kwelekigwa kwakwe, yawagolosela madiya, wakulu wa wasilikali ne filongosi, na wanhu awena undewa wa Galilaya.
- ²²Noho imwanagwe we chike wa Helodia, yengila na kufina, yamwendesa Helode na wose wowile naye hachakudiya chiya. iMundewa yamugamba imundele yuya, “Nitase chochose cho ukuhananga ani nikukwingha.”



- ²³Yamwilahila, “Chochose choukutasa nikukwingha, hata ulwandi lyo undewa wangu!”
- ²⁴Kamei hakaluta na kumusa ing'ina, “Nitase choni?” Naye yamugamba, “Ditwi dya Yohana Mubatisaji.”
- ²⁵Kamei yengila chimwandemwande kumwande ye Mundewa, hoyotasa, yakugamba, “Nikuhananga uninghe hambiya hano ditwi dya Yohana Mubatisaji mwisahani.”
- ²⁶iMundewa yona usungu lugano, ninga kosoko ye nyilaha yakwe na kosoko ya waya awowile hechakudiya, yasumwa kulema.
- ²⁷Chimwande yamutuma musilikali iyowile mu samu na kumugamba yegale ditwi dya Yohana. Kamei yaluta na kumudumula ditwi amuya mwigesha;
- ²⁸Yegala ditwi dyakwe mwisahani na kumwingha imundele yuya, naye imundele hakamwingha ing'ina.
- ²⁹Awefusa wakwe wakahulike imbuli iyo haweja na kulonda umutufi wakwe na kumusika.
- ³⁰Awefusa hawoya kwa Yesu; na kumutamila agaya gose gowagolose, na kufusa.
- ³¹Kamei hakawagamba, “Mwije anyeye mwikale hanhu haposike mukabwihile hadodo.” Kosoko hahowa na wanhu wengi, wakwija na kuleuka, awene howoswela luneka lwa kudiya.
- ³²Hawaluta awene muhala muchiya ahanhu howile chaka wanhu.
- ³³Awanhu hawawona wakuluta, na wengi hawamanya hawaluta uko kwa lumangho kulawa sikaya sose na kuwalongolela.
- ³⁴Yakahumuluke muchiya, hoyokona itewa ikulu, akawonela ubasi, kosoko hawowa kifana ngholo sichaka mudimi. Kamei hakakonga kuwafusa mbuli itewa.
- ³⁵Chikaloke chipisi chitali cha nemisi, awefusa wakwe hawamulutila wakugamba, “Ahanhu hano nyika muhala, dijuwa nadyo duswa;
- ³⁶uwelage awanhu wano, uleke walute kufikaya fya munghanda wakakigulile chakudiya.”
- ³⁷Ninga hakawagamba, “Wengheni nyeye chakudiya.” Wamugamba, “Togola chilute chikagule mikate ya dinali magana meli uleke chiwenghe chakudiya?”
- ³⁸Yawagamba, “Mwinayo mikate mingahi?” Luteni mukalange. Wakafuluse kumanya weja wagamba, “Mishano na somba mbili.”
- ³⁹Yawatuma wawagambe awanhu wekale wose, fitewa tewa, mumbago injolo.
- ⁴⁰Howokwikala kwa misitali ahano igana, ahano makumi mashano.



⁴¹Foyailondile aiya imikate mishano na siya sisomba si mbili, yenula meso kuchanya kulanga, na kuilugutisa na kuibendula imikate iya na kuwengha awefusa wakwe wawagawile wanhu na siya sisomba si mbili hawawagawila wose.

⁴²Awanhu wose hawadiya na kwiguta.

⁴³Hawalonda ifibendu fye mikate na sisomba sasigale na kumemesa fisege ikumi na fili.

⁴⁴Wadiile imikate yiyo hawowa wagosi figulu fishano.

⁴⁵Chimwande yawalonga awefusa wakwe wengile muchiya, wamulongelele kuluta Betisaida, umwambu we bahali, ugele imwene foyakilagage ditewa dya wanhu.

⁴⁶Yakamale kilaga na wanhu, hakakwila kwitunda kutasa.

⁴⁷Ikafike hegulo ichiya hachuwa muchiligati ye bahali, imwene hakowa yemwene kuiisi, kunje ye bahali.

⁴⁸Hokawona awefusa wakwe wakugaya na kuyusigwa muchiya chawo kosoko imheho yendeitowa kwa ludole kulawa kowakuluta. Habehi na kucha, yawejila yakugenda mubahali, na kuhananga kuwaloka,

⁴⁹Nawo wakamone yakugenda mumeji ge bahali; hawamanya nhagela ni isoki, hawatula chowe;

⁵⁰kosoko wose hawamona hawogoha. Chimwande yalonga nawo, “Sangalaleni noniye, munghogohe.”

⁵¹Yengila muchiya chiya; imheho yanyamala na kisina; howokisina lugano mufidoga fyawo,

⁵²kosoko wasatangile simbuli se mikate iya, ninga fidoga fyawo hafyuwa fikugutu.

⁵³Wakafuluse kuloka, hawafika iisi ya Genesaleti, kamei hawemisa ichiya chawo baho.

⁵⁴Wakafuluse kulawa mu chiya, chimwande wanhu hawamutanga.

⁵⁵Hawabilima lumangho musikaya sose sihabehi na kukonga kuwegala awatamu mumasasi kuluta chila hanhu howahulike fina kauko.

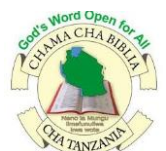
⁵⁶Chila koyalutile yengila kufikaya na kusikaya ama kumigunda, haweka watamu mumagulilo, wakumutasa fina wakwafe hata dihepu du dye suke yakwe; na wose wamukwafile howahona.

Maluko 7

¹Kamei Amafalisayo na wamonga wa watulumi kulawa Yelusalemu, fowejile ukwakwe.

²Hawona awamonga wa wefusa wakwe wakudiya ne mikono ichuchile.

- ³(Kosoko Amafalisayo na Wayahudi wose wanghaleka kunawa imikono ichiganja chose wasikudiya; wakolelesa amahokelo ga wasehe wawo;
- ⁴Kahi wanghalawa kwigulilo, wanghaleka kusunha imigulu wasikudiya na gauko mengi gowakolile, fina kusunha ifikombe, na madumu, ne fiya fya shaba.)
- ⁵Awaya Mafalisayo na Watulumi howomusa Yesu, “Nhani awefusa wako wasikwandamila amahokelo gawasehe ninga wakudiya ne mikono ichuchile?”
- ⁶Kamei hakawagamba, “Mugonesi Isaya hakalonga fiswanu muchanya yenu! Anyeye mwine chimwefe! Fina foitulumwe: ‘Awanhu wano wakunitunya kwa milomo yawo, Amba fidoga fyawo fya kutali na niye.
- ⁷Nawo wakufuga chaka, na kufusa amafuso ga malagiso ga wanhu!’
- ⁸Anye mukuleka amalagiso ge Mulungu na kukola amahokelo ga wanhu.”
- ⁹Hakawagamba, “Fiswanu!” mukulema amalagiso ge Mulungu uleke mukole amahokelo genu!
- ¹⁰Kosoko iMusa hakagamba, “Uwahulike iBabako ne ng'inako, na iyakumuliga iBabakwe ama ing'ina kufa na yafe.
- ¹¹Ninga anyeye mukugamba imunhu yanghamugamba iBabakwe ama ing'ina Ni kolibani, (nong'amba nikwika chinhu changu cha kulafa kwa Mulungu, ichikwenda chimutase hechaka mbuli.)
- ¹²Kahi musikutuma hanyuma ya gago kumugolosela mbuli iBabakwe au ing'inakwe.
- ¹³Ako ni kubesa imbuli ya Mulungu kwa mahokelo genu gomukuhokela; kahi mukugolosa mbuli nyingi kifana siso.”
- ¹⁴Hakawenanga amatewa kahi yekuwagamba, “Mhulikeni mose na kumanya.”
- ¹⁵Kwechaka chinhu chuwile kunje ye munhu ichikudaha kumugolosa yowe na wihi. Ninga afiya ifikulawa mugati ye munhu, nofikumuguma uwihi.
- ¹⁶Imunhu ghona kena nghutwi sa kuhulika yahulike.
- ¹⁷Yakengile kugati kadileka ditewa kunje, awefusa wakwe weja wamusa muchanya ye imbasi iya.
- ¹⁸Yawagamba, “Hata nyeye mwechaka misungu? Musikumanya fina chila chinhu chuwile kunje ye munhu chinghamwingila, chisikudaha kumwingha uwihi;
- ¹⁹Kosoko chisikumwingila muchidoga, ninga, munda du, kamei chikulawa kucholo?” (Kwa kulonga nhaifo kafitenda fyakudiya fyose fuwe fiswanu.)
- ²⁰Yagamba, “Ichikumulawa imunhu nochikumuguma uwihi.
- ²¹Kosoko mufidoga fya wanhu mukulawa magelegela gehile, dihabwa,



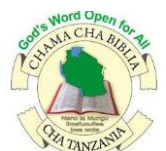
- ²²uhiji, kukoma, ugoni, kusulumila kwihile, migogolo, udasi, chimwefe, chigiso, maligo, usisi, ubwalasi
- ²³Agano gose gehile gakulawa kugati, nago gakumuguma imunhu uwihi.”
- ²⁴Yakaleuke uko, yaluta umwambu kuisi ya Tilo na Sidoni. Yengila nyumba imonga, yahananga yanghamanye munhu wowose, ninga isadahike kifisa.
- ²⁵Ninga, chimwande, mwanamuke, imwene imwanagwe we chike hakowa na igini dihile, yahulika simbuli sakwe, yeja na kumugwila hamigulu yakwe.
- ²⁶Naye imwanamuke yuya hakowa Muyunani, dikabila dyakwe Musilofoinike. Yamutasa, yailafe imhepo mwe mwanagwe we chike.
- ²⁷Yamugamba, “Waleke awana wende kwiguta, kosoko siyo fiswanu kuchilonda ichakudiya cha wana na kugakubitila mabwa.”
- ²⁸Ninga yabidule, yakugamba, “Heye, Mundewa, Ninga hata amabwa gowile hasi ye imesa, gakudiya fowakulagasa awana.”
- ²⁹Hakemugamba, “Kosoko ye imbuli iyo, Luta, imhepo imulawa imwanago we chike.”
- ³⁰Yaluta ukaya ukwakwe, na kumufika ayuya imundele katambalala mwisasi; na digini diya difulusa kumuleuka.
- ³¹Yaleuka mumihaka ya Tilo, yagenda mugatigati ya Sidoni, na kupulutila mpaka kubahali ya Galilaya, kupulutila Dekapoli.
- ³²Hawamwigalila munhu nghakuhulika chihuli, kahi nghakulonga, hawamugongeleza yamwikile mikono.
- ³³Hakamusegesa kunghanda ne ditewa yemwene, na kuguma ifidole fyakwe musinghutwi sakwe na kuguma mate, na kumukwafa mwilimi,
- ³⁴ghakalanga kuchanhya, na kugula, na kugamba, “Efata, nong'amba Kumuka!”
- ³⁵Chimwande singhutwi sakwe hasigubuka, ichifundo cha dilimi dyakwe, hachilegela na kulonga fiswanu.
- ³⁶Hakawalemesa wanghamutamile munhu; ninga foyagendelele kuwasigilila, nofowagendele kubwambwasa simbuli.
- ³⁷Howakisina lugano kusuma fowasowe, wakugamba, “Kagolosa finhu fyose fiswanu! Wasikuhulika kawagolosa wahulike, ne fimumu walonge.”

Maluko 8

- ¹Mumajuwa gago, itewa dya wanhu wengi fowakitanganyile. Na hawowa wechaka chakudiya, yawenanga awefusa wakwe, yakuwagamba,

- ²“Nikuwonela ubasi amatewa kosoko wekala hamwedu na niye, gafika majuwa madatu, na wechaka chinhu cha kudiya.
- ³Ninghewelaga walute kusikwawo, wafungile, wakusilika munjila, na wamonga walawa kutali.”
- ⁴Awefusa wakwe wamusa, wakugamba, “Togola kwina munhu yakudaha kuwegusa mikate awanhu ahano hanyika?”
- ⁵Kawosa, “Mwina mikate mingahi?” Hawagamba, “Mufungate.”
- ⁶Yawalonga wanhu wekale hasi, na kulonda imikate iya mufungate, yamulumba Mulungu, na kwibendula, na kuwengha awefusa wakwe wawagawile wanhu ditewa.
- ⁷Hawowa na fisomba fikefu hakafilungutisa na kuwagamba wawagawile afyo nafyo.
- ⁸Weja wadiya na kwiguta na kudondola ifibedu fye mikate fisigale, fisege mufungate fimemile.
- ⁹Awanhu awadiyile wakufika figulu fine. Hakawelaga.
- ¹⁰Chimwande hakakwila muchiya, hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, na kuluta ulwandi lwa Dalumanusa.
- ¹¹Howalawanisa Mafalisayo, na hawakonga kuwa na lukani naye, wakuhananga kulawa ukwakwe ijumo dikulawa kulanga, wakumugesa.
- ¹²Hakona usungu muchidoga chakwe, “Nhani icheleko chino chikuhananga ijumo? Chawelu nikumutamilani! Chisikwinghigwa chitangilo icheleko chino!”
- ¹³Hakawaleka, na kwingila kahi muchiya, hakaluta mpaka umwambu;
- ¹⁴Hawasimilwa kulonda mikate, kahi muchiya hawowa chaka ninga mukate umwedu du.
- ¹⁵Hakawajama, yakugamba, “Muwe meso ne inungo ya Mafalisayo na ya Helode.”
- ¹⁶Hawowa na lukani wene kwa wene yagamba Chichaka mikate.
- ¹⁷Yesu hakamanya, hoyowagamba, “Nhani mwina lukani kosoko mwechaka mukate? Musinati mumanye, kahi musikutanga? Togoleni! Fidoga fyenu fisito?”
- ¹⁸Mwina meso musikona. Mwina nghutwi musikuhulika; kahi musikugelegela.
- ¹⁹Fonabendule haya imikate mishano na kuwengha awaya wanhu figulu fishano hamulonda fisege fingahi fimemile ifibendu?” Wamugamba, “Ikumi na fili.”
- ²⁰Na iya mufungate na kuwengha wanhu figulu fine, Hamulonda fisege fingahi fimemile fibesu? Howomugamba, “Mufungate.”
- ²¹Yawagamba, “Musinati mumanye, mukali?”
- ²²Hawafika Betisaida, wamwigalila munhu nghakona, wamutasa yamukwafe.

- ²³Hakamukola mukono, hakamusegesa kunje ye chikaya na kumutwila mate kumeso, yamwikila mikono yakwe, yamusa, “Ukona chinhu?”
- ²⁴Hakalanga kuchanhya hoyogamba, “Nikona wanhu kifana mabiki gakugenda.”
- ²⁵Hakeka kahi mikono yakwe mumeso gakwe, na kulanga lugano; na kuwa mumi, hakona ifinhu fyose fiswanu.
- ²⁶Yesu hakamugamba yalute ukaya ukwakwe, na kumugamba, “Unghengile kahe mufijiji fya munjila.”
- ²⁷Yesu hakaleuke na wefusa wakwe, na kuluta ku fikaya fya Kaisalia, Filipi, munjila yawosa awefusa wakwe, yakugamba, “Awanhu wakunigamba niye nene nani?”
- ²⁸Hawamubidula wakugamba, “Yohana Mubatisaji, wamonga Eliya, wamonga, yumwedu wa wagonesi.”
- ²⁹Yawosa: “Anyeye mukugamba niye nene nani?” Petulo hakamubidula, yekumugamba, “Agweye no Kilisito.”
- ³⁰Hakawalemesa wanghamutamile munhu wowose simbuli sakwe.
- ³¹Hakakonga kuwafusa fina: Imwagila iMwana we munhu yapate magayo mengi, na kulemigwa na wasehe, na wakulu wa watambiki, na watulumi. Na kukomigwa, na fogakuloka majywa madatu yakwinuka muchilalo.
- ³²Yendeyolonga imbuli iyo bila chifiso. iPetulo hakamulonda na kukonga kumugombela.
- ³³Hakabiduka, yakuwalanga awefusa wakwe na kumugombela Petulo, yakugamba, “Luta kunyuma yangu Luhoma, Kosoko nghukudoga simbuli se Mulungu ninga sa wanhu!”
- ³⁴Hakawenanga ditewa hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, hakawagamba, “I munhu wowose iyekuhananga kunyandamila yakileme imwecho na yalonde umusalaba wakwe, yangandamile.”
- ³⁵Kosoko imunhu iyakuhananga kuhonya ichidoga chakwe, yakuchagilisa, imunhu yakwagilisa chidoga chakwe kosoko yangu na kosoko ya imbuli iswanu, ayo yakuchihonya.
- ³⁶Kosoko ikwenda imutase nhani imunhu yanghapata ichilunga chose na kwagilisa ichidoga chakwe?
- ³⁷Kahe imunhu yalafe choni ahanhu hokulafa ichidoga chakwe.
- ³⁸Kosoko chila munhu yakunyonela chinyala, aniye na simbuli sangu mucheleko chino ichisikumuhwila Mulungu na wihi, iMwana we Munhu yakwija yomonela chinyala imunhu yuyo nghona yakiyokwija mu ditunyo dye Babakwe, hamwedu na malaika wasunhile.



Maluko 9

- ¹Hakawagamba, “Chawelu, nikuwatamilani, mu wanhu wemile hano hena wanhu awene wasikwenda wafe ugele wanghali kuwona undewa we Mulungu ukwija kwa ludole.”
- ²Gakaloke majuwa mutandatu, Yesu hakawalonda Petulo, na Yakobo, na Yohana, yawegala kuditunda ditali wemwene, hakahiluka ifuta yakwe, kumwande yao,
- ³sisuke sakwe hasikonga kwakaika, njelu swe, kwechaka munhu mu iisi yakudaha kusigolosa suwe njelu nheifo.
- ⁴Kamei hawalawanisila Eliya, hamwedu na Musa, awene wawo wakusimulila na Yesu.
- ⁵Petulo hakabidula, yakumugamba: “Mukulu, ni fiswamu aseye chuwe hano. Chijenge fibanda fidatu, chimwedu chako gweye, chimwedu cha Musa, na chimwedu cha Eliya.”
- ⁶Kosoko, nghamanyile choyakulonga, kosoko hawengiligwa na itisi ikulu.
- ⁷Hadilawanisa ifunde, hadiwagubika, dijwi hadilawa umuya mwifunde, “Ayuno no Mwanangu mwendigwa, mumuhulike imwene.”
- ⁸Ugele uwo wakalange kuno na kuno wasonile munhu hamwedu nawo; ninga Yesu du yemwene.
- ⁹Ugele fowadulikage kulawa kwitunda, hakawalemesa wanghamutamile munhu wowose gowonile, mpaka iMwana we Munhu ugele woyakuwa kafulusa kwinka kulawa kuwanhu wafile.
- ¹⁰Hawaikola imbuli iya, wakiyusa awecho kwa wecho, “Akuno kukwinuka kulawa kuwafile no choni?”
- ¹¹Hawamusa wakugamba, “Awatulumi wakugamba fina iwagila Eliya yakonge kwija?”
- ¹²Hakawabidula, yawagamba, “Chawelu, Eliya yakulongola kwija, na kugolosa usha finhu fyose, ninga, hamwedu na gago, foyatulumigwe nhani Mwana we Munhu fina yakwende yadumangisigwe madumangiso mengi na kubesigwa?”
- ¹³Ninga nikumutamilani, fina Eliya kafulusa kwija, nawo wamugolosela gose gowendile fina foitulumigwe.”
- ¹⁴Ugele fowejile kuwefusa wamonga hawona itewa ikulu diwasunguluta na watulumi wena lukani nawo.
- ¹⁵Chimwande ditewa dyose wakamone hawakisina, hawamubilimila, kumulamusa.
- ¹⁶Hakawosa, “Mwina lukani lwa choni nawano?”

- ¹⁷Imunhu yumonga kulawa muditewa hakabidula, “Mwalimu nimwigala imwanangu ukwako, kena igini kahi chimumu.”
- ¹⁸Chila ugele foikumwijila ikumukinya hasi, yakulawa ifulo kumulomo na kugwegwejula meno kahi yakugagamala. Nilonga na wefusa wako wadilafe digini, waduga.
- ¹⁹Hakabidula yakuwagamba, “Anyeye cheleko chichaka dihuwi! Nikale nanyeye mpaka milaki? Nimulondeni fomuwile mpaka milaki? Mwigaleni ukwangu!”
- ²⁰Hawamwigala imujelelo ukwakwe. Kamei digini dikamone hadimuguma chisilisi na kugwa mpaka hasi, hakasambalagata na kulawa ifulo kumulomo.
- ²¹Yesu hakamusa iBabakwe, “Kakongigwa milaki?” Hakagamba, “Kulawa udodo.”
- ²²Ugele mwingi dimuguma mumoto na mumeji uleke dimukome, ninga unghadaha mbuli yoyose, uchonele ubasi na uchitase!
- ²³Yesu yamugamba, “Unghadaha! Gose gakudahika ukwakwe yena dihuwi.”
- ²⁴Chimwande iBabakwe we mujelelo yuya yenula dijwi, yakugamba, “Nikuhuwila, nitase kusumigwa kuhuwila kwangu!”
- ²⁵Yesu yakone ditewa dikubilima dikwija, hakadigombela digini diya dihile, yakugamba, “Agwe go digini, chimumu na chihuli,” nikukugamba, “Mulawe yuno, kahi unghamuwile!”
- ²⁶Hakalapa, hadimuguma chisilisi lugano na kulawa. Naye hakowa kifana kafa, hata wengi hawagamba, “Kofa!”
- ²⁷Ninga Yesu hakamukola mukono na kumwinula, naye hakemanyima.
- ²⁸Yakengile munyumba, awefusa wakwe hawamusa wemwene, “Nhani seye chisadahile kuilafa?”
- ²⁹Hoyawagamba, “Digini difanile dino disikulawa kwa njila yoyose iya, ninga kwa mawombi du.”
- ³⁰Hawaleuka uko hawalokela mugatigati ya Galilaya. Nghahanange munhu wowose yamanye,
- ³¹kosoko yendeyowafusa awefusa wakwe: Yakuwagamba, “Mwana we Munhu yakuluta kugumigwa mumikono ya wanhu. Nawo wakumukoma, yanghafulusa kukomigwa, ganghaloka majuwa madatu yakwinuka muchilalo.”
- ³²Ninga wasaimanyile imbuli iyo, hawogoha kumusa.
- ³³Hawaje Kapelinaumu, yakowe munyumba hakawosa, “Mwende mutowa lukani lwaki munjila?”
- ³⁴hawanyamala, kosoko munjila wendewotowa lukani awecho kwa wecho, imukulusi no nani.

³⁵Hoyokwikala hasi, na kuwenanga awaya ikumi na weli na kuwagamba, “I munhu yakuhananga kulongola yakuwa wa kunyuma kusuma wose, mutogomi wa wose.”

³⁶Hakalonda chana chidodogi, na kuchika muchiligati chawo. Hakachidinghula, na kukawagamba,

³⁷“I munhu yanghachihokela chana chimwedu fina chino kwi sina dyangu, kanihokela niye; na imunhu yanghanihokela niye, yakumuhokela, si niye du, ninga ayuya imwene yanitumile.”

³⁸Yohana kamubidula, yakugamba, “Mwalimu, chimona munhu yakulafa simhepo kwa disina dyako, hachimulemesa kosoko nghakiyandamila naseye.”

³⁹Yesu hakagamba, “Munghamulemese. Kosoko kwachaka munhu yakudaha kugolosa ijumo kwa disina dyangu kahi ugele uwo na kunilonga mbuli sihile.

⁴⁰Kosoko inghowile chinyume chetu ka ulwandi ulwetu.

⁴¹Kosoko wowose iyakumwinghani ichikombe cha meji, kosoko nyeye mwina disina dya Kilisito, chawelu; nikumutamilani, nghakuswela digelo dyakwe.”

⁴²“Ne munhu yakwenda yamugolose yumwedu wa wadodogi wano awanihuwile yagolose wihi, kagiligwa yohigwe ulwala musingo yakwe na kukubitigwa mubahali.

⁴³Na umukono wako unghakugolosa ugolose wihi, udumule! Ibeka kwingila kuumi kwina mukono umwedu, kusuma kuwa na mikono yose mili na kuluta Jehanumu.

⁴⁴Namo umo sinhende sakwe sisikufa ninga umoto wakwe uusikusima

⁴⁵Na umugulu wako unghakugolosa ugolose wihi, udumule! Ibeka kwingila kuumi na kwina mugulu umwedu, kusuma kuwa na migulu mili na kutagigwa kwi jehanumu.

⁴⁶Namo sinhende sakwe sisikufa kahiumoto usikusima

⁴⁷Na digiso dyako dinghakatenda ugolose wihi, ding'ole uditage! Ibeka kwingila kuundewa wa Mulungu kwina igiso dimwedu, kusuma kuwa na meso meli na kutagigwa kwi jehanumu.

⁴⁸Amo umo Sinhende sakwe sisikufa, kahiumoto wakwe usikusima.

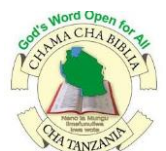
⁴⁹Kosoko chila munhu kokwikigwa digoya kwa munyu na kusunhigwa kwa moto.

⁵⁰“Umunyu muswanu; ninga umunyu unghasusuka, si munyu kahi wogumigwa choni ukolele? Muwe munyu mugati yenu, mukekale kwa digoya muwecho kwa wecho.”

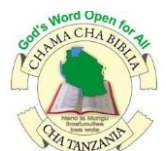
Maluko 10

¹Yesu yaleuka uko yaluta ulwandi lwa Uyahudi, yaloka ulwandi lwa Yolodani. Ditewa dya wanhu dyawandamila, kahi fina foyasowela yakonga kuwafusa.

²Amafalisayo weja wamulutila, wakumusa, “Togola! Ni fiswanu imunhu kumuleka imuke? Wakumugesa.”



- ³Naye yawabidula yekugamba, “I Musa hakawalagisa choni?”
- ⁴Hawagamba fina, “Musa hakafumisa fina munhu yawandike kalatasi ya malekeni kumuleka.”
- ⁵Yesu yawagamba, “Kosoko ya ukugutu we fidoga fyenu hakamwinghani dilagiso dino.
- ⁶Ninga kulawa kukumba iisi Mulungu hakagolosa mugosi na mwanamuke.
- ⁷“Kosoko iyo imunhu yakumuleka iBabakwe ne ing'ina wakiyandamila ne imuke.
- ⁸Nawo aweli wakuwa mutufi umwedu. Wagaluka si weli kahi, ninga mutufi umwedu.’
- ⁹Choyahasile Mulungu, imunhu yanghachitemanule.”
- ¹⁰Wakowe ukaya kahi awefusa wakwe hawomusa muchanhya ye simbuli siso.
- ¹¹Hakawagamba, “Chila munhu yakumuleka imuke na kutola mwanamuke yungi, basi yakugolosa ugoni na yuya.
- ¹²Na imwanamuke yanghamuleka imulume na kutoligwa na mugosi yungi, yakugolosa ugoni naye.”
- ¹³Kamei, hawamwigalila awana wadodogi uleke yawakwafe, awefusa wakwe hawawagombela.
- ¹⁴Yesu yakone nheifo hakona nyono lugano, hakawagamba, “Walekeni awana wadodogi weje ukwangu, munghawalemese, kosoko awana fina wano undewa wa Mulungu ni wao.
- ¹⁵Chawelu, nikumutamilani, imunhu inghakuwokela undewa wa Mulungu kifana mwana mudodogi, nghakuwingila ng'o.”
- ¹⁶Hakawadinghula, na kwika mikono yakwe muchanhya yawo na kuwalugutisa.
- ¹⁷Ugele foyalawage kuluta kunjila, munhu yumonga hakamwijila lumangho, na kumufugamila, yakumusa, “Mwalimu muswamu nigolose nhani uleke niuhokele uwumi wa majuwa gose?”
- ¹⁸Yesu hakamugamba, “Nhani ukuninanga muswamu?” Kwachaka imunhu muswanu ninga yumwedu du ni Mulungu.
- ¹⁹Kugamanya amalagiso: “Unghakome; unghagolose dihabwa; unghahije; unghamusigile munhu udasi, Wogohe iBabako ne ng'inako.”
- ²⁰Hoyomugamba, “Mwalimu! Aga gose nigakola kulawa udodo wangu.”
- ²¹iYesu yamukumhulila meso, hakamwenda na, kumugamba, “Kuhungukiligwa na mbuli imwedu. Luta ukambase fyose fyowinafyo, uwenghe awakiwa imali yako, nagwe ukuwa na ugoli kulanga; kamei wije unyandamile.”



- ²²Ninga imwene hakakunyanghala ichihanga chakwe kosoko ye imbuli yo, hakaleuka kwa usungu kosoko hakowa na sawo nyingi.
- ²³Yesu hoyalanga kose kose, hakawagamba awefusa wakwe, “Foikuwa nghugutu ku wanhu wagoli kukwingila kuundewa we Mulungu!”
- ²⁴Awefusa hawakisina kosoko ya simbuli siso isakwe. Yesu hakawabidula kahi, yakugamba: “Mowana, fikugutu lugano kwingila ku undewa wa Mulungu!
- ²⁵Fihufu inhembo kwingila muchihengele che singano, kusuma imugoli kwingila mu undewa we Mulungu.”
- ²⁶Nawo hawakisina lugano, wakumugamba, “No nani yekudaha kuhona?”
- ²⁷Yesu yawakumhulila meso, yagamba, “Ku wanhu isikudahika, ninga kwa Mulungu si nhaifo; kosoko gose gakudahika kwa Mulungu.”
- ²⁸Petulo yakonga kumugamba, “Langa, aseye chileka fyose chikwandamila gweye.”
- ²⁹Yesu hakagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani Hechaka munhu yalekile nyumba, ama wanduguse wagosi, ama walumbu sakwe, ama ng'ina, ama Babakwe, ama wanagwe, ama migunda, kosoko yangu na kosoko ya imbuli swanu.
- ³⁰Inghakwinghigwa mikono igana muchigele chino cha hambiya; nyumba, na wandugu wagosi, na wechike, wang'ina munhu, na wana, na migunda hamwedu ne migogolo. Na muchilunga chikwija uwumi wa majuwa gose.
- ³¹Ninga wengi wakunghonga wakuwa wakunyuma, na wakunyuma wakuwa wa wakunghonga.”
- ³²Nawo hawowa munjila wakukwila kuluta Yelusalemu, na Yesu, hakowa yawalongolele, hawakisina, awaya fowamwandamilage hawogoha. Hakawalonda kahi awaya ikumi na weli hakakonga kuwatamila agakwenda gamupate.
- ³³Hakagamba, “Langeni chikuluta Yelusalemu, iMwana we munhu yakwenda yagumigwe mumikono ya wakulu wa watambiki na watulumi, nawo wakulamula fina yakomigwe, wakumuguma mu mikono ya wamemb,
- ³⁴nawo, wakwenda wamuhowe na kumutwila mate, kumutowa na mikotya, na kumukoma; ganghaloka majuwa madatu yekwinuka muchilalo.”
- ³⁵Yakobo na Yohana, awana wa Sebedayo, hawamulutula, wakugamba, “Mwalimu! Chikuhananga uchigolosele dyo dyose dyochikukutasa.”
- ³⁶Yawagamba, “Mukuhananga niwagoloseleni choni?”
- ³⁷Hawamugamba, “Uchinghe seye kwikala, yumonga kumukono wako wo kulume na yumonga kumukono wako wokumoso muditunyo dyako.”
- ³⁸Yesu hakawagamba, “Musimanyile chomukutasa. Mukudaha kunywila ichikombe chonikunywila niye? Kahe kubatisigwa ubatiso wonikubatisigwa niye?”

³⁹Hawamugamba, “Chikudaha.” Yesu hakawagamba, “Ichikombe chonikunywila niye mukuchunywila, na ubatiso wonikubatisigwa niye mobatiswa.

⁴⁰Ninga imbuli yo kwikala ku mukono wangu wo kulume ama wo kumoso, si dyangu kuwenghani, ninga wakwenda wenghigwe awafulusa kwikiligwa.”

⁴¹Awaya ikumi wakahulike hawakonga kuwasuhila Yakobo na Yohana.

⁴²Yesu hakawenanga, na kuwagamba, “Mumanya fina awaya awakutaligwa kuwa wakulu wa Mataifa, wakutawala kwa ludole, na wakulu wawo wakuwatumagisa.

⁴³Ninga isikuwa nhaifo ukwenu;

⁴⁴ninga imunhu yakuhananga yowe mukulu kwenu, yakuwa munhu mutogomi wenu.

⁴⁵Kosoko iMwana we munhu naye nghejile kutogomeligwa; ninga kutogoma na kulafa uumi wakwe udahe kuhonya wengi.”

⁴⁶Wakafike Yeliko, yakowe yekuleuka kulawa Yeliko, hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, ditewa ikulu dya wanhu, imwana wa Timayo, Batolomayo, ayuya imutasaji imudula, hakekala hanghanda ye injila.

⁴⁷Naye yakahulike fina no Yesu Munasaleti, Hakakonga kutula chowe na kugamba, “Mwana wa Daudi, Yesu, Nyonele ubasi!”

⁴⁸Wengi hawamugombela uleke yanyamale. Ninga hakongesa kwina dijwi, “Mwana wa Daudi nyonele ubasi!”

⁴⁹Yesu hakema, yokugamba, “Mwinangeni.” Hawamwinanga ayuya imudula, wakumugamba, “Kiinghe moyo! Inuka, yakukwinanga.”

⁵⁰Hakakubita dikasu dyakwe, na kujumha, na kumulutila Yesu.

⁵¹Yesu yamubidula, yamugamba, “Ukuhananga nikugolosele choni?” Ayuya imudula yamugamba, “Mwalimu wangu! Nikuhananga nidahe kona.”

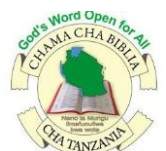
⁵²Yesu hakamugamba, “Luta, dihuwi dyako dikuhonya.” Chimwande hakona; hakamwandamila Yesu munjila.

Maluko 11

¹Ichigele fowasegele habehi na Yelusalemu, Betifage na Betania, habehi ne ditunda dya Miseituni, baho hawatuma weli wa wefusa wakwe

²hoyawagamba: “Luteni kuchikaya chiya chuwile kumwande yenu. Fomukwingila umo mofika mwana we dipunda, dyohigwe, idyene disinati dikwiligwe na munhu. Didoholeni munigalile.

³Ne munhu yanghamusani Nhani mukutenda nheifo, gambeni, iMundewa yakudihananga yakwenda yadyuwise lulubaha.”



- ⁴Kamei howoluta, na kudyona dipunda diya didodogi, dyohigwa hamulango, kunje, hawadidohola,
- ⁵awanhu awemile uko weja wawagamba, “Mukugolosa choni kudidohola dipunda didodogi?”
- ⁶Hawawatamila fina Yesu foyawasigilile, nawo howowengha.
- ⁷Hawamwigalila Yesu dipunda diya didodogi, na kutandika sisuke sawo muchanhya yakwe.
- ⁸Wanhu itewa hawatandalike sisuke sawo munjila, na wamonga amatambi gowabenile mumigunda.
- ⁹Na awanhu awalongole na waya awandamile kunyuma howokwinula amajwi, “Hosana! Noyamotesigwe iyakwija kudisina dye Mundewa!
- ¹⁰Umotesigwa na undewa ukwija we Baba yetu Daudi! Hosana kuchanhya kulanga!”
- ¹¹Naye hakengila Yelusalemu mpaka kugati ya dihekalu, yakafuluse kulanga kose kose. Kosoko hayuwa ugele wa hegulo, hakalawa, hakaluta Betania hamwedu nawaya ikumi na weli.
- ¹²Dijuwa dyandamile fowalawile Betania, hakowa na njala.
- ¹³Hakona kwa hatali musada wina manyagala, hoyoluta kosoko, nhegela kokona chinhu muchanhya yakwe. Yakafike bahaya nghonile chinhu ila manyagala; kosoko usowile ugele wo kwifa kwa masada.
- ¹⁴Hakaugamba nhafi, “Kulawa diyelo na majuwa gose imunhu yanghadiye imudyo ukwako.” Awefusa wakwe hawahulika.
- ¹⁵Hawafika Yelusalemu, naye foyengile kwihekalu, yakonga kuwawinga awaya awenda wokwambasa na wenda wogula kwihekalu kugati. Hakasibidula si mesa sawaya awende wobadili mapesa, na magoda gawo wambasage si njiwa,
- ¹⁶ninga nghalekile munhu yalonde chinhu mwihekalu.
- ¹⁷Hakawafusa, hakagamba: “Togoleni! Isitulumigwe, fina, ‘Inyumba yangu yokwinangigwa nyumba ya kutasila ku mataifa gose.’ Ninga anyeye muyigolosa kifana ipango dya wahiji!”
- ¹⁸Awakulu wa watambiki na watulumi hawahulika, hawahananga njila ya kumukoma kosoko hawamogoha. Kosoko amatewa gose hawajuma ku mafuso gakwe.
- ¹⁹Ikafike hegulo hakaleuka mukaya.
- ²⁰Nhosikusiku wakowe wakuloka howowona umusada uya unyala kulawa kwisina.
- ²¹iPetulo hakagelegela, hakamugamba, “Labi, langa, dibiki dowaligitise dinyala nya.”
- ²²Yesu hakabidula, “Muhuwileni Mulungu.”

²³Chawelu nikumutamilani, wowose yakugamba ditunda dino Ng'oka ukakubitigwe kubahali yaleke kuwa na manhonge muchidoga chakwe ninga yahuwile gago goyalongile gogoloseka, gakuwa gakwe.

²⁴Kosoko iyo nikumutamilani: Gogose gomukutasa huwileni fina mukugahokela.

²⁵Nanye chila fomukwima na kufuga, lekeleleni hona mwina mbuli yoyose na munhu, uleke iBaba yenu yowile kulanga yawalekelele nanyeye kubana kwenu.

²⁶Ninga nghonaga nyeye musikulekelela, iBaba yenu yowile kulanga nghakumulekelelani na nyeye kubana kwenu.

²⁷Kahi haweja Yelusalemu. Kamei foyagendage mwihekalu, howomulutila awakulu wa watambiki na watulumi, na wasehe,

²⁸wakumugamba, “Kwa udaha waki ukugolosa gano? No nani yakwinghile udaha uwo ugolose gano?”

²⁹Yesu hakawagamba, “Nikumusani mbuli imwedu, munibidule, kamei nikwenda niwatamileni kwa udaha waki nikugolosa gano.

³⁰Ubatiso wa Yohana haulawa kulanga ama kuwanhu? Nhamileni.”

³¹Howokonga kuwanga awecho kwa wecho wakugamba fina chinghagamba, “Haulawa kulanga,” yakwenda yachigambe, “Nhani musamuhuwile?”

³²Chinghagamba, “Haulawa kuwanhu,” (Hawogoha wanhu, kosoko awanhu wose hawona iYohana fina mugonesi we chawelu.)

³³Hawamubidula Yesu, wakugamba, “Chisimanyile.” Yesu hakawagamba, “Aniye nani sikuwatamilani nyeye ni kwa udaha waki nikugolosa gano.”

Maluko 12

¹Hakakonga kulonga nawo kwa mbasi, “Munhu yumonga yahanda mugunda wakwe wa misabibu, hakasungulusila ikigo, na kukata ikolongo dya kukamila, hakajenga ilingo, hoyokwika wemilisi, hoyoluta ku iisi ya kutali.

²Ugele wakwe ukafike hakatuma imutumwa wakwe kuwaya wakwimilisa umugunda wakwe, yamwigalile si sabibu.

³Hawamulonda, hawamutowa, hawamutaga kunje, mikono muhala.

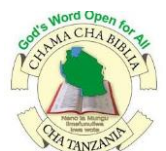
⁴Hakatuma kahi ukwawo mutumwa yungi, ayu naye hawamubulaga na kumuguma malonda mwitwi na kumugolosela wihi.

⁵Hakatuma yungi, ayo hawamukoma; na wamonga wengi hawawatowa, na wamonga kumukoma.

⁶Hakowa na yumwedu yasigale, imwanagwe mwendigwa wakwe, ayuno naye hakamutuma ukwawo kundumiliso yakugamba, ‘Wakwenda wamogohe imwanangu,’

- ⁷Ninga awaya awakwimilisa umugunda, hawakitamila wakugamba, ‘Ayuno no muhasi. Handikoni chimukome, na uhasi ukuwa wetu!’
- ⁸Hawamukola na kumukoma, na kumutaga kunje yo mugunda we misabibu.
- ⁹“Kamei yatende nhani ayuya iMundewa, imwenyemugunda we misabibu? Yakwija na kuwakoma awemilisi waya, na umugunda uya we misabibu yakwende yeke wemilisi wengi.
- ¹⁰Diwandiko dino musinati mudisome? ‘Isumbi yalemigwe na wajengaji iyo igalukagaluka no sumbi inghulu ya hagati.
- ¹¹Imbuli ino ilawa kwe Mundewa; Nadyo ni ijumo mumeso getu!”
- ¹²Nawo hawahananga kumukola ninga hawogoha amatewa, kosoko hawamanya fina imbasi iya kawalonga awene. Hawamuleka na kuleuka.
- ¹³Howotuma ukwakwe wamonga wa Mafalisayo na Mahelode, uleke wa mugele kwa simbuli sakwe.
- ¹⁴Baho fowamufikile, hawamugamba, “Mwalimu, chimanya fina agweye kwa munhu wa chawelu, kahi nghukogoha ukulu wa munhu, kosoko nghukulanga sifuta sa wanhu, ninga muchawelu ukuifusa injila ye Mulungu. Togola ni fiswanu kuliha kodi kwa Kaisali ama si nheifo?
- ¹⁵Chimwinghe, chinghamwinghe?” Naye yakamanye ichimwefe chawo, hakawagamba, “Nhani mukunigesa? Nigalileni ifesa niilange.”
- ¹⁶Hawegala. Kamei hakawagamba, “Isanamu ino lubonoto lunolwani?” Hawamugamba, “Lwa Kaisali,”
- ¹⁷Yesu hakabidula yekugamba, “Mwingheni Kaisali aga Kaisali, na ge Mulungu mwingheni Mulungu.” Hawamwisina lugano.
- ¹⁸Kamei amasadukayo, wanhu wakugamba fina kwachaka kwinka awafile, hawamulutila, na kumusa wekugamba,
- ¹⁹“Mwalimu, Musa hakachiwandikila, ‘Fina imunduguse we munhu yangafa yanghamuleka imuke kachaka mwana, imunduguse yamulonde imwanamuke yuya uleke yamwelekele imunduguse wana.’
- ²⁰Heja howa na wanhu mufungate we ndugu; imukulu hakatole mwanamuke, na kufa, ngheleke naye.
- ²¹Iwakeli naye hakamulonda, hoyokufa, naye nghalekile mwana. Na wakadatu naye nhefia,
- ²²hata wose mufungate, wasalekile wana. Kundumo, ayuya imwanamuke naye hoyokufa.

- 23**Mukwinuka wafile kokuwa muke wa yehoki? Kosoko wose mufungate hawamutola.”
- 24**Yesu hakabidula, yekugamba, “Togoleni musikwagilila kosoko musimanyile amawandiko kahi udaha we Mulungu?”
- 25**Kosoko awanhu ma wakwinuka kulawa kuwafile, wasikutola kahiwasikutoligwa, ninga wakuwa fina malaika wowile kulanga.
- 26**Na fina awafile wakwinuligwa: ‘Musisomile muchitabu cha Musa, sula ye chibiki?’ Fina iMulungu foyamutamile yakugamba, ‘Aniye na Mulungu wa Ibulahimu, na Mulungu wa Isaka, na Mulungu wa Yakobo.’
- 27**Si Mulungu wa wafile, ninga wa womi, kwa nheifo mukwagilila lugano.”
- 28**Yumonga wa watulumi hakeja na kuwahulika wakulonga naye. Hakona fina kawabidula fiswamu, hakamusa: “Mumalagiso gose dilagiso dihoki no dikumwande ya gose?”
- 29**Yesu hakamubidula yekumugamba, “Dye nghonga nodi 'Hulika gweye Isilaeli! iMundewa Mulungu wetu ni Mundewa yumwedu.
- 30**Nagwe umwende iMundewa Mulungu wako, no umoyo wako wose, ne chidoga chako chose, ne misungu yako yose, no ludole lwako lwose.’
- 31**Na dyakeli no dino: 'Umwende imiyago fina foukiyenda gomwecho.' Hechaka ilagiso dingi dikulu kusuma gano.”
- 32**Ayuya imutulumi yamugamba “Chawelu, Mwalimu! Kulonga fiswanu fina iMulungu ni yumwedu, ninga kwachaka yungi, ninga imwene du.
- 33**Na kumwenda imwene kwa moyo wose, na umanyi wose, na kwa ludole lose; na kumwenda imiyago fina fyo ukiyenda gomwecho. Imbuli nghulu kusuma kumulafila iMulungu nhambiko yokusomigwa na kwingha kose.”
- 34**Naye Yesu yakone fina kabidula kwa misungu, yamugamba “Agweye ghwhitali na undewa wa Mulungu.” Kulawa baho hachaka munhu wowose yagesile kumusa mbuli kahi.
- 35**Ugele Yesu foyafusage mwihekalu, hakawagamba, “Awatulumi wakugamba Kilisito ni Mwana wa Daudi?”
- 36**iDaudi imwecho kwa udaha wa Muhe wa Musunhile hakagamba: ‘Mundewa yamugamba iMundewa wangu: Ikala umukono wangu wo kulume, mpaka niweke awanghondo wako, wowe hasi ye migulu yako.’”
- 37**Daudi imwecho yakugamba, “Mundewa aho kagaluka mwanagwe nhani?” Na ditewa dyose wende womutegelesa kwa chinyemi.
- 38**Mumafuso gakwe hakawagamba, “Muwe meso na watulumi, awakwenda kugenda wafalile makasu matali na kulamusigwa mumagulilo,



³⁹na kwikala kumwande mumasinagogi, na magoda ga kumwande mufyakudiya fye si sikukuu.

⁴⁰Wakudiya kusinyumba sa wegane, na kwa chimwefe wakuwomba mawombi matali. Awano wakwija wapata iliganiso dikulu dijuwa dye ndumo.”

⁴¹Naye yekale kulanga disanduku dyowakuguma fowakumulafila Mulungu, kalanga amatewa fowaguma amapesa musanduku. Wagoli wengi hawaguma mengi;

⁴²yeja mwanamuke yumwedu mwigane, mukiwa, yalafa sendi mbili, kifana nusu ya dipesa.

⁴³Yawenanga awefusa wakwe, yawagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani, Ayuno imwanamuke, imwigane imukiwa kaguma nyingi kusuma wose wakuguma musanduku.

⁴⁴Kosoko awo wose waguma sigafu; ninga yuno mu ukiwa wakwe, kaguma fyose foyenafyo ne chakudiya chakwe chose nacho.”

Maluko 13

¹Ugele foyalawage mwihekalu, yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe, hakamugamba, “Mwalimu Langa, uswanu wa amawe na majengo gano!”

²Yesu hoyobidula, yamugamba, “Ukugona amajengo gano amakulu? Disikwenda disigale iwe muchanhya ya diwe idyene disikwenda dije dimoligwe.”

³Yakekale mwitunda dya miseituni, kumwande ye dihekalu, Petulo na Yakobo na Yohana na Andelea hawamusa wemwene.

⁴Chitamile simbuli sino sikuwa milaki, nacho ichitangilo ni choni cha ugele wa ago gose kumemelesigwa?

⁵Yesu yakonga kuwatamila, “Mulangisise imunhu yanghawadhanhilise.”

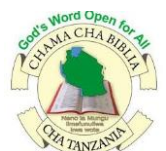
⁶Matewa gokwija mwisina dyangu, wakugamba, “Ani no niye!” nawo wakwenda wawadhanhilise wengi

⁷Nanye munghahulika simbuli sa inghondo, na minong'ono ye inghondo, munghogohe, ago gakwenda galawanise. Ninga indumo yecho ikali.

⁸Kosoko ditaifa dikulewa nghondo na undewa ukulawa nghondo. Kukuwa na dimasingisa dye iyisi ako nako, kukuwa na njala. Ago no nghonga ya usungu fina wo kweleka chali.

⁹Nanye mukilangisise muwenyecho. Kosoko wakwenda wamwigaleni kumabalasa. Na kumasinagogi mukutowigwa; nanye mukwende mwigaligwe ku majumbe na wandewa kosoko yangu, kuwa uhomelesi ukwawo.

¹⁰Na imbuli swanu, ikwenda ihubiliigwe ku mataifa gose.



- ¹¹Na fowakuwalonda nyeye na kuwasongesa, munghadoge go mukwenda mulonge; ninga dyo dyose dyomukwinghigwa ugele uwo, dilongeni. Kosoko si nyeye mukulonga; ninga ni Muhe Musunhile.
- ¹²Kahi indugu yakumusongesa imunduguse uleke yakomigwe na Baba yakumusongesa imwanagwe. Kahi awana wakuwenukila awawelege na kuwakoma.
- ¹³Nanye mukwenda musuligwe na wanhu wose kosoko ya disina dyangu. Ninga iyakugendelela mpaka kundumo, ayo noyakuhona.
- ¹⁴“Munghona ludeso lwima ahanhu ahene lusikuhanangigwa lwima (iyakusoma yamanye).” Noho awowile, “Uyahudi watijile kumatunda.
- ¹⁵Na imunhu yowile mukano yanghahumuluke, kahi yanghengile kulonda chinhu munyumba yakwe.
- ¹⁶Naye yowile kumugunda yanghoye ukaya kulonda suke yakwe.
- ¹⁷Usungu wawo awasokesi, na waya awakonghesa amajuwa gago!
- ¹⁸Mutase unghowe ugele we inyota!
- ¹⁹Kosoko amajuwa gago gakuwa na mugogolo, uwo usinati uwe kulawa inghonga ya kumba, foyombile iMulungu mpaka hambiya. Ninga isikuwa nheifo kahi.
- ²⁰Mhali iMundewa nghagadumukise amajuwa gago; hasowile hakuhona munhu wowose, ninga kosoko ya wasaguligwe woyawasagule. Kagadumukisa amajuwa go.”
- ²¹Na ugele uwo imunhu yanghawagamba, “Langa, Kilisito!” kowa akuno ama akuya munghahuwile.
- ²²Kosoko wakwenda wenukile Makilisito ga udasi, na wagonesi wa udasi, wakonesa fitangilo na majumo, uleke wawadanhilise, kulonga chelu hata na wasaguligwe.
- ²³Ninga anyeye mukilangisise, nifulusa kuwatamila, ugele fisinati filawanise.
- ²⁴“Ninga amajuwa gago, unghaloka umugogolo uwo, dijuwa dikutukuwala, umwesi nao usikumulika,
- ²⁵sinyelezi sa kulanga solagala, na uludole lwa kuchanyha losingisika.”
- ²⁶Baho noho wakiyawomona iMwana we Munhu yakwija mumafunde kwa ludole mwingi na ditunyo.
- ²⁷Noho yakayotuma malaika na kuwakonghola awasagulwa wakwe kulawa si sandi sose ine, kulawa ulwandi lwa kundumo lwe yisi mpaka ulwandi lwe ndumo yo ulanga.
- ²⁸“Mukifuse difuso dyo musada. Amanhambi gakwe fogakuwa majolo jolo na kukonga kutuguta, mukutanga fina ugele wo kuhanda wahabehi;
- ²⁹Nanye nheifiya fomukona simbuli so sikukonga, manyeni fina kahabehi mumilango.

- ³⁰Chawelu, nikuwatamileni, Icheleko chino chisikuloka mpaka ago gamemelesigwe.
- ³¹Ulanga na iisi fikuloka, ninga simbuli sangu sisikuloka ng'o.”
- ³²“Ninga imbuli ya ugele uya, ne chipisi chiya, hachaka yamanyile, hata malaika awowile kulanga, kahii Mwana; ninga Baba.
- ³³Mulangisise, Muwe meso, kosoko musimanyile ugele wuya wokuwa milaki.
- ³⁴Imbasi yakwe ni kifana imunhu yekuluta nhambo, kaileka inyumba yakwe, kawalekela awatumwa wakwe malagiso, na chila munhu no umulimo wakwe, naye kamulagisa imwimilisi wa hamulango yowe meso.
- ³⁵Muwe meso, kosoko, musimanyile imwenye nyumba yakwija ugele waki, yokuwa hegulo ama muchilo mugati, ama ugele wo kwika dijogolo, ama nhosikusiku.
- ³⁶Yangheje yolawanisa chimwande na kumufikani mugonile.
- ³⁷Na dyonikumutamilani nyeye, nikuwatamila wose: Muwe meso!”

Maluko 14

- ¹Gakaloke majuwa meli hadyuwa ijuwa ikulu dye Pasaka, na dijuwa dikulu dye mikate isilungigwe. Awakulu wa watambiki na watulumi hawahananga njila ya kumukola kwa chifiso na kumukoma.
- ²Kosoko hawagamba, “Inghowe ugele we sikukuu, ingheje ikuwa nghondo mu wanhu.”
- ³Yakowe Betania munyumba ya Simoni mukoma, yakudiya chakudiya, hoyokwija mwanamuke yena chichupa cha mafuta ge mhungile gakwinangigwa nalido ge iliho ikulu. Hakachitula na kumwitilila Yesu mwitwi dyakwe.
- ⁴Hahowa na wanhu awene wasuhile mufidoga fyawo wakugamba, “Nhani kwagilisa mafuta ge diliho nhaifino?”
- ⁵Kosoko mafuta ge diliho dino hagowa gakudaha kuguligwa kwa dinali magana madatu ama na musapu, na kugawiligwa awakiwa!” Hawamusuhila lugano imwanamuke yuya.
- ⁶Yesu hakagamba, “Mulekeni! Nhani mukumwidasa? Kanigolosela chinhu chiswanu.
- ⁷Kosoko majuwa gose mwenawo wakiwa hamwedu nanye, na chila fomukwenda mukudaha kuwagolosela maswanu. Ninga niye si hamwedu nanye majuwa gose.
- ⁸Kagolosa foyadahile; kalongola kuubaka umutufi wangu malihamu kosoko ya kusikigwa kwangu.
- ⁹Chawelu, nikumutamilani, chila koikuhubiliigwa imbuli swanu, muchilunga chose na dino doyangolose yuno dyotambuligwa kwa kumugelegela.”

- ¹⁰Yuda Isikalioti, yumwedu wa waya ikumi na weli, yaluta kuwakulu wa watambiki, uleke yamusongese ukwawo.
- ¹¹Nawo wakahulike hawasekelela lugano, na kulagana naye wamwinghe mapesa. Hakahananga luneka lwa kumusongesa.
- ¹²Dijuwa dye nghonga dye mikate isilungigwe, wakachinje ingholo ye iPasaka, awefusa wakwe wamugamba, “No hoki koukuhananga chikugolosele udiile iPasaka?”
- ¹³Hawatuma weli mu wefusa wakwe, yakuwagamba, “Luteni ukaya, mokitang'anyila na mugosi yakitwikile ibiga dya meji. Mwandamileni
- ¹⁴na hohose hoyakwingila, mumugambe imukaya: Mwalimu yakugamba, ‘Chuwa hoki ichibuha changu ichawageni, nidiye iPasaka umo hamwedu na wefusa wangu?’
- ¹⁵Naye imwecho yakwenda yamoneseni chibuha chikulu che golofa, chifulusa kuhambigwa, muchitengele umo.”
- ¹⁶Awefusa hawaleuka, hawaluta ukaya, hawona kifana fowasigililigwe; na kutenga chakudiya che sikukuu ye Pasaka.
- ¹⁷Ikafike hegulo, iYesu hakeja hamwedu na waya ikumi na weli.
- ¹⁸Wakekale hachakudiya wakudiya, Yesu hakagamba, “Chawelu, nikumutamilani yumwedu wenu iyakudiya hamwedu na niye yakunisongesa.”
- ¹⁹Hawakonga kona usungu, na kulonga yumwe yumwe. Togola no niye?
- ²⁰Kawagamba, “Ni yumwedu wa anyeye ikumi na weli, iyakusanhisa hamwedu na niye mwibakuli.
- ²¹Kosoko iMwana wa munhu yakuluta fina foyawandikiligwe; ninga usungu wakwe imunhu yuya iyakumusongesa iMwana wa munhu! Hayuwa ikuwa ibeka kwi munhu yuyo nhanganga nghelekwe!”
- ²²Ugele fowadiyage, yalonda umukate, na kuulugutisa na kuumogola, kawengha, yakugamba, “Londen mudiye, auno no mutufi wangu.”
- ²³Yalonda ichikombe, yakamale kulumba; hakawengha; na wose hawonywila.
- ²⁴Hakawagamba, “Aino no sakame yangu ya dilagano, iikwitika kosoko ya wengi.
- ²⁵Chawelu, nikumutamilani nyeye, Sikunywa kahi cheleko cho musabibu, mpaka dijuwa diya donikanikunywa umusha mu undewa wa Mulungu.”
- ²⁶Nawo wakamale kwimba, howolawa kuluta kuditunda dya Miseituni.
- ²⁷Yesu yawagamba, “Anye mose monileka ichilo cha diyelo,” Kosoko nofyo iwandikwe, “Nikumutowa imudimi, na singholo sikiyagala.
- ²⁸Ninga ninghafulusa kwinka kulawa muchilalo, nikuwalongolela kuluta Galilaya.”
- ²⁹Petulo hakamugamba, “Hata wose wakuleke aniye sikukuleka!”

- ³⁰Yesu yamugamba, “Chawelu nikukutamila gweye, ichilo cha diyelo, ugele dijogolo disinati dike keli, ukuwa unikanile kadatu.”
- ³¹Naye yagendelela kulonga, “Hata inghowa kufa hamwedu nagwe, sikwenda nikukane ng'o!” Wose hawalonga nheifo.
- ³²Kamei haweja kumululu iikwinangigwa Getisemane na kuwagamba awefusa wakwe, “Kaleni hano ugele fonikuwomba.”
- ³³Hoyamulonda Petulo, na Yohana, na Yakobo hamwedu naye. Yakonga kona usungu muchidoga chakwe na kugaya,
- ³⁴hoyowagamba, “Ichidoga changu china usungu mwingi habehi na kufa. Ikaleni hano mwikale meso.”
- ³⁵Yakalute kumwande chidodogi, hokogwa funama, yakuwomba, fina inghadahika ichipisi chicho chimuleukile.
- ³⁶Hakagamba, “Tate, go Babangu! Gose gakudahika ukwako. Unileusile ichikombe chino, si fina fonikwenda niye, ninga, foukwenda agweye.”
- ³⁷Yakwija yakuwafika wagona sinhongo, yamugamba Petulo, “Togola Simoni kugona? Kulemeligwa kwikala meso hata disaa dimwedu?”
- ³⁸Ikaleni meso muwombe, munghengile mumagesa. Chidoga chikudaha amba umutufi wachaka ludole.
- ³⁹Hakaluta kahi, kuwomba, yakulonga imbuli iya.
- ⁴⁰Hakeja kahi hakawafika wagona; kosoko ameso gawo hagowa masito. Kahi wasamanyile dya kumubidula.
- ⁴¹Hakeja kahi lwakadatu, hakawagamba, “Mwikali timbula nhongo du na kubwihila? Ifuluka ugele nouuno! Langeni, iMwana we Munhu yakugumigwa mu mikono yawo awena uwihi.
- ⁴²Inukeni, chigendeni, langeni ayuya yakunisongesa kasegelela.”
- ⁴³Baho ugele yakulonga, Yuda hakeja, yumwedu wa waya ikumi na weli hamwedu naye itewa. Wena mapanga na mapulo, walawa ku wakulu wa watambiki, na watulumi, na wasehe.
- ⁴⁴Ayuya musongesi kawengha chitangilo: Yakugamba, “Wonikamunonela, no mwene. Mukoleni mumulonde kwa kumwimilisa.”
- ⁴⁵Kamei yakeje, chimwande hoyomulutila, hoyagamba, “Mukulu!” hoyomunonela.
- ⁴⁶Hawagolola imikono yawo na kumukola.
- ⁴⁷Yumwedu wawo yowile baho, hakakwega dipanga dyakwe hakamunghenya mutumwa wa mutambiki mukulu na kumudumula inghutwi.

- ⁴⁸Yesu hakabidula yekuwagamba, “Nhafo! Mwija mukola muhiji na mapanga na mapulo kunilonda niye?”
- ⁴⁹Chila ijuwa hanuwa hamwedu na nyeye mwihekalu nikufusa, musanikolile. Ninga adino dilawanisa uleke amatulumo gamemelesigwe.”
- ⁵⁰Baho hawamuleka, na kutija wose.
- ⁵¹Na mwanike yumonga hakamwandamila, kegubika suke ya bafuta. Hawamukola,
- ⁵²hakaleka aiya isuke yakwe ye bafuta hakatija mwasi.
- ⁵³Hawamulonda Yesu, hawamwigala kwa mutambiki mukulu, hawamumemelela wose, awakulu wa watambiki na wasehe na watulumi.
- ⁵⁴Petulo yamwandamila kwa kutali, mpaka kugati ku dikumbo dye mutambiki mukulu. Yekala hamwedu na wemilisi, yakotela moto.
- ⁵⁵Baho awakulu wa watambiki na dibalasa dyose hawahananga uhomelesi muchanhya ya Yesu uleke wamukome, ninga hawaswela.
- ⁵⁶Kosoko wengi hawahomelesa udasi, ninga hawaswela uhomelesi wawo usaligane.
- ⁵⁷Kamei wamonga hawema na kumhomelela udasi wakugamba:
- ⁵⁸Aseye hachimuhulika yakugamba, “Aniye nikudimola dihekalu dino dijengigwe kwa mikono, na fogakuloka majuwa madatu nikujenga dingi idisikugolosigwa kwa mikono.
- ⁵⁹Hata nheifo, uhomelesi wawo usaliganile.”
- ⁶⁰Kamei imutambiki Mukulu hakema muchiligati, yokumusa Yesu yakugamba, “Nghukubidula mbuli? Awano wakukuhomelesa choni?”
- ⁶¹Ninga hakanyamala kahe nghanubidule mbuli. Imutambiki Mukulu yamusa kahi, yekumugamba, “Agweye no Kilisito, Imwana we Yamotesigwe?”
- ⁶²Yesu yagamba, “Heye, noniye! Nanye mukamumona iMwana we Munhu, yekale ku mukono wo kulume wo ludole, yakwija mumafunde gakulanga!”
- ⁶³iMutambiki mukulu yadega si suke sakwe, yakugamba, “China soko yaki yakuhananga wahomelesi?”
- ⁶⁴Muhulika ulubeso lwakwe. Mukona nhani nyeye?” Wose hawalamula fina iwagila yakomigwe:
- ⁶⁵Wamonga, hawakonga kumutwila mate, hawamugubika ichihanga, na kumutowa, na kumugamba, “Haya tanga!” Hata awasilikali nawo hwamuhokela kwa kumutowa makofi.
- ⁶⁶Petulo hakowa kwikumbo; hakamwijila mutogomi we chike we mutambiki mukulu.

⁶⁷Hakamona Petulo yakotela moto, hakamukumhulila meso yakumugamba, “Agwe nagwe hakuwa hamwedu na yuya iYesu Munasaleti.”

⁶⁸Hokakana na kugamba, “Simanyile kahi sikuhulika so ukulonga gweye, hoyolawa kunje mpaka kwilango.” Dijogolo hodikwika Yakana. Dijogolo hodikwika.

⁶⁹Na yuya imutumishi we chike hoyomona kahi, hoyokonga kuwatamila awemile bahaya, “Ayuno yumwedu wawo!”

⁷⁰Hoyokana kahi. Chipisi chidodogi kahi awaya awemile bahaya howomugamba Petulo, “Chawelu agweye kwa yumwedu wawo, kosoko kwa Mugalilaya gweye.”

⁷¹Hoyokonga kuligitisa na kilaha, “Simumanyile imunhu yuno yo mukumulonga!”

⁷²Chimwande dijogolo dyeka keli. Petulo hoyogelegela aiya imbuli iyalongigwe na Yesu, “Ugele dijogolo disinati dike lwakeli ukuwa unikanile kadatu.” Na yakakonge kudoga hoyolila.

Maluko 15

¹Chimwande nhosikusiku awakulu wa watambiki hawekala hebalasa hamwedu na wasehe wa watulumi na dibalasa dyose, hawamoha Yesu, hawamulonda, hawamwigala kwa Pilato.

²Pilato yamusa, “Agweye no gwegwe go, Mundewa wa Wayahudi?” Yabidula yakumugamba, “Agwe kuilonga.”

³Awakulu wa watambiki wende womuhomelela mbuli nyingi.

⁴Pilato kamusa kahi yakugamba, “Nghukubidula? Langa ni mbuli nyingahi sowakukuhomelesa.”

⁵Ninga Yesu nghabidule mbuli kahi, Pilato hakakisina!

⁶Ugele we sikukuu yakowadoholela mufungwa yumwedu, wowakumutasa.

⁷Hahowa na munhu yakwinangigwa Balaba, kohigwa hamwedu na wanhu awagolose finju na kukoma mufinju iyo.

⁸Amatewa howokwija hawakonga kutasa yawatendele fina foyasowele,

⁹Pilato yawabidula, yakugamba, “Togoleni mukuhanaga niwadoholeleni iMundewa wa Wayahudi?”

¹⁰Kosoko hakamanya fina awakulu wa watambiki hawamulafa kwa chimwefe.

¹¹Ninga awakulu wa watambiki howowasonghesa amatewa fina ibeka yawadoholele Balaba.

¹²Pilato yawabidula kahi yakuwagamba, “Nimutende nhani ayuno yo mukumugamba Mundewa wa Wayahudi?”

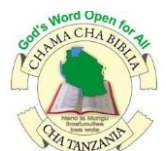
- ¹³Hawatula chowe kahi wakugamba, “Mudumangise!”
- ¹⁴Pilato yawagamba, “Kwina wihi waki woyagolose?” Weja wagendelele kutula chowe, “Musambase!”
- ¹⁵Pilato yakende kuwendesa matewa, hakewadoholela Balaba; yakafuluse kumujola ne mikotya hakemulafa Yesu yadumangiswe.
- ¹⁶Awasilikali hawamulonda hawamwigala kwi kumbo dikwinangwa Plaitolia. hawawalonda chitewa chose.
- ¹⁷Hawamufasa isuke idunghundunghu, hawaluka nghofia ya miwa, hawamufasa mwitwi dyakwe.
- ¹⁸Hawakonga kumulamusa: “Baho hako Go Mundewa wa Wayahudi!”
- ¹⁹Hawamutowa ne chigwami mwitwi, hawamutwila mate, hawafugama, wakumufunamila.
- ²⁰Wakamale kumuseyigila, hawamuhambula dikasu diya didunghudunghu, hawamufasa sisuke sakwe imwecho. Hawamulafa kunje uleke wamudumangise.
- ²¹Kamei hawamudindilisa imunhu yalokage kulawa kumugunda, Simoni Mukilene, Baba yawo cha Isikanda na Lufo, uleke yaudinghule musalaba wakwe.
- ²²Hawamwigala ahanhu hakwinangigwa Goligota, nong'amba, Ahanhu he diguha dye ditwi.
- ²³Hawamwingha difai ihanganisigwe manemane, ninga ghayunywile.
- ²⁴Hawamutungika, na kugawa si suke sakwe, hawatowa kula chila munhu yapate choni.
- ²⁵Hayuwa chipisi cha saa ya kadatu, hawamutungika mumusalaba.
- ²⁶Hahowa na anuwani muchanhya yakwe, “MUNDEWA WA WAYAHUDI.”
- ²⁷Hamwedu naye hawatungikigwa wahiji weli, yumonga kumukono wakwe wokulume, na yumonga kumukono wakwe wokumoso.
- ²⁸Uleke diwandiko dimemelekele idikugamba, “Yasambaswa hamwedu na wehi.”
- ²⁹Wagendage munjila howomuliga, hawafumila kwa kusingisasingisa amatwi gawo wakugamba, “Ahaa! Agweye ukudaha kudimola dihekalu na kudijenga kwa majuwa madatu!
- ³⁰Kihonye gomwecho, uhumuluke mumusalaba!”
- ³¹Awakulu wa Watambiki nawo hawamuseyigila awecho kwa wecho, hamwedu na watulumi wakugamba, “Hakahonya wamonga,” nghakudaha kihonya imwecho!
- ³²Kilisito iMundewa wa Isilaeli na hayahulumuka hambiya mumusalaba uleke chone, chimuhuwile! Awaysa nawo awatungikigwe hamwedu naye howomuliga.

- ³³Ikowe saa ya mutandatu hokukuwa chisa, iisi yose mpaka saa ya dikenda,
- ³⁴Ikafike saa ya dikenda, Yesu yekwinula dijwi dyakwe kwa ludole, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” No kugamba, “Mulungu wangu Mulungu wangu nhani unilekile?”
- ³⁵Awamonga awemile baho awahulika na kugamba, “Langa, yakumwinanga Eliya!”
- ³⁶Yumonga hayabilima lumangho, na kutubwisa didodoki na kudifabika musiki. Hakamwingha yonywe, yakugamba, “Lekeni! Chilange nghonaga Eliya kokwija kumuhulumusa!”
- ³⁷Naye Yesu yalafa ijwi ikulu, kamei na kufa.
- ³⁸Dipasiya dya hekalu dyadegeka fibemhe fili, kulawa kuchanya mpaka hasi.
- ³⁹Yuya iyakida, iyemile baho yakumulanga, yakone kafa kwanjila iyo. Hoyagamba, “Chawelu ayuno hakowa Mwana wa Mulungu!”
- ⁴⁰Hahowa na wanawake wakulanga kwa hatali. Mugati yawo hakowa Maliamu Magidalene, na Maliam ing'ina yawo cha Yakobo imudodo na Yose, na Salome.
- ⁴¹Awo nowakiyandamile naye ako Galilaya, na kumutogomela. Na wamonga wengi awejile naye mpaka Yelusalemu.
- ⁴²Ikowe hegulo, kosoko ni Matandilo, nadyo ijuwa dikulongolela isabato.
- ⁴³Hakaluta Yusufu munhu wa Alimataya, munhu mukulu, munhu wa dibalasa dya mahonge. Imwene imwecho yakugojela undewa we Mulungu, yagolosa chigosi, yekwingila kwa Pilato, na kumutasa umutufi wakwe Yesu.
- ⁴⁴Pilato yekisina lugano kosoko fina kafulusa kufa. Hakamwinanga iyakida yuya, na kumusa fina kufa kafulusa katali.
- ⁴⁵Yakafuluse kupata ichawelu kwi Akida yuya, na kumwingha Yusufu umutufi wa Yesu.
- ⁴⁶Naye hakagula sanda ya bafuta, hakamuhulumusa, na kumufasa isanda iya, yamwika muchilalo chisongoligwe mudiwe. Hakafingilisa diwe kumulango we chilalo.
- ⁴⁷Naye Maliamu Magidalene na Maliamu ng'inakwe wa Yose, hawalanga ahaya hoyekigwe.

Maluko 16

- ¹Isabato ikaloke Maliamu Magidalene, na Maliamu ing'ina wa Yakobo, na Salome, hawagula mafuta gena mhungile swanu wakamubake.
- ²Kwikali lwisalwisa, dijuwa dye inghonga dye dijuma, hawaluta kuchilalo ugele dijuwa fodyakongage kutonhomoka.

- ³Hawakonga kulonga awecho kwa wecho, “Nani yakuchifingilisila diwe diya hamulango we chilalo?”
- ⁴Wakalange na kona diwe diya difulusa kufingilisigwa; nadyo hadyuwa ikulu lugano.
- ⁵Hawengila kuchilalo, na kona mwanike yekale ulwandi lo kulume kafala suke njelu, hawakisina.
- ⁶Yawagamba, “Munghakisine! Mukumuhananga Yesu Munasaleti, iyatungikigwe. Kenuka muchilalo! Kahechaka hano, halangeni howamwikile.
- ⁷Ninga luteni mukawatamile awefusa wakwe, na Petulo: Fina kawalongolela kuluta Galilaya, mukamona uko fina foyamutamileni.”
- ⁸Hawalawa kunje, hawabilima kulawa hachilalo, kosoko wakutetema na kisina. Kahi wasamutamile munhu mbuli kosoko hawogoha.
- [⁹Naye yakenuke nhosikusiku dijuwa dye inghonga dye kukonga dye dijuma, hoyokiyonesa kunghonga kwa Maliamu Magidalene, imwene wo yamulafa simhepo mufungate.
- ¹⁰Aye hoyoluta hoyowatamila awaya awowile hamwedu naye. Nawo wakali hongesa na kulila;
- ¹¹Ninga awene fowahulike fina mumi, naye kawona, wasahuwile.
- ¹²Kahi hakakiyonesa na weli wawo na kena futa ingi; nawo wende wagenda wakuluta kumugunda.
- ¹³Awa nawo hawaluta hawawatamila awaya wamonga, awene nawo hawaleka kuhuwila.
- ¹⁴Hanyuma, hakoneka na waya ikumi na yumwedu fowende wodiya. Hokawagombela kosoko ya kuswela dihuwi kwawo na ukugutu we fidoga fyawo, kosoko wasawahuwile awaya awamwonile foyenuke muchilalo.
- ¹⁵Hakawagamba, “Luteni kuchilunga chose mukahubili imbuli swanu kwa chila munhu.
- ¹⁶Iyakuhuwila na kubatisigwa yakuhona; inghakuhuwila yakulamuliligwa.
- ¹⁷Fitangilo fino fikwende fikiyandamile na awaya awakuhuwila. Kwi sina dyangu wolafa si mhepo; wolonga kwa nonga nyisha;
- ¹⁸wokola majoka, hata waghadiya chinhu cha kukoma chisikuwabalaga ng'o; wokwika imikono yawo muwatamu, nawo wakuhona.”
- ¹⁹Basi Mundewa Yesu yakamale kulonga nawo, hakenuligwa kulanga na kwikala umukono wo kulume we Mulungu



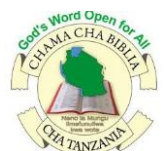
²⁰Nawo awaya hawalawa hawaluta kuhubili kosekose, iMundewa yakugolosa milimo hamwedu nawo na kumemelesa aiya imbuli kwa fitangilo ifyakiyandamile nayo. Hano.]

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Kosoko wanhu wengi waguma mikono kwika hamwedu simbuli sigoloseke ukwetu,
- ²fina fowachisimulila awaya wowile watogomi we imbuli kulawa kunghonga,
- ³nyona fiswanu kwandika kusoko aniye nani nyandamila simbuli sose kwa habehi, sa ugele ulokile, kwandika hamwedu fina fosilawanise Mutunyigwa Teofilo;
- ⁴udahe kumanya chawelu simbuli so utamiligwe.
- ⁵Ugele wo undewa wa Helode, Mundewa wa Uyahudi heja howa na mutambiki yumwedu disina dyakwe Sakalia wo ugele wa Abiya, na imukagwe yowa Elisabeti wo ulukolo lwa Haluni.
- ⁶Na wose foniweli hawowa wachawelu mumeso ge Mulungu, hawekala fiswanu, hawagendelela kuikola misigililo ye Mundewa bila kubana chochose.
- ⁷Nawo weja wowa wechaka mwana, kosoko Elisabeti yowa mugumba hawowa wasehe lugano.
- ⁸Hambiya foyatogomage mumulimo wo utambiki hamwande ye Mulungu, foyowile muugele wakwe,
- ⁹kwa kwandamila sinhenda se chitambiki, ikula haimugwila imwene kwingila mwihekalu dye Mundewa kufunghisa ufumba.
- ¹⁰Ugele wo kufunghisa amatewa gose ga wanhu hagowa kunje gekutasa.
- ¹¹Baho Sakalia hakalawiligwa na Malaika we Mundewa, Kema nyima ulwandi lo kulume lwa Hefugilo dyo kufunghisa.
- ¹²Kamei Sakalia hakedasika na kogoha lugano foyamonile Malaika.
- ¹³Ninga, “Malaika kamutamila Sakalia, ughogohe kusoko kutasa kwako kuhulikigwa na imukago Elisabeti kokweleka mwana we chigosi, nagwe komwinanga disina dyakwe Yohana.
- ¹⁴Nagwe kokuwa na chinyemi na kubwedelela na matewa wonyemuka ugele wo kwelekwa kwakwe.
- ¹⁵Kosoko kokuwa mukulu mumeso ge Mundewa, na imwene nghekunghwa difai kahigimbi mukali, naye komemeswa Muhe Musunhile kulawa munda mwe ng'ina.
- ¹⁶Kawowisa matewa ga wana wa Isilaeli kwe Mundewa Mulungu wawo,
- ¹⁷na komulongolela Mundewa, kolongosigwa ne Muhe na ludole lwa Eliya. Kubidula imimoyo ya waBabamunhu ku wana, kowagolosa awechaka chogoho wowe na madoga ga uchawelu, kuwatandila awanhu kusoko ye Mundewa.”

- ¹⁸Sakalia kamusa Malaika yakugamba, “Nomanya nhani? Aniye namusehe ne mukangu mudaha lugano.”
- ¹⁹Na Malaika kamugamba, “Aniye na Gabieli, nikwima ahanhu he Mulungu, nhumigwa kulonga na gweye na kukwigalila mbuli swanu fina ino.
- ²⁰Langa nghudaha kulonga mpaka dijuwa diya gogekwija gelawanisa agano gonikutamile, kusoko nghusifumile simbuli sangu sikwija silawanisa mu ugele wakwe.”
- ²¹Wanhu wenda wemugojela Sakalia na hawesina kusoko hakekalisa kwi hekalu.
- ²²Na foyalawile kunje nghadaha kulonga nawo, howemutanga fina kona majumo kugati ye dihekalu; kawengha chitangilo na kugendelela kuwa chimumu.
- ²³Foyafuluse amajuwa go mulimo wakwe, hakoya ukaya ukwakwe.
- ²⁴Kulawa ugele uwo imuke Elisabeti hakeyoha. Hakefisa kugati kwa chigele cha minyesi mishano, yakugamba,
- ²⁵“Nhafi no Mundewa foyanigolosele muchigele choyanyonile, kanilegusila chinyala changu mumeso ga wanhu.”
- ²⁶Mumwesi wa mutandatu kulawa kwiyoha kwa Elisabeti; Malaika Gabieli hakatumigwa ne Mulungu mukaya ya Galilaya disina dyakwe Nasaleti.
- ²⁷Kwa bikila yatumisigwe na munhu disina dyakwe Yusufu, wa lukolo lwa Daudi, na disina dya bikila yuyo ni Maliamu.
- ²⁸Gabieli kengila munyumba yakwe yakugamba, “Bahoni gowinghigwe dihewa, iMundewa kahamwedu nagwe.”
- ²⁹Maliamu foyahulike galongigwe na Malaika, hakedasika lugano, na hakesina na kiyusa umulamuso uno wa aina yaki?
- ³⁰Malaika kamugamba, “Unghogohe Maliamu, kusoko kwinghiwa Dihewa na Mulungu.
- ³¹Nagwe kokiyoha na kweleka Mwana we chigosi, na disina dyakwe kokwinangigwa Yesu.
- ³²Kokuwa Mukulu na kokwinangigwa Mwana wa yowile Kuchanhyasi. iMundewa Mulungu komwingha idigoda dyo undewa we Babakwe Daudi.
- ³³Naye kodima awanhu wa Yakobo majuwa gose na undewa wakwe ukuwa wichaka ndumo.”
- ³⁴Maliamu kamubidula Malaika yakugamba, “Yokuwa nhani mbona simanyile mugosi?”



- ³⁵Malaika kamubidula kamugamba, “Muhe Musunhile kokwijila muchanhya yako na ludole wa yowile kuchanhyasi wokugubika kosoko yo imwana yekwelekigwa kokwinangigwa musunhile, Mwana we Mulungu.
- ³⁶Kahi langa imunduguso Elisabeti muudala wakwe Kakiyoha mwana wa chigosi, na auno mwesi wa mutandatu ukwakwe ayuya yowile mugumba.
- ³⁷Kosoko chila chinhu chikudahika kwe Mulungu.”
- ³⁸Maliamu kavidula yakugamba, “Langa niye na mutumwa we Mundewa, leka yuwe ukwangu fina foulongile.” Malaika kamuleka, kaluta.
- ³⁹Ichigele chicho Maliamu hoyekinuka hoyeluta kwa chimwande mpaka isi ya fitunda, mukaya ya Yuda.
- ⁴⁰Kengila kugati munyumba ya Sakalia na kumulamusa Elisabeti.
- ⁴¹Na Elisabeti yakahulike umulamuso wa Maliamu, ichali hachijumha munda mwa Elisabeti kwa chinyemi. Na Elisabeti hoyememeswa Muye Musunhile.
- ⁴²Elisabeti hakalonga kwa dijwi ikulu yakugamba, “Agweye kupata mboto kusuma wanawake wose na cheleko chako chipata mboto!
- ⁴³Aniye na nani mpaka ingina we Mundewa yeje kunilamusa?
- ⁴⁴Kosoko dijwi dyo mulamuso wako fodyengile munghutwi sangu, ichali chidodogi hachijumha kwa chinyemi mugati ye sinda sangu.
- ⁴⁵Nagwe Ibeka gouhuwile, kosoko gakwenda gomemelesigwe gago galongigwe ne Mundewa.”
- ⁴⁶Maliamu kagamba, “Umoyo wangu ukumutunya Mundewa.
- ⁴⁷Na muhe wangu wonela kosoko ye Mulungu mwihula wanguq
- ⁴⁸Kosoko kamulanga kwa ubasi mutumwa wakwe muholo, na langa kulawa hambiya awanhu wose woninanga mumoti.
- ⁴⁹Imulungu kanigolosela makulu na disina dyakwe disunhile.
- ⁵⁰Usungu wakwe kwa wanhu wakumwogoha kwa cheleko mpaka cheleko.
- ⁵¹Konesa makulu kwa mukono wakwe; kawachakula awowile weyoni mufidoga fyawo.
- ⁵²Kawakinya awakulu kulawa Muundewa wawo na wakiwa kawenula,
- ⁵³Kawegutisa awene injala kwa maswanu, na wagoli kawaleka chaka,
- ⁵⁴Kamutasa Isilaeli imutogomi wakwe, kagelegela usungu wakwe,
- ⁵⁵Fina foyawatamila awakulu setu, hakalonga Abulahamu na weleko wakwe majuwa gose.

- ⁵⁶Maliamu yekala chigele cha minyesi midatu, kamei hoyekuya ukaya ukwakwe.”
- ⁵⁷Ichigele cho kidohola kwakwe Elisababeti chafika, yeleka mwana mugosi.
- ⁵⁸Awanhu wowile habehi naye na wanduguse fowahulike fina Mundewa kamonela ubasi, howonyemula hamwedu na Elisabeti.
- ⁵⁹Mwijuwa dya munana howikwija kumufina imwana, howehananga kumwingha disina dye Babakwe Sakalia.
- ⁶⁰Ing'inakwe kavidula kagamba, “Ng'oo! Sinheifo; ayuno kokwinangwa Yohana.”
- ⁶¹Wamugamba, “Nhani hechaka wowose yakwinangwa disina dyo mulukolo lwako?”
- ⁶²Kamei hawamonesa chitangilo iBabakwe kumusa imwanagwe komwinanga nani?
- ⁶³Katasa chibao cha kwandika, hoyokwandika fina, “Disina dyakwe Yohana.” Wose howekisina.
- ⁶⁴No baho ni baho du mulomo wakwe hougubuligwa, hamwedu na dilimi dyakwe, hoyokonga kulonga na kumutunya Mulungu.
- ⁶⁵Weja wengilwa na itisi wose awekalage hamwedu nawo, na simbuli siya hosikwenela muchilunga chose che fitunda fya Yudea.
- ⁶⁶Na wose awahulike howegeka mufidoga fyawo wekugamba, “Imwana yuno kokuwa mwana wa nhani? kosoko umukono we Mundewa hawuwa naye.”
- ⁶⁷Na iBabakwe Sakalia hoyomemeswa Muhe Musunhile yekugamba,
- ⁶⁸“Yatunyigwe Mundewa Mulungu wa Isilaeli, kusoko kawejila wanhu wakwe, na kuwahonya.
- ⁶⁹Kachingha ihembe dya uhonya mwelekwa wa Daudi mutogomo wakwe.
- ⁷⁰Fina foyalonga kulawa kunghonga kwa njila ya wagonesi wakwe wasunhile.
- ⁷¹Uleke chihonyigwe kulawa ku wanhondo wetu. Na kulawa mumikono ya awekuchisuhila.
- ⁷²Kuwonela ubasi awaBaba setu, na kudigelegela dilagano dyakwe disunhile.
- ⁷³Inyilaha yoyamwilahila iBaba yetu Ibulahimu
- ⁷⁴Chihonyigwe kulawa mumukono wa wanhondo wetu, chitogome chichaka kogoha.
- ⁷⁵Kwa usunhile ne chawelu mumeso gakwe majuwa getu gose.
- ⁷⁶Nagwe gomwana kokwinangwa mugonesi wa iyowile kulanga. Kusoko kulongola kumwande ye Mundewa kumugolosela sinjila sakwe.
- ⁷⁷Kuwatamila awanhu wose fina wahonyigwa, kwa kulekeligwa uwihi wawo.

⁷⁸Kwa njila ya ubasi we Mulungu wetu, ujelu fina wo muingu wochijila kulawa kulanga.

⁷⁹Awaya wakwikala muchisa, awagubikigwe na dipeho dye difa, kuchilongosa mu njila ye digoya.”

⁸⁰Kamei, imwana hakakula, hoyopata ludole lwe chimuhe, hoyokwikala kunyika mpaka dijuwa dyo kwiyonesa kwakwe ku Isilaeli.

Luka 2

¹Muchigele chicho dilagiso dyalawa kwa Kayisali Agosito ikugamba, “Awanhu wose muchilunga wandikwe masina gawo.”

²Aino yowa nyandikwa ya bosi yalawanise ugele wo undewa wa Kilenio yowile Mundewa wa Silia.

³Kosoko yo wanhu wose hawaluta kwandikigwa, chila munhu ukaya ukwawo.

⁴Yusufu naye hakakwila kulawa Galilaya, Mukaya ya Nasaleti kaluta Yudea mukaya ya Daudi ikwinangigwa Betelehemu, kosoko imwene ni wa lukolo lwa Daudi.

⁵Hakaluta kiandikisha hamwedu na Maliamu mutumisigwa wakwe naye hakeyoha.

⁶Ichigele chicho fowowile uko, majuwa gakwe gokidohola geja gafika.

⁷Kamei hakedohola nhula hanju naye hakowa mugosi, kamufasa sisuke se mwana, kamugonesha ahanhu hokudiila sing'ombe, kwasoko wasapata luneka musinyumba sa wageni.

⁸Na muisi iiya kweja kowa na wadimi wekwikala kwidimo ne isawo yawo hechilo.

⁹Malaika we Mundewa hoyowalawila, kema hagati yawo, utunyi we Mundewa houwamulikila, nawo howokwingilwa na itisi ikulu.

¹⁰Malaika kawagamba, “Munghogohe nikumwigalilani mbuli swamu, mbuli ya chinyemi chikulu, awanhu wose wokonela.

¹¹Kosoko diyelo mukaya ya Daudi kelekigwa muhonyi wenu, no Kilisito Mundewa.

¹²Achino no chitangilo chenu, mokona mwana mudodogi kafasigwa suke sa chali, kagoneswa hanhu hakudiila sing'ombe.”

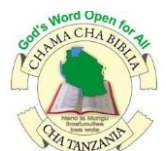
¹³Kamei baho itewa dya Malaika kulawa kulanga, howetunya Mulungu na kwimba,

¹⁴“Utunyi ulute kuchanhya kwe Mulungu, na Muchilunga chuwe digoya kwa wanhu woyasagule.”

¹⁵Malaika fowaleuke na kuluta kulanga wadimi wetamila wakugamba, “Hambiya chilute Betelehemu chikone adiya dochitamiligwe ne Mundewa.”

- ¹⁶Howoluta chimwandemwande, wamufika Maliamu na Yusufu na yuya imwana mudodogi kagona ahakudiila sing'ombe.
- ¹⁷Howomona imwana na kuwatamila gose gowahulike soko ye imwana.
- ¹⁸Wose wahulike simbuli salongigwe na wadimi hawesina lugano.
- ¹⁹Ninga Maliamu hoyogeka na kugadoga gose mumoyo wakwe.
- ²⁰Awaya wadimi weja woya, akuno wekumutunya Mulungu, kosoko ya gose gowahulike na kona, ifyene fyowatamiligwe.
- ²¹Majuwa munana gakaloke, na ugele wo kumufina haufika, howomwinanga Yesu disina dyakwe, ifene foyenangwa na Malaika kabla ya kwifunga kwe ing'ina.
- ²²Ugele wo kuhojoligwa kwawo ukafike, Yusufu ne Maliamu hawamulonda Yesu ne kuluta naye Yelusalemu kumwika kumwande ye Mundewa fina imisigililo ya Musa foyikulonga.
- ²³(Fina foyandikwe muchitabu che malagiso ge Mundewa, “Mwana nhula hanju we chigosi kokwinangigwa musunhile kwe Mundewa).”
- ²⁴Kahi hawaluta kulafa filafwa ifene dilagiso dye Mundewa fodilongile, “Huwa mbili hagela makinda ge njiwa.”
- ²⁵Ugele wuwo akuya Yelusalemu hakuwa na munhu wa chelu na yekumogoha Mulungu, disina dyakwe Simioni. Yendeyogojela kwa nghwina uhonya wa Isilaeli. Hakalongosigwa ne Muhe Musunhile.
- ²⁶Imuhe Musunhile hakamugubulila fina nghodaha kufa mpaka yamone Kilisito we Mundewa.
- ²⁷Kamei yamemesigwe no uMuhe Musunhile yamulongosa kwija kwi hekalu iBaba na ng'ina wa Yesu wamwigala kugati, kosoko wamugolosele ifina fowalagisigwe ne Mundewa;
- ²⁸Simioni yamudinghula imwana, hoyomotunya Mulungu yakugamba,
- ²⁹“Hambiya Mundewa kumulekela imutumwa wako, Yaleguke digoya ifene diwandiko dyako fodilongile.
- ³⁰Kosoko ameso gangu gona uhonya wako.
- ³¹Ninga awanhu wose wowona uhonya wako woutandile mumeso ga wanhu wose.
- ³²Ujelu wa magubulo kuwamembe, na we ditunyo ku wanhu wako Isilaeli.”
- ³³iBabakwe ne ing'ina weja wakisina kosoko ya simbuli salongigwe soko ye imwana.
- ³⁴Simioni kuwamotesa na kumutamila Maliamu ing'ina fina, “Imwana yu kekigwa kwa kugwa na kwinuka wengi wowile Isilaeli, na chitangilo che wanhu womulema.

- ³⁵Nagwe gomwecho idipanga dyokwingila mumoyo wako uleke gagubuligwe madoga ga mimoyo itewa.”
- ³⁶Kweja kowa na Mugonesi yumwedu we chike disina dyakwe Ana mwana wa Fanueli wa lukolo Iwa Asheli. Hakekala na mugosi minyaka mufunghate kulawa munhole yakwe.
- ³⁷Kahi hakasigala mwigane mpaka ugele wuwo foyowile mudala wa miyaka makumi munana na mine, nghekuleuka mihekalu ye Mulungu yekutasa kuleka kudia chigele chose.
- ³⁸Ugele wuwo hoyolawanisa, hoyomutunya Mulungu na kulonga simbuli se mwana ku wanhu wose wagojelage uhonya wa Yelusalemu
- ³⁹iBabakwe ne ing'ina fowamalile kugolosa gose fina fodyendage dilagiso, hawoya ukwawo Nasaleti mumukoa wa Galilaya.
- ⁴⁰Imwana hoyokula, hoyokongeseka ludole, kamema misungu, na Dihewa dya Mulungu hadyuwa umwakwe.
- ⁴¹Chila mwaka iBabakwe ne ing'ina wenda weluta Yelusalemu fina fowasowele ugele we sikukuu ya Pasaka.
- ⁴²Imwana foyafika miyaka ikumi na mili, howolutanya Yelusalemu fina fowasowele.
- ⁴³Fowafulusa isikukuu, isikukuu ye Pasaka wejawakonga inhambo ya kuya ukwawo, amba Iyesu hoyosigala Yelusalemu, na iBabakwe ne ing'ina wasamanyile;
- ⁴⁴Awene wamanya kaumo mwitewa, howogenda mpaka dijuwa duswa, wakonga kumuhananga kuwambwiya sawo na wayawo.
- ⁴⁵Kosoko wasamonile, howokuya Yelusalemu kumuhananga.
- ⁴⁶Dijuwa dya kadatu howomufika mwihekalu kekala hagatigati ya wafusaji yakuwategelesa na kuwosa.
- ⁴⁷Wose wamuhulike hawesina lugano kwasoko ye misungu na mbidula yakwe swamu.
- ⁴⁸iBabakwe ne ing'ina fowamonile hawesina, ing'inakwe kamusa yakugamba, “Gomwana kuchitenda nhani? iBabako na niye chenda chikukongha kwa usungu.”
- ⁴⁹Imwene hakabidula yekugamba, “Nhani mukunihananga? Musamanyile fina inyagila kwikala munyumba ye Babangu?”
- ⁵⁰iBabakwe ne ing'ina wasamanyile simbuli sowatamiligwe.
- ⁵¹Hoyokuya hamwedu nawo mpaka Nasaleti, hoyogendelela kuwahulika. Ing'ina hoyofundika gose mumoyo wakwe.
- ⁵²Na iYesu hoyogendelela kukula kwa misungu na chimo, hoyowendeswa wanhu ne Mulungu.



Luka 3

¹Hawuwa mwaka wa kumi na shano wa undewa wakwe Kaisali Tibelio. Pondio Pilato hakowa Mundewa wa Uyahudi, Helode Mundewa mudodo wa Galilaya na imunduguse Filipo hakowa Mundewa mudodo wa mikoa ya Itulea na Tilakoniti; na Lusania Mundewa mudodo wa Abilene,

²Anasi na Kayafa hawowa Makuhani wakulu. Imbuli ye Mulungu hoimwijila Yohana mwana wa Sakalia uko kunyika.

³Kamei Yohana hoyeluta mumhelo ya ulwanda wa Yolodani. Hoyohubili ubatiso wo kulamba kosoko yo kulekeleligwa uwihi.

⁴Fina foyandikwe muchitabu cha Mugonesi Isaya: “Dijwi dya munhu dihulikika kunyika, ‘Igoloseni injila ye Mundewa; gololeni injila yakwe!’

⁵Chila ilolo difukiswe, chila itunda na kitongo iduliswe. ahagonjile hagoloke, sinjila sihile sigoloswe na kuwa swamu.

⁶Na chila munhu kowona uhonya we Mulungu.”

⁷Wanhu matewa haweja kubatisigwa na Yohana, kawosa yakugamba, “Anyeye cheleko cha majoka nani yawafundile munitije inyono ye Mulungu?”

⁸Mweleke mamudyo gakonesa fina mulamba, kahi munghakonge kugamba: ‘Chinaye Baba Ibulahimu,’ kosoko nikuwatamila Imulungu yakudaha kumwinulila Ibulahimu wana kulawa mumawe gano.

⁹Muchigele chino inhemu ikigwa mumasina ga mabiki, idibiki disikweleka mamudyo maswamu, dikung'enyigwa na kusomigwa.”

¹⁰Awanhu wamusa wakugamba, “Chigolose nhani seye?”

¹¹Hoyowabidula yakugamba, “Iyena makoti meli na yamwinghe iyechaka; na iyena chakudiya yagolose nhaifo.”

¹²Awakonghosa we ikodi nawo howokwija kubatisigwa, howomusa, “Mwalimu chigolose nhani seye?”

¹³Kawagamba, “Munghakongose chinhu kujumha fomusigililigwe.”

¹⁴Awasilikali nawo howomusa wekugamba, “Ase nase chigolose nhani? Kawagamba Munghapujile munhu, kahi munghamubalalile munhu, na mwigutiswe na maliho genu.”

¹⁵Awanhu fowowile mukugoja agelawanisa, wose wakudoga mufidoga fyawo isimbuli sa Yohana, nhegela imwene no Kilisito.

¹⁶Yohana kawabidula yekugamba, “Aniye nikubatisa kwa meji, ninga yekwija munhu iyena ludole kujumha niye, kai aniye sagilwe kohola sisigi sa filwatu fyakwe. Ayo kowabatisa kwa Muhe Musunhile na kwa moto.

¹⁷Diselo dyakwe dya mumukono yakwe, naye koshagila uluga lwakwe, na kukunjagisa ngano mukano yakwe, ninga amakohelele kogasoma mumoto usikusima.”

¹⁸Kahi kwa mbuli nyingi hoyowahubilia wanhu mbuli swanu.

¹⁹Ninga iMundewa Helode yagombelwa na Yohana kosoko yamulonda Helodia imuke we munduguse na kumutenda mukagwe, kahi no uwihi wose woyagolose.

²⁰Kahi Helode yongesa uwihi wakwe kwa kumoha Yohana.

²¹Ninga awanhu wose wakamale kubatisigwa, na Yesu yakafuluse kubatisigwa yendeyotasa, ulanga wagubuka,

²²Kamei Muhe Musunhile yadulika muchanhya yakwe kefana njiwa, dijwi dyalawa kulanga, “Agweye no mwanangu mwendigwa wangu nyendesigwe nagwe.”

²³iYesu foyakonga umulimo wa kufusa, yowa fina minyaka makumi madatu nhafia hakamanyika fina mwana wa Yusufu wa Heli,

²⁴mwana Matati, mwana wa Lawi, mwana wa Meliki, mwana wa Janai, mwana wa Yusufu,

²⁵mwana wa Matatiya, mwana wa Amosi, mwana wa Nahumu, mwana wa Esili, mwana wa Nagai,

²⁶mwana wa Maati, mwana wa Matatia, mwana wa Semei, mwana wa Yoseki, mwana wa Joda.

²⁷Joda hakowa mwana wa Yohanani, mwana wa Lesa, mwana wa Selubabeli, mwana wa Shealiteli, mwana wa Neli,

²⁸Neli hakowa mwana wa Meliki, mwana wa Adi, mwana wa Kosamu yowile mwana wa Elimodamu, mwana wa Eli.

²⁹Eli hakowa mwana wa Yoshua, mwana wa Elieseli, mwana wa Yolamu, mwana wa Matati, mwana wa Lawi.

³⁰Lawi hakowa mwana wa Simoni, mwana wa Yuda, mwana wa Yosefu, mwana wa Yonamu, mwana wa Eliakimu,

³¹Eliakimu hakowa mwana Melea, mwana wa Mena, mwana wa Matasa, mwana wa Nasani, mwana wa Daudi,

³²Daudi hakowa mwana wa Yese, mwana wa Obedi, mwana wa Boasi, mwana wa Sala, mwana wa Nashoni,

³³Nashoni yowa mwana wa Aminadabu, mwana wa Adimini, mwana wa Alini, mwana wa Hesiloni, mwana wa Pelesi, mwana wa Yuda.

³⁴Yuda yowa mwana wa Yakobo, mwana wa Isaka, mwana wa Ibulahimu, mwana wa Tela, mwana wa Naholi,

³⁵Naholi hakowa mwana wa Selugi, mwana wa Lewu, mwana wa Pelegi, mwana wa Ebeli, mwana wa Shela.

³⁶Shela hakowa mwana wa Kainani, mwana wa Alifokisadi, mwana wa Shemu, mwana wa Nuhu, mwana wa Lameki,

³⁷Lameki yowa mwana wa Mesusela, mwana wa Henoki, mwana wa Yaledi, mwana wa Mahalale, mwana wa Kainani,

³⁸Kainani hakowa mwana wa Enoki, mwana wa Seti, mwana wa Adamu yowile mwana wa Mulungu.

Luka 4

¹Foyamema Muhe Musunhile hoyokuya kulawa Yolodani, kalongoswa na Muhe

²chigele cha majuwa makumi mane kunyika, yagesigwa na Luhoma. Na majuwa gose ngadiya chinhu, gakahele hakowa na njala

³Luhoma kalonga naye yakugamba, “Nghona gweye ni Mwana we Mulungu, dilonge idiwe adi dyuwe mukate.”

⁴Yesu hakamubidula, “Yandikigwa fina, ‘Munhu nghakuhwila mukate wimwene.’”

⁵Na iluhoma hoyomukwisa kuchanhya na kumunesa undewa wa muchilunga kwa chipisi chiguhi,

⁶na kumugamba, “Nokwingha gweye Undewa na Ukulu wakwe ne ditunyo kosoko galafigwa ukwangu, nani nikumwingha wowose ifene fonikwenda.

⁷Ninga gweye unghanifugamila, ai yose ikuwa yako.”

⁸Na iYesu kamubidula yakugamba, “Yandikigwa Komufugamila, Mundewa Mulungu wako na imwene du komutogomela!”

⁹Na iLuhoma hakamulonda mpaka Yelusalemu na hakamwika muchisusu che dihekalu na kumugamba, “Inghowa gweye kwa mwana we Mulungu, lagala hasi kulawa hano.

¹⁰Fina yandikigwa, ‘Kokwingha malaika wakwe wakwimilise,

¹¹na mumikono yawo wokudinghula ungheje utowa mugulu wako nghwalo mwiwe.’”

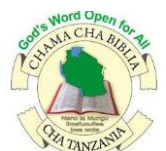
¹²Na iYesu kamubidula yakugamba, “Ilongigwa unghamugese Mulungu Mundewa wako.”

¹³Na iLuhoma yakamale chila igesa, hoyomuleka kwa chipisi.

¹⁴Na iYesu hakowa Galilaya yamemesigwe ne ludole lwa Muhe Musunhile, simbuli sakwe seja senela muchilunga chose cha munghanda ya Galilaya.

¹⁵Hoyofusa mumasinagogi gawo, yatunyigwa na awanhu wose.

- ¹⁶Na iYesu hoyokwija Nasaleti ahanhu hoyakulila, mwijuwa dye Sabato hakaluta kwisinagogi fina foyasowela. Hakema kosoko.
- ¹⁷Na bahaya hakenghigwa chitabu cha Mugonesi Isaya. Hoyogubula ichitabu, hoyopata hanhu handikigwe,
- ¹⁸“Muhe wo Mundewa kamuchanhya yangu, kosoko kanibaka mafuta kuwahubilia awakiwa mbuli swanu. Kanituma kutamila kulekeleligwa kwa amateka, kona kwa waya wasikona, kuwengha kulekeleligwa awaya awakonegwa,
- ¹⁹na kutamilisa umwaka we Mundewa ufumiligwe.”
- ²⁰Na hakagubika ichitabu, hoyomuwisila imutumishi na hoyokwikala hasi, na awanhu wose wowile mwisinagogi howomung'olela meso.
- ²¹Hoyokonga kulonga nawo, “Diyelo ditulumo dino dimemelesigwa musinghutwi senu.”
- ²²Na wose hawalonga fiswanu kosoko yakwe na kwisina simbuli swanu silawile mumulomo wakwe; nawo hawagamba, “Ayu si mwana wa Yusufu?”
- ²³Kawatamila, “Hechaka manhonge fina molonga nonga ayi, ‘Gomuganga kihonye gomweecho, gose gochihulike kugolosa Kapelinaumu, golosa hano naho haisi yako gomweecho.’”
- ²⁴Na iYesu hakawagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani, hechaka Mugonesi iyekufumiligwa muisi yakwe.
- ²⁵Ninga, chawelu nikumutamilani, hakuwa na wegane wengi Muislaeli ugele wa Eliya, ugele ulanga fowohigwa miyaka midatu na miyesi mutandatu bila kutonya fula. Muchigele chicho njala nghulu haingila muisi,
- ²⁶na Eliya nghatumigwa kwa yoyose, amba kwa Seleputa, muisi ya Sidoni, kwe mwanamuke yowa mwigane.
- ²⁷Na hahowa na awena ukoma matewa Muislaeli ugele we Mugonesi Elisha, na hechaka yoyose yasunhigwa, ila Naamani wa Siliya.”
- ²⁸Ninga fowahulike gago, hawadeseka wose wowile mwisinagogi.
- ²⁹Nawo howekwinuka na kumulafa kunje ye ikaya, na kumulongosa ditwi kung'enge ye chitunda chajengigwe ikaya yawo, kosoko wamukubite hasi,
- ³⁰Ninga imwene kapuluta mugatigati yawo hoyoleuka.
- ³¹iYesu hoyohulumuka Kapelinaumu, kaya yuwile Galilaya. Na yenda yewafusa mwijuwa dye Sabato.
- ³²Nawo hawesina kosoko ye mafusa gakwe, simbuli sakwe hasuwa na udaha.
- ³³Na mwisinagogi mowa na munhu yena magini, hoyolila kwa ijwi ikulu,



³⁴“Koo! China choni na gweye Yesu Munasaleti? Kwija kuchimalagisa? Nikumanya kwa nani gweye, Musunhile we Mulungu.”

³⁵Yesu kaigombela imhepo yekugamba, “Nyamala na umulawe. Na yakakinyigwe hasi ne imhepo mugatigati ya wanhu, imhepo hoilawa, ninga isimugolose dihile.”

³⁶Na wose hawesina wakilongeleza wakugamba, “Aino mbuli yaki? Kosoko kwa udaha na ludole yakugombela simhepo sihile naso sikulawa.”

³⁷Simbuli sakwe seja senela chila hanhu munghandaghanda ye iisi iya.

³⁸Hakenuka na kuleuka mwisinagogi, hoyokwingila munyumba ya Simoni. Ninga imukwewe Simoni hakowa mutamu, yakoligwa na ipwipwi ikali, na howomutasa kosoko yakwe.

³⁹Hoyokwima hanghanda yakwe, hoyedigombela dipwipwi, na hodimuleka, na chimwande hoyokwinuka na kuwatogomela.

⁴⁰Ninga dijuwa dikoswe, awanhu wose wowile na watamu, howomwigalila awanhu wose awakutamwa sinhamu mbalimbali; naye hoyokwika mikono yakwe muchanhya ya chila mutamu hoyowahonya.

⁴¹Na simhepo naso hasiwalawa matewa, hositowa chowe, “Agweye kwa mwana we Mulungu!” Ninga hoyosigombela na nghasifumise kulonga, kosoko hasimumanya fina no Kilisito.

⁴²Housiku yakwe dijuwa dikalawe, hoyoleuka na kuluta ahanhu hachinyele. Awanhu howomuhananga na kwija ukwakwe, howokwenda kumulemesa kuleuka ukwawo.

⁴³Ninga hayowagamba, “Inyagila kuhubili imbuli swanu ya undewa we Mulungu musikaya singi kahi, kosoko iyo hanitumigwa.”

⁴⁴Na yenda yefusa mumasinagogi ga Yudea.

Luka 5

¹Ugele awanhu wakelunde na kumumemelela kutegelesa imbuli ye Mulungu, hakowa yemile munghanda ya dilamba dya Genesaleti.

²Na hakona minhumbwi mili habehe na dilamba, ninga awalowa somba hawalawa muminhumbwi na wenda wesunha sinyafu sawo.

³Hakakwila mumunhumbwi umwedu no wakwe Simoni, hakamutasa yawile mumeji kidogo kulawa kunghingi. Na hakekala na kuwafusa wanhu kulawa mumunhumbwi.

⁴Yakafuluse kulonga, hoyomugamba Simoni, “Guma kuchiligati, na ulafe sinyafu sako ulowe somba.”

⁵Simoni hoyobidula, “Mundewa chigolosa kasi yo kusokesa chilo chose chinghapate chinhu. Ninga kwa imbuli yako nohulumusa sinyafu.”

- ⁶Ninga wakahulumuse sinyafu, hawapata somba nyingi lugano, sinyafu sawo hosikonga kudumuka.
- ⁷Hawawenanga awayawo wowile mumunhumbwi wa keli weje kuwatasa. Haweja na kumemesa minhumbwi yose mili, ninga haikonga kusama.
- ⁸Ninga Simoni Petulo yakone nhaifo, hakogwa mumigulu ya Yesu yakugamba, “Leuka ukwangu go Mundewa, kosoko aniye na munhu wa wihi.”
- ⁹Kosoko hakesina imwene hamwedu na waya wowile naye kosoko ya uwingi we sisomba sowapatile;
- ¹⁰na baho kahi weja wowa Yakobo na Yohana, wana wa Sebedayo, wowile wayagwe wa Simoni Petulo. Na iYesu hoyomutamila Simoni, “Unghogohe kulawa hambiya kokuwa mulowa wanhu.”
- ¹¹Nawo fowafuluse kwigala minhumbwi yawo kunghingi, howoleka fyose na kumwandamila.
- ¹²Ugele foyowile mukaya imonga, baho keja munhu iyena ukoma, na foyamonile Yesu yogwa funama kededela yakugamba, “Mundewa nghona ukuhananga ukudaha kunihonya.”
- ¹³Naye yagolola umukono wakwe hoyomukwafa yakugamba, “Nikuhanga, hona baho ni baho ukoma houhona.”
- ¹⁴Na hakamulemesa yanghamutamila munhu, ninga, “Luta gomweecho ukeyonese kwa mutambiki, na ukalafe digelo fina foyalongile Musa uwe uhomelesi ukwawo.”
- ¹⁵Ninga simbuli so seja senela lugano kola hanhu na matewa mengi hawetang'anyila kutegelesa na kuhonyigwa sinhamu sawo.
- ¹⁶Imwene hoyoleuka hoyoluta kunyika kutasa.
- ¹⁷Mwijuwa dimonga dya majuwa gago, foyendeyefusa, heja howa na Mafalisayo na walimu we malagiso wekale naye, awo nowejile kulawa chila kaya ya Galilaya, na Yudea na kulawa Yelusalemu, na uludole lwe iMundewa hauwa naye kuhonya.
- ¹⁸Langa, wanhu hawegala munhu yaholole mwisasi, wahananga wamwingise kugati na kumwika kumwande ya Yesu.
- ¹⁹Ninga fowonile hechaka njila ya kumwingisa kosoko ya matewa, howokwila munyumba muchanhya howotobola na kumwingisa na disasi dyakwe kupulutila mukano mpaka kugati kumwande ya Yesu.
- ²⁰Yakone dihuwi dyawo hakagamba, “Mwanangu uwihi wako ulekeleligwa.”
- ²¹Na Watulumi na Mafalisayo howakonga kiyusa, wakugamba, “Ayuno nani yakulonga lubeso? Nani yakudaha kulekelela uwihi ninga Mulungu yemwene!”

- ²²Ninga Yesu hakatanga amahweso gawo hakawagamba, “Nhani mukihwesa mumimoyo yenu?”
- ²³Imhufu no ihoki? Kugamba, “Kulekeleligwa uwihi wako ama kugamba leuka ulute?”
- ²⁴Ninga uleke mumanye fina mwana we munhu kena udaha muchilunga wa kulekelela uwihi. Hakalonga ne munhu yaholole, Nikukugamba, “Inuka winule disasi dyako ulute ukaya.”
- ²⁵Baho ni baho kenuka kumwande yawo, na hakalonda achiya choyagonele, na kuluta ukaya akuno yakumutunya Mulungu.
- ²⁶Na itisi ikulu hadiwengila wose, na hawamutunya Mulungu na hawamema lutwitwi wakugamba, “Diyelo chona mbuli ya ijumo.”
- ²⁷Hoyoleuka na kumona mukonghosa kodi yakwinangigwa Lawi, kekala ahanhu ho kulihila kodi, hoyomugamba, “Nyandamile.”
- ²⁸Na hoyoleka fyose, na kumwandamila.
- ²⁹Na Lawi hoyomugolosela chakudiya chikulu ukaya ukwakwe, na heja howa na mulundo mukulu wa wakonghosa kodi na wamonga wekale mumesa na wene.
- ³⁰Amafalisayo na Watulumi wawo hawawakalalilaga awefusa wakwe wakugamba, “Nhani mukudiya na kunywa hamwedu na wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi?”
- ³¹Yesu hoyowagamba, “Awomi wasikumuhananga Muganga, ninga awaya iwatamu.”
- ³²Sijile kuwenanga awaswanu ninga awena uwihi wadahe kulamba.
- ³³Na hawamugamba, “Awefusa wa Yohana wakufunga mikangha mingi na wakutasa, nheifo awefusa wa Mafalisayo, ninga awako wakudiya na kunywa.”
- ³⁴Na iYesu hakawagamba, “Mukudaha kuwagolosa awageni we halusi wohe ugele imwenye halusi kahamwedu nawo?”
- ³⁵Amajuwa gokwija, hona imwenye halusi yekuleusigwa ukwawo, noho wakwenda wafunge mumajuwa gago.”
- ³⁶Kawatamila mbasi yakugamba, “Hechaka munhu iyekudega ndame ya suke nyisha na kuguma musuke ing'ono, yanghagolosa nhaifo, yakudega inyisha, na indame kulawa inyisha fisikiyagila na ing'ono.
- ³⁷Kahi hechaka munhu yakuguma difai nyisha mufiliba filalile, yanghagamba yagume idifai nyisha, yotula ifiliba na difai yokitika na ifiliba fyobanika.
- ³⁸Ninga idifai nyisha ikuhanangigwa igumigwe mufiliba fisha.
- ³⁹Kosoko hechaka munhu yakunywa difai yakatali hoyosulumila difai nyisha, kosoko yakugamba, ‘Chakatali kiswanu.’”

Luka 6

- ¹Mwijuwa dye Sabato Yesu foyendayogenda mumigunda ye ngano, awefusa wakwe wadudula masamhu, wafigisa mumikono yawo wa kudiya.
- ²Ninga awamonga wa Mafalisayo wagamba, “Nhani mukugolosa chinhu chene chilemesigwe mwijuwa dye Sabato?”
- ³Yesu hoyobidula, “Musisomile adiya dyo yagolose Daudi foyowile na njala, imwene hamwedu na waya awowile naye.
- ⁴Foyengile munyuma ye Mulungu hoyolonda imikate ya konesa na kudiya, yene si fiswamu kudiigwa na wowose ninga Makuhani, kahi hoyowengha awaya woyowile nawo.”
- ⁵Hoyowagamba, “Imwana we munhu no Mundewa we Sabato.”
- ⁶Mwijuwa dingi dye Sabato, foyendae kwingila Mwisinagogi na kufusa, heja howa na munhu yaholole umukono wakwe wo kulume.
- ⁷Na Watulumi na Mafalisayo weja wamunyembela, kona fina komuhonya mwijuwa dye Sabato, kosoko wapate mbuli ya kumusongesa.
- ⁸Ninga hoyotanga madoga gawo, hakamugamba ayuya iyena umukono uholole, “Wije wime hano.” Hakenuka na kwima haya.
- ⁹Na Yesu hakawagamba, “Nikuwosani togoleni! Ikuhanangigwa dijuwa dye Sabato kugolosa maswamu ama gehile? Kuhonya ugima ama kuubana?”
- ¹⁰Hakawakongholela meso wose, na kumugamba ayuya imunhu, “Golola umukono wako. Hakagolosa nheifiya na umukono wakwe hauhona.”
- ¹¹Ninga weja wamemwa na nyono na kiyusa wene kwa wene wamugolose nhani Yesu.
- ¹²Mumajuwa gago hakakwila kufitunda kutasa; hakatasa kwe Mulungu chilo chose.
- ¹³Hosiku yakwe hakawenanga wefusa wakwe, na kuwasagula ikumi na weli kulawa mwiwefusa wawo, hakawenanga watumigwa;
- ¹⁴Simoni, yamwinanga disina dya keli Petulo, na Andelea imunduguse, na Yakobo na Yohana, na Filipino na Batolomayo,
- ¹⁵na Matayo, na Tomasi na Yakobo imwana wa Alufayo, na Simoni yenangigwe Selote,
- ¹⁶Na Yuda mwana wa Yakobo, na Yuda Isikalioti yabiduke kuwa musongesi.
- ¹⁷Hoyohulumuka nawo na kwima hanhu hatindimale, hamwedu na itewa dya wefusa wakwe na matewa ga wanhu walawile Yudea yose na Yelusalemu na mhwani ya Tilo na Sidoni, awejile kumutegelesa na kuhonyigwa sinhamu sawo,

- ¹⁸na wose wedasigwagwe na simhepo sihile weja wahonyigwa.
- ¹⁹Na amatewa wose hawahananga kumukwafa, kosoko uludole wenda umulawa kuwahonya wose.
- ²⁰Yesu hakenula meso gakwe hoyowalanga awefusa wakwe na kugamba, “Ibeka nyeye muwakiwa; kosoko undewa wa Mulungu ni wenu!
- ²¹Ibeka nyeye mufungile hambiya; kosoko mokigutisigwa! Ibeka nyeye gomukulila hambiya; kosoko moseka!
- ²²Ibeka nyeye awanhu wanhawasula, kahi wanhawabagula, na kuwaliga na kuwabanila disina dyenu fina mbuli ihile kosoko ye Mwana we Munhu!
- ²³Sekeleleni dijuwa diya na kujumhajumha kosoko digelo dyenu ikulu kulanga, kosoko awaBaba sawo weja wawagolosa nhaifo awagonesi.
- ²⁴Ninga usungu wenu anyeye muwagoli; kosoko mifulusa kupata imhoso yenu!
- ²⁵Usungu wenu gomwigute hambiya; kosoko mokona njala! Usungu wenu anyeye gomukuseka hambiya; kosoko molombola na kulila!
- ²⁶Usungu wenu awanhu wose wanhawatogola; kosoko awaBaba sawo hawawagolosela nhaifo awagonesi wa udasi.”
- ²⁷“Ninga nikumutamilani anyeye mukunitegelesa, wendeni wanhondo wenu, muwagolosele maswamu awaya wakumusulani,
- ²⁸muwamotese awaya wakuwaligita, mutase kosoko ya waya wakuwabesa.
- ²⁹Kwa yuya yakukutowa munjeje mubidulile na ya keli, na yuya iyakulonda dikoti dyako unghamulemese inghasu nhaifiya.
- ³⁰Mwinghe chila munhu iyakukutasa, na iyakupokola finhu fyako unghahanange yakuwisile.
- ³¹Na fina fomukuhananga wanhu wawagolosele anyeye, muwagolosele nhaifo.
- ³²“Nghona mukuwenda awaya awakuwenda nyeye, mukonesa uswamu waki? Kosoko hata awena uwihi wakugolosa nhaifo.
- ³³Na nghona mukuwagolosela uswamu awaya wakuwagolosela maswamu, mukupata igelo dyaki? Kosoko hata awena uwihi wakugolosa nhaifo.
- ³⁴Na nghona mukuwakopesha awaya wene womumanyile fina mohokela, mukugolosa uswamu waki? Hata awena uwihi wakuwakopesha awena uwihi kuhokela kahi.
- ³⁵Ninga wendeni awanhondo wenu, goloseleni fiswamu, kopesheni bila kugojela chochose kulawa ukwawo, na digelo dyenu dyokuwa ikulu na mokuwa wana wa ye kuchanhyasi, kosoko imwene muswanu kwa awasikumulumba na awakiyenda wenyecho.

- ³⁶Muwe na ubasi, ninga fina iBaba yenu foyena ubasi.”
- ³⁷Munghalamule; nanye musilamuligwa, munghatofule; nanye musitofuligwa, mulekelele; nanye molekeleligwa.
- ³⁸Wengheni; nanye mokwinghigwa chipimo chiswamu cha kumema na kukandisa na kusingisigwa hata kwitika chokwikigwa muchifa chenu. Kosoko ichipimo chomukulafa no chicho chomukupimiligwa.
- ³⁹Kahi hoyowatamila mbasi, “Togoleni! Imudula kodaha kumulongosa Mudula? Wasihubugila wose mwikolongo?”
- ⁴⁰Imwifusa nghakumusuma imwalimu wakwe, ninga kila munhu yanghafusigwa fiswanu yakuwa fina imwalimu wakwe.
- ⁴¹Nhani ukuchona ichibasi chuwile mwigiso dye munduguso, ninga nghukutanga dibiki dyuwile mwigiso dyako gomwecho?”
- ⁴²Ama kodahaje kumugamba imunduguso, sekulu, leka nileuse ichibasi chuwile mwigiso dyako, nagwe gomwenecho nghukudyona dibiki duwile mwigiso dyako? Agwe wechimwefe! Konga kuleusa dibiki mwigiso dyako, baho kokona fiswamu kuleusa ichibasi chuwile mwigiso dye imunduguso.”
- ⁴³“Kosoko hechaka ibiki iswamu dikweleka mamudyo gehile, kahi kwichaka ibiki dihile dikweleka mamudyo maswamu.
- ⁴⁴Kosoko chila ibiki dikumanyika kwa mamudyo gakwe, kosoko amasada sigakubawigwa mumiwa, kahi sisabibu sisikubawigwa kulawa mumisega.
- ⁴⁵Imunhu muswamu kulawa musigafu ya umoyo wakwe yakulafa maswamu, na imunhu yehile kulawa musigafu ya uwihi wakwe yakulafa gehile; kosoko kulawa gaya agemile mumoyo wakwe umulomo wakwe ukulonga.”
- ⁴⁶“Nhani mukuninanga, ‘Mundewa,’ Mundewa, na musikugolosa agaya gonikumutamilani?”
- ⁴⁷Chila munhu yekwija ukwangu na kuhulika simbuli sangu na kusigolosa nomutamilani foyakuliganiswa:
- ⁴⁸Yakuliganiswa na munhu yakujenga nyumba, iyakukata mpaka kusi, na kwika inghindiso mwiwe. Amafaluko gangheja, ameji gaketowa munyumba na gasikudaha kuisingisa kosoko ijengigwa fiswanu.
- ⁴⁹Ninga ayuya yakuhulika na kuleka kusigolosa kakifana munhu yakujenga nyumba mwisanga bila nghindiso, ameji gakitowa na kuibena, na baho ni baho ikugwa, na inyugwa yakwe ikuwa nghulu.”

Luka 7

- ¹Foyafuluse kuwatamila gaya goyendage wanhu wahulike, hakengila Kapelinaumu.

- ²Ninga Chilongosi wa wasilikali igana hakowa na mutumwa yowile mwendigwa wakwe, hakowa mutamu habehi na kufa.
- ³Foyahulike simbuli sa Yesu, hakawatamila wasehe we Chiyahudi kumutasa yeje na kumuhonya imutogomi.
- ⁴Nawo fowejile kwa Yesu howokidedela wakugamba, “Yendesigwa umugolosele dino.
- ⁵Kosoko yakuwenda wanhu wetu na kachijengela disinagogi dyetu.”
- ⁶Na Yesu hakaluta nawo. Foyowile habehi ne inyumba, “Ichilongosi wa wasilikali igana hakatuma wambwiya ukwakwe wakugamba Mundewa unghakiidase, kosoko aniye sagiligwe agweye wingile hasi he ikano yangu,
- ⁷kosoko iyo hanikiyona sagiligwe nimwenecho kwija ukwako. Ninga longa mbuli du na imutumwa wangu yakuhananga yahone.
- ⁸Kosoko ani nani na munhu mukulu nina wasilikali hasi yangu, na nighamulonga yumwedu, ‘Luta na yakuluta,’ na kwa yumonga, ‘Nyagula na yakwija,’ na kwa mutumwa wangu, ‘Golosa dino na yakugolosa.’”
- ⁹Foyahulike nhaifo, Yesu hoyekisina lugano kosoko yakwe, hoyobiduka na kuwatamila matewa wamwandamilage, “Nikumutamilani hata Muisilaeli singhati nyone ihuwi fina dino.”
- ¹⁰Na waya watumigwe fowowile ukaya, hawamufika imutumwa yuya mumi togi.
- ¹¹Chigele chiguhi hakaluta mukaya imonga ikwinangigwa Naini, hamwedu na wefusa wakwe na itewa ikulu hadikilongosa naye.
- ¹²Foyeja yasegelela mumulango umukulu we ikaya iya, langa munhu yafile yenda yelafigwa kunje, ni mwana ye imwene we ing’inakwe yowile mwigane, na itewa ikulu kulawa kukaya iya hawowa naye.
- ¹³Na iMundewa yakamone, hoyomonela ubasi hakamugamba, “Unghalile.”
- ¹⁴Hoyokwija na kudikwafa dijenesa na waya wadipikile howokwima, hoyogamba, “Gomujelelo nikulonga na gweye, inuka.”
- ¹⁵Na yuya yofile hoyekwinuka na kukonga kulonga, Yesu hoyomwingha ing’ina we imujelelo.
- ¹⁶Itisi hadiwengila wose, na hawamutunya Mulungu wakugamba, “Mugonesi mukulu kalawanisa mugati yetu na Mulungu kawejila wanhu wakwe.”
- ¹⁷Imbuli ayo hoyikwenela muisi yose ya Uyahudi na muisi sose sa munghanda yakwe.
- ¹⁸Awefusa wa Yohana hawamutamila gose gano.

- ¹⁹Yohana hakawenanga wefusa wakwe weli, hakawatuma kwa Mundewa wamuse, “Agweye no yuya iyekwija hegu chimugoje yungi?”
- ²⁰Kamei awanhu waya fowejile ukwakwe hawagamba, “Yohana Mubatisaji kachituma ukwako yakugamba, ‘Agweye noyuya yakwija hegu chimugoje yungi?’”
- ²¹Muugele uya hoyowahonya wanhu matewa na sinhamu sawo, na sinhato sawo, na magini gehile, na wengi wowile wasikona hakawowisila kona kwawo.
- ²²Yesu hakagamba, “Luteni mukamutamile Yohana agene gomukona na kuhulika: Mudula wakona, fiwete wakugenda, wakoma wakusunhigwa, na fihuli wakuhulika, wafile wakwinuligwa, awakiwa wahubiligwa mbuli swamu.
- ²³Ibeka imunhu iyechaka manhonge kosoko yangu.”
- ²⁴Awatumigwe na Yohana wakaleuke, hakakonga kulonga na amatewa muchanhya ya Yohana. “Hamulawa kuluta kunyika kulanga choni?” Chibwade chikusingiswa ne imheho?
- ²⁵Ninga hamuluta kulanga choni? Munhu yafasigwe suke swamu? Langa, awaya wakufala sisuke se ditunyo na kwikala kwa kubwedelela wowa musinyumba sa undewa.
- ²⁶Ninga hamuluta kwija langa choni? Mugonesi? Heye! Nikumutamilani mukulu kusuma mugonesi.
- ²⁷Ayo yoyaandikiligwa gano, langa nikumwigala mutumigwa wangu kumwande yako yakugolosele injila.
- ²⁸Nikumutamilani mu wanhu wose welekigwe na wanawake hechaka mukulu kusuma Yohana, hata nheifo ayuya imudodogi mu undewa wa Mulungu ni mukulu kujumha Yohana.
- ²⁹(Fowahulike gago awanhu wose na wakonghosa kodi hawamufumila Mulungu, na kutunya kubatisigwa ubatiso wa Yohana;
- ³⁰Ninga Mafalisayo na walamusi we malagiso weja walema inyenda ye Mulungu ukwawo, kosoko wasabatisigwe na Yohana.)
- ³¹“Nowaliganisa na choni awanhu wa cheleko chino? Nawo wakifana choni?
- ³²Wakifana wana awekale kwigulilo na kiinanga, ‘Hachiwatowela filimbi, nanye musafinile! Chiwembila nyimbo sa usungu, nanye musililile!’
- ³³Kosoko Yohana Mubatisaji keja nghakudiya mukate na kunywa difai, hamugamba, ‘Kena magini!’
- ³⁴Mwana we munhu keja yakudiya na kunywa, na mukugamba Langeni muhongo yuno na mulefi! Mbwiya yawo wakonghosa kodi na wena uwihi!
- ³⁵Ninga imisungu ikufumiligwa na wanagwe wose.”

³⁶Mufalisayo yumonga hoyomugoneka kudiya hamwedu naye, hoyoluta kunyumba ye Mufalisayo, na kwikala hamesa.

³⁷Kahi imwanamuke we ikaya iya iyeja yowa na uwihi, foyahulike fina hakekala mumesa munyumba ye Mufalisayo, hoyokwigala chichupa cha mafuta ge imhungile.

³⁸Kamei foyemile hanyuma yakwe hamigulu ya Yesu, hakalila, hakakonga kumutwinhesela imigulu yakwe na masosi, na kuihamusa na sinjwili sa muditwi dyakwe, na kuinonela migulu yakwe na kuibaka agaya mafuta ge mhungile swanu.

³⁹Hambiya Imufalisayo yuya yamugoneke yakone nhaifo, yalonga mumoyo wakwe, “Imunhu ayu mhali ni Mugonesi hakowa yakutanga fina imwanamuke yuno no nani kahi kanhani! Ayuya yakumukwafa, fina ni munhu wa uwihi.”

⁴⁰Kamei iYesu kamubidula kamugamba, “Simoni, nina chinhu cha kulonga na gweye.” Naye hoyomubidula, “Chinhu chaki Mwalimu?”

⁴¹Yesu hakawagamba, “Mukopeshaji wa mapesa yumwedu yeja yowa na wanghokwa wakwe weli, yumwedu yakopa magana mashano, na wakeli makumi mashano.

⁴²Fowadugile kuliha hoyowalekelela wose. Hambiya yehoki yemwendesa yuya imukopeshaji?”

⁴³Simoni kamugamba, “Nikudoga fina ayuya yalekeleligwe inghokwa inghulu.” Hoyomugamba, “Kulamula fiswamnu.”

⁴⁴Baho hakamubidukila imwanamuke, yakumugamba, “Simoni ukumona imwanamuke yono? Ningila munyumba yako, nghuninghile meji ga kunawa migulu yangu, ninga yuno kanidohesa migulu yangu na masosi na kuihamusa na sinjwili sakwe.

⁴⁵Nghuninonele, ninga ayuno kulawa fonengile nghalekile kuninonela migulu yangu.

⁴⁶Nghunibakile mafuta ditwi dyangu, ninga imwene kanibaka migulu yangu na mafuta ge mhungile swanu.

⁴⁷Kosoko iyo nikumutamilani, kalekeleligwa uwihi wakwe wowile mwingi, kosoko hakenda lugano, ninga iyakulekeleligwa chidodogi yakwenda chidodogi.”

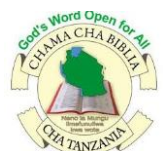
⁴⁸Hoyomugamba, “Uwihi wako ulekeleligwa.”

⁴⁹Kahi awaya wowile naye hamesa hawakonga kihwesa, “Ayuno no nani yakulekelela hata uwihi?”

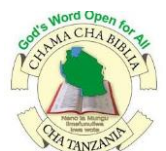
⁵⁰Na hakamugamba imwanamuke, “Dihuwi dyako dikuhonya. Genda mheho.”

Luka 8

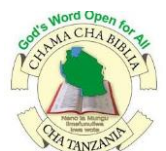
¹Kulawa baho hoyoleuka kugendela mumakaya ne fijiji, yekuhubili na kwigala mbuli swanu ya undewa we Mulungu. Na waya ikumi na weli hawowa hamwedu naye.



- ²Kahi wanawake wamonga awahonyigwe kwa kulafigwa simhepo na sinhamu. Maliamu yanangigwe Magidalena, yalafigwe simhepo mufungate,
- ³na Yoane imuke wa Chusa mutumwa wa Helode, na Susana, na wamonga wengi wawatogomele kwa isawo yawo.
- ⁴Amatewa wakeje hamwedu na wanhu kulawa kaya kwa kaya, hakalonga kwa mbasi.
- ⁵"I muhandi hakaleuka kuhanda imbeyu, kamei foyahandage, simonga hasilagala munjila, na wagendanjila hawasijata, na fidege hofisidiya.
- ⁶Na simonga hosilagala mwikangalawe, na fosakulile, hasinyala kosoko hasiswela ujolo.
- ⁷Na simonga hasilagala mumiwa, na imiwa haikulanaso na kusikanhamisa.
- ⁸Na kamei simonga hasilagala muulongo muswamu na kukula na kweleka kocho! Iyena singhutwi sa kuhulika na yahulike."
- ⁹Kamei wefusa wakwe wakamuse difuso dye imbasi,
- ¹⁰hakawagamba, "Anyeye mwinghigwa udaha wa kumanya ififiso fye undewa we Mulungu, ninga kwa wamonga ukutamiligwa kwa mbasi, kosoko wanghalanga wanghone na wanghahulika wanghamanye."
- ¹¹"Difuso dye imbasi nodi: Imbeyu no imbuli ye Mulungu.
- ¹²Awaya we habehi ne injila no waya waihulike imbuli, ninga Iuhoma yakwija na kuilonda imbuli kulawa mumimoyo yawo, kosoko wangheje wehuwila na kuhona.
- ¹³Awaya wowile mwikangalawe no waya wene fowakuhulika imbuli, wakuihokela kwa chinyemi, ninga wano wechaka misisi, wakuhuwila kwa chigele chiguhi na ugele wa magesa wakugwa.
- ¹⁴Asiya salagale mumiwa, no waya wakuihulika imbuli, ninga fowakugendelela wakukanhamisigwa na ugoli we chilunga, na mamudyo gawo gasikukangala.
- ¹⁵Na kwa siya silagale muulongo muswamu, awo no waya waihulike imbuli, na kuikola mumimoyo yawo miswamu na kweleka mamudyo kwa ufinyilisi wawo."
- ¹⁶"Hechaka munhu yekwasa taa na kuigubika ama kuigubika na idebe, ninga yakuika muchigwaso, kosoko awekwingila wadahe kona ujelu wakwe.
- ¹⁷Hechaka mbuli ifisigwe uleke ikakiyonese, kahi chinhu che chifiso chisimanyika na koneka hajelu.
- ¹⁸Mulangisise gomukuhulika, kosoko iyenacho kokwinghigwa, na iyechaka hata chiya choyekudoga kenacho kohokigwa."
- ¹⁹Kahi ing'inakwe Yesu ne wanduguse howomwijila, ninga wasafikile ukwakwe kosoko ye ditewa.



- ²⁰Hakatamiligwa, “Ing'inako ne wanduguso wema kunje, wakuhananga kukona.”
- ²¹Hoyowabidula, “Ing'inangu na wandugu sangu no waya awakuhulika mbuli ye Mulungu na kuigolosa.”
- ²²Ijuwa dimonga Yesu na wefusa wakwe hawakwila mumunhumbwi, hakawagamba, “Lekeni chiloke umwambu ye dilamba.” Howoleuka.
- ²³Na ifene fowalutage Yesu hakakoligwa na nhongo na kugona. Na imheho yo luputa hoitowa mwilamba, amaji hagakonga kumema mumunhumbwi, na hawowa habehi kudidimila.
- ²⁴Hawaluta na kumwinusa wakugamba, “Mundewa, Mundewa! Chikufa!” Kamei hakenuka na kuigombela imheho na mawingo gajojage, hofinyamala na kuposika posi.
- ²⁵Hoyowagamba, “Dihuwi dyenu dyuwahi?” Hawogoha, na kisina wekulonga chila munhu na miyagwe, ninga yuno munhu waki? Iyakugombela hata imheho na meji, nafyo fikumuhulika!
- ²⁶Kahi howofika muisi ya Wagelasi yuwile umwambu wa Galilaya.
- ²⁷Foyajatile hasi kulawa mumunhumbwi, hakatang'anyila na munhu kulawa kwikaya yowile na mhupo, kwa chigele chitali nghafalile suke, nghekalage munyumba ninga mufilalo.
- ²⁸Foyamonile Yesu, hakatula chowe na kugwa kumwande yakwe, na kutowa lwangi, “Choni choukuhananga unigolose, Yesu Mwana we Mulungu iyekuchanhyasi? Nikukutasa unghanisambase.”
- ²⁹Kosoko Yesu yasadindilisa si mhupo kumulawa imunhu yuya. Ugele mwingi hasimukola, hakemilisigwa, na kohigwa kwa minyolo na simhingu, ninga hakedumula minyolo ne simhingu na kulongoswa na magini.
- ³⁰“Ninga Yesu hayamusa Disina dyako nani?” Hoyogamba, “Itewa,” kosoko mhupo itewa hasimwingila.
- ³¹Kahi hasikinenela yanghasilafe na kuluta kwikolongo.
- ³²Baho heja howa na itewa dya nguluwe dikudima muluduli, simhepo hasikinenela yasileke singile musinguluwe. Hoyofumila.
- ³³Simhepo hosilawa kwe imunhu na kwingila kusinguluwe, kamei ditewa hodikulumhuka kuluduli lwe inghingi ye dilamba na kunywa munghabu.
- ³⁴Awadimi wakone dyalawanise, hawatija, na kutamilisa mwikaya na mufijiji.
- ³⁵Awanhu watamiligwe hawaleuka kulanga dyalawanise, na kwija kwa Yesu, howomufika ayuya yalafigwe simhepo yekale mumigulu ya Yesu, kafala suke na mahala gakwe maswamu, na howokogoha.



- ³⁶Awaya wonile hawawatamila foyowile ayuya yakoligwe ne simhepo na fene foyahonyigwe.
- ³⁷Na wanhu wose wa si isi sa munghanda ya Genesaleti hawamutasa yaleuke ukwawo kosoko hawengiligwa na itisi ikulu, baho hakengile mumunhumbwi na kuya.
- ³⁸Imunhu yalafigwe simhepo hakakinenela fina yamwandamile Yesu, ninga Yesu nghamufumise ila kamugamba,
- ³⁹“Yuya ukaya ukwako, ukatamilise fina Imulungu foyakugolosele.” Hoyoluta na kwanjasa mwikaya dyose fina foyagolosele na Yesu.
- ⁴⁰Ninga iYesu yakoye, awanhu wose hawamuhokela kosoko wose wenda womugojela.
- ⁴¹Baho hakeja munhu disina dyakwe Yailo, yowile mukulu we disinagogi, hoyofugama hamigulu ya Yesu, hoyomutasa kwija ukaya ukwakwe,
- ⁴²kosoko hakowa na mwanagwe yemwene we chike, yena minyaka ikumi na mili nhafi, naye hakowa mutamusi. Foyaluta awanhu hawelunda kumusunguluta.
- ⁴³Na imwanamuke yowile na utamu wo kulawa sakame kwa minyaka ikumi na mili na hechaka munhu yadahile kumuhonya.
- ⁴⁴Hoyokwija kulawa kunyuma ya Yesu na kukwafa dihepu dye isuke yakwe, na baho ni baho inhamu yakwe hoihona.
- ⁴⁵Yesu hoyogamba, “Nani yanikwafile?” Wose fowakanile Petulo hakagamba, “Mundewa, amatewa wakusunguluta na kukuumbilila.”
- ⁴⁶Ninga Yesu hoyogamba, “Yumonga kanikwafa, kosoko nyona fina ludole lunilawa.”
- ⁴⁷Na imwanamuke yakone fina nghodaha kifisa hakeja yakutetema na kugwa kumwande yakwe na kumutamila mumeso ga wanhu wose ichilekile yomukwafa na ifyene foyahonile baho ni baho.
- ⁴⁸Yesu hoyomugamba, “Mudala dihuwi dyako dikuhonya, genda mhepo.”
- ⁴⁹Foyalongage gago, munhu kulawa kwe mukulu we disinagogi keja na kugamba, “Imundele wako kafulusa kufa, unghamwidase Mwalimu.”
- ⁵⁰Ninga Yesu foyahulike gago hakamubidula, “Unghogohe, huwila du, naye kokuwa muswamu.”
- ⁵¹Foyafika ukaya nghamufumile munhu wowose kwingila naye kugati, ninga Petulo na Yohana na Yakobo na iBabakwe ne ing'ina we imwana.
- ⁵²Na wose wendewolila na kuhongesa, ninga hoyogamba, “Munghalile; kosoko nghafile ila kagona.”
- ⁵³Howomuseka, kosoko hawamanya fina kofa.

⁵⁴Ninga hakamukola na umukono wakwe, na kumwinanga yakugamba, “Gomwana inuka.”

⁵⁵Umuhe wakwe howumuwila, na kwimanyima chimwande, Yesu hakalagisa yenghigwe chakudiya.

⁵⁶iBabakwe ne ing'ina hawakisina lugano; ninga hakawalemesa wanghamutamile munhu wowose agalawanise.

Luka 9

¹Yesu hakawenanga awefusa ikumi na weli na kuwengha ludole na udaha muchanhya ya simhepo na kuhonya sinhamu.

²Hakawatuma awefusa kuhubili undewa we Mulungu na kuhonya.

³Hakawagamba, “Munghalonde chochose kosoko ya inhambo yenu, si mhandu kahimukoba kahimukate kahidipesa,” na munghowe na makasu meli.

⁴Munyumba yoyose yomukwingila, mwikale baho, na kulawa baho mugendelele ne inhambo.

⁵Na ikaya yoyose yene ina wanhu wasikuwahokela, fomukuleuka mukaya iyo kunghunheni amanghundi gowile mumigulu yenu chuwe chitangilo ukwawo.

⁶Howoleuka na kugendela mufijiji, wakutamilisa mbuli swamu na kuhonya chila hanhu howagendile.

⁷Kahi iMundewa Helode hakahulika gose gagoloseke, hakedasika kosoko hailongigwa na wamonga fina, “Yohana kenuligwa kulawa mudifa.”

⁸na wamonga, “Eliya hakeyonesha, na wamonga yumwedu wa Wagonesi wakatali kenuka.”

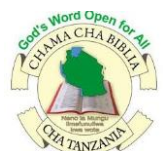
⁹Helode hoyagamba, “I Yohana hanimudumula ditwi, ninga ayuno nani yene ifinhu fya itisi?” Hoyohananga kumona.

¹⁰Munyuya yawo awatumigwa hawamutamila gowagolose. Yesu hoyowalonda awefusa ikumi na weli na kuluta kukaya yenangigwe Betisaida.

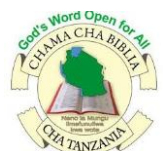
¹¹Amatewa wakahulike howomwandamila, hoyowahokela na kulonga nawo simbuli sa undewa we Mulungu, na kuwahonya awaya wendage kuhonyigwa.

¹²Ninga dijuwa hadikonga kuswa, na waya ikumi na weli howokwija na kulonga naye, “Uwelage amatewa walute kufijiji na sikaya sa munghanda, wakagone na kupata chakudiya kosoko ayi nyika isikwikaligwa na wanhu.”

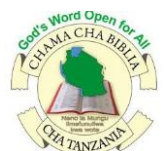
¹³Hawagamba, “Wengheni nyeye chakudiya.” Howogamba, “Chichaka chinhu kujumha ino mikate mishano na somba mbili, nghona chisilutile na kugula chakudiya kosoko ye ditewa dino!”



- ¹⁴Kosoko hahowa na wanhu fina figulu fishano nhafi. Hoyowatamila awefusa wakwe, “Wagambeni wanhu wekale hasi mufilundolundo fya wanhu makumi mashano nhafi.”
- ¹⁵Awefusa hawagolosa nhaifo, awanhu wose hawekwikala hasi.
- ¹⁶Hakailonda aiya imikate mishano na siya sisomba simbili, hakenula meso kuchanhya kulanga, na kulumba. Hakaibendula aiya imikate na sisomba na kuwengha awefusa wawagawile wanhu.
- ¹⁷Na wanhu wose hawadiya na kwiguta. Na kudondola ifyasigale, fisege ikumi na fili fya fibendu.
- ¹⁸Ugele foyejayowa yakutasa ye imwene, awefusa wakwe hawowa hamwedu naye, hakawosa, “Awanhu wakunigamba niye nene nani?”
- ¹⁹Hawamubidula, “Yohana Mubatisaji, wamonga Eliya, Wamonga Yumwedu wa Wagonesi.”
- ²⁰Hakamosa yakugamba, “Anyeye nanye mukugamba niye nene nani?” Petulo hakamubidula yakugamba, “Agweye no Kilisito we Mulungu.”
- ²¹Hakawalemesa wanghamutamile munhu wowose imbuli iyo;
- ²²yakugamba, “Imwagila Mwana we Munhu kitang'anyila na magayo mengi na kulemigwa ne wasehe na wakulu wa watambiki na Watulumi na kukomigwa, na mwijuwa dya kadatu kwinuka.”
- ²³Kamei hoyowatamila wose Nghona munhu wowose yakuhananga kunyandamila, yakileme imwenecho na kulonda umusalaba wakwe chila ijuwa na kunyandamila.
- ²⁴Kosoko wowose yakuhananga kuhonya uumi wakwe yakuwagilisa, na ulomo yakuhananga kwagilisa uumi wakwe kosoko yangu, kouhonya.
- ²⁵Kosoko imunhu kopata chambusi chaki yanghapata ichilunga chose na kiyagilisa imwenecho?
- ²⁶Kosoko chila yakunyonela chinyala aniye na imbuli yangu, imwana we imunhu naye komonela chinyala ugele wayakwija mwitunyo dyakwe, mwitunyo dye Babakwe na dya Malaika Wasunhile.
- ²⁷Ninga chawelu nikumutamilani, wabaha wamonga wemile hano awene wasidyona difa mpaka wawone undewa we Mulungu.
- ²⁸Gakaloke majuwa munana, kufulusa kulonga gago, hoyowalonda Petulo na Yohana na Yakobo hamwedu naye na kuluta kwitunda kutasa.
- ²⁹Ugele woyatasage inyoneka ye chihanga chakwe haibiduka na sisuke sakwe hosikwakaika swee!
- ³⁰Langa wanhu weli wendewolonga naye, hawowa awagonesi Musa na Eliya.



- ³¹Woneka mwitunyo ikulu na kulonga soko ye difa dyakwe dikuhananga dilawanise Yelusalemu.
- ³²Petulo na wayagwe wowile naye hawowa na nhongo, ninga howokwinuka na kona ditunyo dyakwe na wanhu weli wemile hamwedu naye.
- ³³Na wanhu waya fowamulekage Yesu, Petulo hoyomugamba Yesu, Mundewa, ni fiswamu fina cha hano, leka chigolose fibanda fidatu, chimwedu chako, chimwedu cha Musa, chimwedu cha Eliya. Nghananyile choyalongage.
- ³⁴Foyalongage nhaifo, ifunde hodikwija na kuwagubika, nawo hawogoha fowengile mwifunde.
- ³⁵Na dijwi hadilawa mwifunde dikugamba, “Ayuno no mwanangu wonimusagule; mutegeleseni!”
- ³⁶Na dijwi diya dikahulikike, Yesu hoyokoneka yemwene. Nawo howonyamala na wasamutamile yoyose gowonile mumajuwa gago.
- ³⁷Mwijuwa dya keli, fowadulike kulawa kwitunda, itewa ikulu hodikitang'anyila naye.
- ³⁸Langa munhu kulawa mwitewa yenula dijwi yakugamba, “Mwalimu nikukutasa umulange imwanangu, kosoko no yuyuno yumwedu.
- ³⁹Langa imhepo imukinya, na baho ni baho hoyotowa chowe, dimuguma chisilisi mpaka kalawa ifulo, na disikumulekela chimwande.
- ⁴⁰Haniwatasa wefusa wako wadilafe, ninga hawaduga.”
- ⁴¹Yesu hoyobidula, “Anye icheleko kichaka dihuwi, chagilile nokikala na nyeye, na kuwafinyilisa mpaka milaki? Mwigale imwanago ahano.”
- ⁴²Kamai foyendeyokwija dipepo hodimukinya na kumuguma chisilisi. Ninga iYesu hoyodigombela dipepo dihile na kumuhonya imujelelo na kumwingha keli iBabakwe.
- ⁴³Na wose howokisina kosoko ya udaha ukulu we Mulungu. Ninga wose fowesinage soko ya kila chinhu choyagolose, hoyolonga na wefusa wakwe,
- ⁴⁴“Leken i simbuli sino singile musinghutwi senu, kosoko imwana we munhu kolafigwa kumikono ya wanhu.”
- ⁴⁵Ninga wasaimanyile inonga iyo, na hoifisigwa ukwawo, wanghaiange, nawo wende wokogoha kumusa Yesu soko ye inonga iyo.
- ⁴⁶Na howokwingila mumawango mugati yawo, nani imukulu kusuma wose?
- ⁴⁷Ninga iYesu foyatanga amadoga ge mimoyo yawo, hoyolonda mwana mudodogi na kumwika habehi naye,



- ⁴⁸na hoyowagamba, “Wowose yakumuhokela imwana yuno kwisina dyangu, yakunihokela niye, na wowose yakunihokela niye, yakumuhokela ayuya yanitumile, kosoko ayuya imudodogi mugati yenu wose ayo no mukulu.”
- ⁴⁹Yohana hakabidula, “Mundewa hachona munhu yakuwinga magini kwa disina dyako, na hachimulemesa kosoko nghakiyandamila na seye.”
- ⁵⁰Ninga Yesu hoyomugamba, “Munghamulemese, kosoko inghowile chinyume chetu kaulwandi lwetu.”
- ⁵¹Amajuwa gakasegelele kwe imwene kwinuligwa kulawa muchilunga, hoyohananga kuluta Yelusalemu.
- ⁵²Na hoyotuma watumigwa kumulongolela, awo hawaluta na kwingila muchijiji cha Wasamalia kosoko wamugolosele hanhu.
- ⁵³Ninga awakaya wasamuhokela kosoko hakalongosa injila kuluta Yelusalemu.
- ⁵⁴Kamei awefusa wakwe Yakobo na Yohana fowonile imbuli iyo hawagamba, “Mundewa ukuhananga chilagise moto kulawa kulanga uwalakase?”
- ⁵⁵Ninga iYesu hakabiduka na kuwagombela.
- ⁵⁶Kamei hakawagombela na kugamba, “Musimanyile mwina chidoga chaki chihile kosoko imwana we Munhu nghejile kukoma uumi wa wanhu ninga kuwahonya. Kamei hawaluta mukaya ingi.”
- ⁵⁷Ninga fowendowogenda munjila, munhu yumwedu hoyomugamba, “Nokwandamila hohose howukuluta.”
- ⁵⁸Na iYesu hoyomugamba, “Amabwasiko gena makolongo na fidege fya mulanga fina mafulu, ninga imwana we munhu kechaka hanhu hokugona.”
- ⁵⁹Kwa yumonga kagamba, “Nyandamile,” ninga imwene kagamba, “Mundewa leka nghonge kumusika iBabangu.”
- ⁶⁰Ninga Yesu hoyomugamba, “Waleke wofile wawasike wayawo wofile; amba gweye leuka ukatamilise undewa we Mulungu.”
- ⁶¹Yumonga kamugamba, “Mundewa nokwandamila, ninga leka nghonge kuwelaga awanhu wa ukaya ukwangu.”
- ⁶²Yesu hoyomugamba, “Munhu iyagumile umukono wakwe kulima, kayi yekulanga kunyuma, nghagiligwe kuundewa we Mulungu.”

Luka 10

- ¹Kulawa baho iMundewa hoyosagula makumi Mufungate na weli, na kuwegala wamulongolele weli weli musikaya na hanhu hoyendoyohananga kuluta.

- ²Hakawagamba, “Uludyo kumugunda mwingi, ninga awagolaji wakefu; mutase iMundewa wa uludyo yegale awagolaji mumugunda wakwe.
- ³Sanghanyeni, mulangisise nikumutumani nyeye fina ngholo mugati ya mausi.
- ⁴Munghalonde mufuko kahi mukoba, kahifilwatu, na munjila munghamulamuse munhu.
- ⁵Munyumba yoyose yo mukwingila kunghonga gambeni dihewa dyuwe hamwedu ne inyumba ayino!
- ⁶Inghowa mwana wa uswamu kabaho, dihewa dyenu dyokwikala hamwedu naye, ninga nghona kechaka, dihewa dyenu dyomuwilani.
- ⁷Musigale munyumba imwedu, mudiye na kunywa fowakumwinghani, kosoko imutogomi kagiligwa maliho gakwe; munghasungulute kulawa inyumba imwedu kuluta ingi.
- ⁸“Mukaya yoyose yomukwingila na wanhawahokela, diyeni fikwikigwa kumwande yenu.
- ⁹Honyeni watamu wawo na kuwagamba, ‘Undewa we Mulungu wija habehi yenu.’
- ¹⁰Ninga mukaya yoyose yomukwingila wanhaleka kuwahokela, mulute musinjila sawo na kugamba,
- ¹¹‘Hata dinghundi dye ikaya yenu idinamatile mumigulu yetu chikudikunghuna chuwe chitangilo ukwenu; ninga manyeni fina undewa we Mulungu usegelela.’
- ¹²Nikumutamilani yokuwa fihufu ku Sodoma kufinyilisa mwijuwa diya kujumha ikaya iya.”
- ¹³“Usungu wako Kolasini! Usungu wako Betisaida! Kosoko mhali majumo ago agagoloseke ukwenu, gagoloseke Tilo na Sidoni, hawowa wekulamba katali, no kufala suke sa magunia na kwikala mudifu.
- ¹⁴Ninga yokuwa fihufu kufinyilisa diliganiso, kosoko ya Tilo na Sidoni kusuma nyeye.
- ¹⁵Na gweye Kapelinaumu, togola! Kokwisigwa mpaka kulanga? Koduliswa mpaka kusimu.
- ¹⁶Iyakuwahulika nyeye, yakunihulika niye, na yuya yakuwalema nyeye, yakunilema niye, na iyakunilema niye, yakumulema ayuya yanitumile.”
- ¹⁷Awaya makumi mufungate na weli howokuya kwa chinyemi, wakugamba, “Mundewa, hata simhepo sikuchogoha seye ku disina dyako.”
- ¹⁸Hoyowagamba, “Hanimona Shetani yakulagala fina lumwemwe kulawa kulanga.
- ¹⁹Langeni, niwengha udaha wa kujata majoka na fisuswe, ne udaha wose muchanhya ye imunghondo, na hechaka chinhu chidaha kuwabalaga.

- ²⁰Hata nheifo munghasekelele kosoko simhepo sikuwogoha, ninga musekelele kosoko amasina genu gawandikigwa kulanga.”
- ²¹Ugele uwo Yesu hakonela mwi Muhe Musunhile, hoyosekelela na kugamba, “Nikukulumba, Baba, Mundewa we iisi na Ulanga, kosoko simbuli sino kuwafisa awena misungu na umanyi na kuwagubulila wana wadodogi. Heye Baba, kosoko nofowendile.”
- ²²Kawatamila wanhu yakugamba, “Ninghigwa finhu fyose na Babangu, kahi hechaka yamumanyile Mwana ila Baba, kahi hechaka yamumanyile Baba ila Mwana, na wowose imwana yoyakuhananga kumugubulila.”
- ²³Kahi hakawabidukila awefusa wakwe na kulonga nawo kwa chinyele, “Ibeka ameso agekona gomukona nyeye!
- ²⁴Kosoko nikumutamilani nhafi, wagonesi na Wandewa wengi hawasulumila kona gomukona nyeye, wanghagone na kugahulika.”
- ²⁵Langa! Mulamusi yumwedu hoyokwima kumugesa, yakugamba, “Mwalimu, nigolose nhani niuhale uumi wa majuwa gose?”
- ²⁶Hakamugamba, “Iwandikigwa choni mwilagiso? Ukusoma nhani?”
- ²⁷Kamei hakamubidula, “Umwende iMundewa Mulungu wako kwa umoyo wako wose, na ichidoga chako chose, na uludole lwako lwose, na imisungu yako yose, na iyehabehi nagwe fina gomwenecho.”
- ²⁸Naye kamugamba, “Kubidula fiswamu, Golosa nhaifo, nagwe kokuwa mumi majuwa gose.”
- ²⁹Ninga imwene hakahananga kiyonesa muswamu, hakamusa Yesu, “Na iyehabehi na niye noyehoki?”
- ³⁰Yesu hakamubidula, “Munhu yumwedu yeja yadulikaga kulawa Yelusalemu kuluta Yeliko, hoyokoligwa na wahiji hawamuhambula na kumutowa, na kumuleka habehi na kufa.
- ³¹Ninga kwa bahati, Kuhani yumwedu yendoyedulika kupulutila injila iya, na foyamonile hoyogenda kunghanda.
- ³²Kahi ne Mulawi nheifiya, foyafikile baho na kumona hoyogenda kunghanda.
- ³³Ninga Musamalia yumwedu munghenda yakwe, yafika baho hoyowile, na foyamonile, hakamonela ubasi,
- ³⁴hakamulutila, kamubaka mafuta na miti na kumoha filonda fyakwe, kahi hoyomukwisa mwipunda dyakwe na kumwigala kunyumba ya wageni, na hoyomulagula.

³⁵Na dijuwa dya keli yalafa dinali mbili na kumwingha imwenye nyumba yakugamba, ‘Mulangisise yuno, na chochose chowukwenda ulafe kusuma ino, nokuwisila nghona nikuya.’

³⁶“Togola! Yehoki mudatu wawo, yeyonese fina kahabehi na yuya yatowigwe na wahiji?”

³⁷Hoyogamba, “Ayuya yamonele ubasi.” Na Yesu hoyomugamba, “Luta nagwe ukagolose nhaifo.”

³⁸Ninga Yesu na wefusa wakwe, fowowile munhambo, Yesu hoyokwingila muchikaya chimonga, na imwanamuke disina dyakwe Malita hoyomuhokela munyumba yakwe.

³⁹Malita hakowa na mufunakwe yenangagwe Maliamu, imwene yekala mumigulu ya Yesu na kutegelesa amafuso gakwe.

⁴⁰Ninga Malita hakedasika na utogomi mwingi, hoyomulutila na kumugamba, “Mundewa, ukona fiswanu fonikidasika niimwene, imufunangu kanileka nikutogoma niimwene? Mugambe ninga yanitase.”

⁴¹iMundewa hoyomubidula, “Agwe Malita, ukugaya na kiidasika na finhu fingi,

⁴²chinhu chimwedu chikuhanangigwa. Imaliamu kasagula chinhu ichiswamu, nacho chisileusigwa ukwakwe.”

Luka 11

¹Yesu yeja yowa hanhu hamonga yakutasa, foyamalile kutasa yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, chifuse kutasa fina Yohana foyawafusile awefusa wakwe.”

²Hakawagamba, “Nghona mukutasa gambeni: Baba, Disisina dyako ditunygwe; Undewa wako wije.

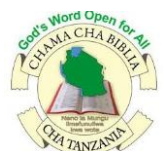
³Uchinghe chila ijuwa chakudiya chetu,

⁴na uchilekelele uwihi wetu, kosoko seye nase chikuwalekelela awachigolosele uwihi. Na unghachigume mumagesa.”

⁵Kamei hakawagamba, “No nani ukwenu yena mbwiyakwe yomulutila muchilo gati na kulonga naye, mbwiyangu ninghe mikate midatu,

⁶Kosoko nijiligwa na mbwiyangu yekulawa nhambo, nani nichaka chinhu cha kumwingha yadiye,’

⁷naye komubidula kulawa kugati, ‘Unghanidase, dibanhi difulusa kuhindigwa, aniye ne wanangu chifulusa kugona, sidaha kwinka na kukwingha chochose.’



⁸Nikumutamilani, hata nghona nghekwinuka na kumwingha chochose kosoko ni mbwiyakwe, ninga kosoko yakugendelela kumutasa kokwinuka na kumwingha chochose choyakuhananga.

⁹“Nikumutamilani, Taseni, mokwingigwa, hanangeni; mopata, gong'ondeni; nanye mokumuliligwa.

¹⁰Kosoko chila yakutasa yakuhokela, na kwa yuya yakugong'onda yakukumuliligwa.

¹¹Hena Baba yehoki ukwenu imwanagwe yanghamutasa somba komwingha ijoka?

¹²Ama yanghatasa ditagi komwingha chisuswe?

¹³Nghona nyeye gomwina uwihhi mumanya kuwengha awana wenu finhu fiswamu, iBaba yenu wa kulanga kamanya mikangha mingahi kuwengha Muye Musunhile awaya awekumutasa!”

¹⁴Baho yendoyolafa imhepo yowile imutendile imunhu chimumu, imhepo foyalawile ichimumu hoyolonga, na awanhu howokisina lugano.

¹⁵Ninga wamonga hawagamba, “Yekulafa simhepo kwa udaha wa Belisebuli, imukulu wa simhepo.”

¹⁶Baho awamonga wakumugesa wakuhananga chitangilo kulawa kulanga.

¹⁷Ninga imwene yamanya amadoga gawo, hoyowatamila yakugamba, “Chila undewa ukigawa uwecho kwa uwecho usikwima na nhaifo ulukolo kwa ulukolo.

¹⁸Nghona Shetani yakigawa imwenecho, undewa wakwe wokwima nhani? Kosoko mukugamba nikulafa simhepo kwa ludole lwa Belisebuli.

¹⁹Kahi nghona nikulafa simhepo kwa ludole lwa Belisebuli, togoleni awana wenu wakulafa kwa ludole lwani? Kosoko yo, awene nowowoliganisa.

²⁰Ninga inghowa kwe ludole lwa Mulungu, nikulafa simhepo, ninga mutange fina undewa we Mulungu ufulusa kuwejila.

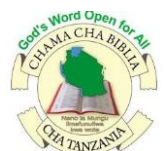
²¹Ugele munhu yena uludola yakiyohile ifilama fyakwe na kwimilisa ikaya yakwe, ifinhu fyakwe fikala digoya.

²²Ninga imunhu iyena ludole kusuma imwene yanghamulutila na kumutowa, yakumuhoka ifilama fyakwe foyahuwile na kufigawa ku wayagwe.

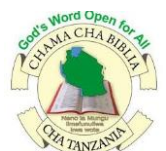
²³Wowose nghowile na niye nghehamwedu nami; na wowose nghakukunjagisa na niye yakwanjasa.”

²⁴“Imhepo ihile foikumulawa munhu, ikugenda muluwala kuhananga hanhu hakubwihila, na inghaleka kona ahanhu hokwikala, ikugamba Nokuya kukaya yangu, akuya konilawile.

²⁵Na inghoya ikuifika ikaya yakwe ishagiligwe na kuhambigwa fiswanu.



- ²⁶Baho yakuluta na kwigala simhepo singi mufungate sihile kusuma iyene, na sikwingila na kwikala umo, na imunhu yuya nyuwa yakwe ya kundumo ikuwa iha kujumha ya nghonga.”
- ²⁷Foyalongage nhaifo, mwanamuke yumonga mwitewa yatowa ikenje na kugamba, “Ibeka imwanamuke yakweleke, na matombo gowonghile.”
- ²⁸Imwene hakagamba, “Heye, ninga ibeka awekuihulika imbuli ye Mulungu na kuikola.”
- ²⁹Na amatewa fowongesekage, hoyokonga kugamba, “Icheleko chino ni cheleko cha wihi, chikuhananga chitangilo, ninga hechaka chitangilo chochikwinghigwa ninga achiya cha Yona.
- ³⁰Kosoko fina Yona foyowile chitangilo kwe wanhu wa Ninawi, nhaifo nofoyekuwa imwana we munhu kucheleko chino.
- ³¹Malikiya wa kwekulu kokwinuka mwijuwa dya kuliganisigwa hamwedu na wanhu we cheleko chino na kuwaliganisa, kosoko imwene yeja kulawa ulwandi lwe ndumo ye chilunga, uleke yahulike ubala wa Sulemani, na hano hena munhu mukulu kusuma Sulemani.
- ³²Awanhu wa Ninawi wokwinuka mwijuwa dya kuliganiswa hamwedu na cheleko chino na kuchiliganisa, kosoko awene hawalamba kwa mahubili ga Yona, langa ahano hena mukulu kusuma Yona.”
- ³³“Hechaka munhu iyakwa taa na kuifisa ama kuigubika ne isege, ninga yakuika muchigwaso, kosoko awekwingila wone ujelu wakwe.
- ³⁴Digiso dyako no taa yo umutufi wako, digiso dyako dinghowa dikona, umutufi wose winawo ujelu, ninga nghona disikona umutufi wako wina chisa.
- ³⁵Ninga langisisa ujelu uwile umwako ungeje ukuwa chisa.
- ³⁶Ninga inghowa umutufi wako wose umema ujelu, hechaka hanhu hena chisa, wokuwa na ujelu muhala, fina itaa foikumulika na ujelu wakwe.”
- ³⁷Ugele wuwo woyalongage, Mufalisayo yumwedu hakamugoneka kudiya naye ukwakwe, hakaluta na kwikala hamesa.
- ³⁸Imufalisayo hakesina kumona kakonga kudiya chakudiya cha nhegulo nghanati yanawe.
- ³⁹Kamei iMundewa hakamugamba, “Hambiya anyeye Mafalisayo mukusunha kunje ye fikombe na sisahani, ninga kugati mumema upujilaji na wihi.
- ⁴⁰Anye mubwalate! Iyombile fya kunje soyombile fya kugati?
- ⁴¹Ninga lafeni ku wakiwa fyose fuwile kugati na kila chinhu chokuwa chiswanu ukwenu.



⁴²“Usungu ukwenu Mafalisayo! Kosoko mukutosa wanhu saka hata musunga na munafu na mabago gengi, na kuno mukuleka ichawelu na uwendo we Mulungu; agano hayagila mugakole kahi munghaleke agamonga.

⁴³Usungu wenu Mafalisayo! Kosoko mukwenda amadoga ga kumwande Mumasinagogi na kulamusigwa mumagulilo.

⁴⁴Usungu wenu! Kosoko mukifana filalo ifisikoneka, na awanhu wakugenda muchanhya yawo bila ya kutanga.

⁴⁵Yumwedu wa walimu wa shelia hoyomubidula, Mwalimu kwa kulonga nhafi kuchiliga na seye nheifiya.”

⁴⁶Hoyogamba, “Usungu wenu nanye muwalamusi we isheliya! Kosoko mukuwengha wanhu misigo misito, nanye muweecho musikukwafa ga makanda na chimwedu che fidole fyenu.

⁴⁷Usungu wenu! Kosoko mukushagila fiswanu mifilalo fya wagonesi wakomigwe ne waBaba senu.

⁴⁸Mukuhomelela na kuifumila imilimo ya wasehe wenu; Kosoko hawawakoma, nanye mukujengela ifilalo fyawo.

⁴⁹Na kosoko ubala we Mulungu ukugamba, ‘Nowatumila Wagonesi na watumigwa, awamonga wowakoma na kuwasambasa,’

⁵⁰na sakame ye Wagonesi itike kulawa kunghonga ye chilunga, yohanangigwa kucheleko chino.

⁵¹Kulawa isakame ya Habili mpaka isakame ya Sakalia, iyakomigwe hagati ye hanhu hasunhile na hakulafila filafwa. Heye nikumutamilani yohanangigwa mucheleko chino!”

⁵²“Usungu wenu! Wanhu we malagiso, kosoko muleusa chikumulilo ye misungu; anye muweecho musingile na muwalemesa awaya wendowekwingila!”

⁵³Foyaleukage kulawa haya, Watulumi na Mafalisayo hawakonga kumwidasa na kumwanda yalonge mbuli nyingi,

⁵⁴Kumugojela wamukole muchinhu choyedaha kulonga.

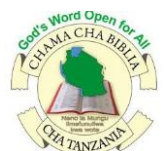
Luka 12

¹Muchigele chicho, wanhu matewa kwa matewa hawakilunda hamwedu mpaka wendewokijata, hakakonga kulonga ne wefusa wakwe kunghonga, “Muwe meso na inungo ya Mafalisayo, nayo no chimwefe.

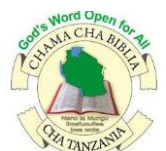
²Hechaka chigubikwe chisigubuligwa, kahi chifisigwe ichene chisikamanyika.

³Chochose chomulongile muchisa, chohulikika kuujelu, na chomulongile chinyele kuchumba kugati chotamiliswa munyumba muchanhya.”

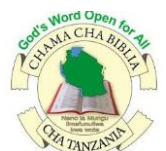
- ⁴“Nikumutamilani wambwiya sangu, munghogohe awaya wakukoma umutufi, kulawa baho wechaka dyowokudaha kugolosa.
- ⁵Ninga nomutamilani nonani wokumwogoha: Mumogohe ayuya, yanghafulusa kukoma, kena udaha wa kuguma munhu kujehanamu, heye! Nikumutamilani mogoheni!
- ⁶Togoleni ifindewa fishano fisikuguligwa kwa sendi mbili? Na hechaka chimwedu chikusimiligwa kumwande ye Mulungu.
- ⁷Nhani, hata sinjwili sa matwi genu sitaligwa sose. Munghogohe anyeye mukwendigwa lugano kusuma findebwa fingi.”
- ⁸“Na nikumutamilani wowose yekunifumila kumwande ya wanhu, imwana we munhu nheifiya komufumila kumwande ya Malaika we Mulungu.
- ⁹Amba yuya yekunilema kumwande ya wanhu, kolemigwa kumwande ya Malaika we Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Na chila munhu iyekumutofula Mwana we Munhu ngholekeleligwa, amba iyekumutofula Muhe Musunhile nghelekeleligwa.
- ¹¹Na wanhawegala anyeye kumwande ya masinagogi na wandewa na wena udaha munhowe na manhonge ifene fomubidula, hegu fomulonga;
- ¹²Kosoko Muhe Musunhile kowafusa nyeye muchigele chicho agawagile kulonga.”
- ¹³Munhu yumwedu mwitewa diya hoyomugamba, “Mwalimu mutamile mundugu sangu yanigawile ichipe changu.”
- ¹⁴Ninga hakamugamba, “Gomunhu gwe! Nani yanigolose niye kuwa mulamusi hegu mugawaji wenu?”
- ¹⁵Na hakawatamila, “Muhulikise na muwe meso na usulumisi; kosoko uwumi wa munhu usuwile muwingi we finhu foyenafyo.”
- ¹⁶Hakawatamila mbasi yakugamba, “Umugunda wa Munhu yumwedu mugoli haweleka lugano.
- ¹⁷Hakadoga mumoyo wakwe, ‘Nogolosa nhani kosoko hechaka hanhu hokwika uludyo wangu.’
- ¹⁸Hakagamba, ‘Nogolosa chino: Nosimola sikano sangu, na kujenga singi nghulu lugano, na umo nokwika uludyo lwangu na ifinhu fyangu fyose.
- ¹⁹Nani nogoga ne chidoga changu nikugamba agwe gochidoga changu kwina finhu fingi foukiikile sigafu kwa miyaka mingi, bwihila, udiye, unywe, ubwede!”
- ²⁰Ninga Imulungu hakamugamba, ‘Agwe kubwalata! Ichilo achi cha diyelo wekuhananga ichidoga chako; na ifinhu foukiikile fokuwa fyani?’



- ²¹Nofoyowile munhu yakilundila ugoli kosoko yakwe, ninga si mugoli kwe Mulungu.”
- ²²Yesu hakawatamila wefusa wakwe, “Kosoko iyo nikumutamilani munghakiidase kosoko yo uumi wenu, modiya choni, hegu kosoko yo umutufi mofala choni?”
- ²³Kosoko uumi ni muswamu kusuma chakudiya, na umutufi ni muswamu kujumha kwifasa.
- ²⁴Langeni amahowe gasikuhanda kahi kugola, gechaka chilindo kahi kano, na hata nheifo Mulungu yekugegutisa. Anyeye ibeka mikangha mingahi kusuma amadege!
- ²⁵No nani ukwenu kosoko ye chogoho kodaha kongesa majuwa ku wumi wakwe?
- ²⁶Ninga nghona musikudaha kugolosa chinhu chidodogi finacho, nhani mukiidasa kosoko ya gamonga?
- ²⁷“Langeni ga amaluwa, fokekukula; gasikugolosa milimo hegu kubota; hata nhaifo nikumutamilani, hata Sulemani muditunyo dyakwe dyose nghafasigwe fina dimwedu dya gano.
- ²⁸Ninga nghona Imulungu yakudifasa dinyagala dibaho diyelo mumugunda na hosiku dikukubitigwa mumoto, mikangha mingahi kuwafasa anyeye, anye mowanhu we dihuwi dikefu!
- ²⁹Na munghanange chomudiya choni kahi chomukunywa choni, kahi munghowe na manhonge.
- ³⁰Kosoko amataifa gose ge chiluga gakuhananga ifinhu afi; na iBaba yenu kamanya fina mukufihananga.
- ³¹Ahanhu hakwe, muhanange undewa wakwe, na finhu fyose fyokuwa fyenu nheifiya.”
- ³²“Munghogohe, itewa didodogi, kosoko iBaba yenu kona fiswanu kuwengha undewa.
- ³³Yambaseni fyose fyomwinafyo, muwatase awakiwa; kigoloseleni mikoba isikulala, na isigafu ya kulanga isikuhunguka, ahanhu muhiji nghakusegelela na hechaka nondo ikudiya.
- ³⁴Kosoko hena isigafu yako, baho noho ukuwa umoyo wako.”
- ³⁵“Mukiyohe kwa dyodyose dilawanisa, na sitaa senu suwe sikwaka,
- ³⁶na muwe fina wanhu awakumugojela Mundewa wawo kwija ukaya kulawa kahalusi, soko wodaha kumukumulila chimwande foyakwija na kugong'onda.
- ³⁷Ibeka ku watumwa waya awene wakufikigwa meso iMundewa wawo foyakwija; huwileni nikumutamilani, kokiyoha, kowaleka wekale hamesa na kuwengha chakudiya.



- ³⁸Kahi yangheja habehi chilogati ama habehi na kucha na kuwafika nhaifo ibeka awatumwa wo!
- ³⁹Ninga mutange nhafi, woile imwenye nyumba yamanyile ugele woyakwija muhiji, hakowa yekuwa meso na nghowile yakuleka inyumba yakwe imoligwe.
- ⁴⁰Nanye nheifiya muwe meso, kosoko imwana we munhu yakwija muchigele chomusimanyile.”
- ⁴¹“Petulo hakagamba Mundewa, ukuchitamila aseye du imbasi ayi hegu ukuwatamila wose?”
- ⁴²Na iMundewa hakagamba, “No nani imutogomi musindamafu na iyena misungu, imwene Mundewa wakwe komwika muchanhya ya watogomi wakwe wose, yawenghe ifuka yawo kwa ugele wakwe?”
- ⁴³Ibeka imutogomi yuya, imwene iMundewa wakwe yangheja kumufika yakugolosa nhaifo.
- ⁴⁴Chawelu nikumutamilani, komwika muchanhya ye isawo yakwe yose.
- ⁴⁵Ninga imutogomi yuya mumoyo wakwe yanghagamba, ‘iMundewa wangu yekwikalisa kwija,’ na yanghakonga kuwatowa awatogomi we chike ne wechigosi, na kudiya na kunywa na kulewa,
- ⁴⁶iMundewa we imutumwa yuya kokwija mwijuwa dyonghamugonele, na chigele chonghamanyile, kumutosa na kumwika hamwedu na wasikuhuwila.
- ⁴⁷Na imutogomi ayuya yamanyile inyenda ye Mundewa wakwe, ninga nghekale meso hegu kugolosa fina foikuhananga inyenda yakwe, kotoigwa lugano.
- ⁴⁸Ninga ayuya inghamanyile, yanghagolosa wihi yagiligwa kujoligwa, kojoligwa hadodogi. Kahi chila yenghigwe fingi, fyohanangwa fingi kulawa ukwakwe; naye yenghigwe fingi na wanhu wohananga fingi lugano.”
- ⁴⁹“Nija kwasa moto muchilunga, nani hanyendaga uwe ufulusa kwaka.
- ⁵⁰Ninawo ubatiso unyagile kubatiswa, langa fonikugaya mpaka umemeleke.
- ⁵¹Mukudoga fina nija niwengha idigoya muchilunga? Ka! Nikumutamilani, ninga matemanuko.
- ⁵²Kosoko kulawa hambiya munyumba imwedu mokuwa wanhu washano wakitemanule, wadatu kwa weli, na weli kwa wadatu.
- ⁵³Wokitemanhula iBaba munhu ne imwanagwe, na imwana ne iBabakwe; ing'ina ne imwanagwe we chike, na imwana we chike ne ing'ina; ng'ina fyala ne muke mwana, kahi muke mwana ne ingina fyala.”
- ⁵⁴Kahi hakawatamila amatewa, “Fomukona ifunde dikwinuka kuchanhya mukulonga hamwedu fina ifula ikwija; na ikulawanisa nhaifo.



⁵⁵Na fomukona imheho yo kulume ikupumhuna, mukugamba, ‘Kokuwa na ifuke ikali, na nofoikuwa.’⁵⁶Anye we chimwefe! Mumanya kutanga ichihanga che isi na ulanga; ninga nhani musikudaha kutanga ugele wa hambiya?”

⁵⁷“Kahi nhani musikulamula muwecho amaswanu?”

⁵⁸Nghona ukuluta ne musongesi wako kwe mulamusi, golosa ludole kifumilisa naye munjila, yangheje yekwigala mumikono ya musilikali na imusilikali yakugume muchifungo.

⁵⁹Nikukutamila nghukulawa mo mpaka ulihe isendi ye ndumo.”

Luka 13

¹Hahowa na wamonga wowile baho muchigele chicho, awamutamile imbuli ya Wagalilaya awakomigwe na Pilato ne sakame yawo kuhasigwa na iya ye filafwa fyawo.

²Na hoyowabidula, “Mukudoga fina Awagalilaya awo hawowa na uwihi mwingi kusuma Awagalilaya wose, kosoko hawapatigwa nago gehile?”

³Nikumutamilani, si nheifo; ninga munghaleka kulamba anye mose nheifiya mukwangilila.

⁴Mukugelegela awaya ikumi na munana awakomigwe kosoko hawogwiligwa na umunala akuya Siloamu, mukudoga fina waya hawowa wehile kusuma wose wekalage Yelusalemu?

⁵Nikumutamilani, wasowile nheifo, ninga munghaleka kulamba anye mose mukwagilila.”

⁶Yesu hoyowatamila kwa mbasi: “Munhu yumonga hakowa na musada uhandigwe mumugunda wakwe; hoyokwija kuhananga mamudyo mumusada na nghagapatile.

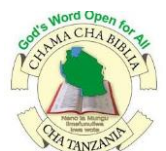
⁷Hakalonga ne imwimilisi wo umugunda, ‘Langa, miyaka ino midatu nija kuhananga mamudyo mumusada awu, na sipatile chinhu, ung'enyeye; nhani ukongha chaka isanga?’

⁸Hakamubidula, ‘Dileke dikule Mundewa, umwaka uno nawo; mpaka nidifukisile na kudigumila mboleya.

⁹Na unghaleka mamudyo umwaka ukwija ni fiswamu, ninga nghona si nheifo, ukudaha kung'enya.”

¹⁰Kahi Yesu yendeyofusa Mwisinagogi dimwedu mwijuwa dye Sabato.

¹¹Na baho hahowa na mwanamuke yowile mutamu kwa miyaka ikumi na munana kosoko ya kwingiligwa na mhupo ihile, hakatendigwa kagongomana na nghadahage kigolola imwecho.



- 12**Na Yesu foyamonile, hoyomwinanga na kumugamba, “Mudala, kuhonyigwa utamu wako.”
- 13**Hakamwikila mikono muchanhya yakwe, na baho ni baho hoyogoloka, na kumutunya Mulungu.
- 14**Ninga imukulu we disinagogi kadeseke kosoko Yesu kamuhonya munhu mwijuwa dye Sabato, hakawatamila wanhu, “Hena majuwa mutandatu aganogele kugolosa milimo, mwija muhonyigwe majuwa gago, na siyo mwijuwa dye Sabato.”
- 15**Kahi iMundewa yamubidula, “Agwe wechimwefe! Chila munhu mwijuwa dye Sabato nghekudohola inghambaku yakwe hegu dipunda dyakwe kulawa mwidewa na kuigala kulwanda?
- 16**Na isimwagile imwanamuke ayuno, biti Ibulahimu yowile yohigwe ne chifungo che Shetani kwa miyaka ikumi na munana, yoholigwe kulawa muchifungo mwijuwa dye Sabato?”
- 17**Foyalongile nheifo, awanghondo wakwe hawengila chinyala, na wanhu wose weja wonela kosoko ye matunyo gose gagoloseke ne imwene.
- 18**Kahi hakagamba, “Undewa wa kulanga ukifana choni? Nouliganisa na choni?”
- 19**Ukifana mbeyu yo umheja yoyalondile munhu na kuihanda mumugunda wakwe, hayota na kukula na kuwa ibiki ikulu, na fidege hofigolosa mafulu mumanhambi gakwe.”
- 20**Kahi keli hakagamba, “Nouliganisa na choni undewa wa Mulungu?”
- 21**Ukifana nungo yalondigwe ne mwanamuke na kuiguma mu simhishi ndatu sa usage, mpaka usage wose usasa.”
- 22**Hakagendelela ne inhambo yakwe kuluta Yelusalemu na munjila hakalokela musikaya na fijiji, na kufusa umo.
- 23**Na munhu yumwedu hakamusa, “Mundewa, awakuhonyigwa wokuwa wakefu?” Hoyowagamba,
- 24**“Mugangamale kwinjila ko umulongo umusisili; kosoko wengi nikumutamilani wohananga kwingila wanghadahe.
- 25**Ugele wokwija imwenye nyumba kokwinuka na kuhinda umulango; mokonga kwima kunje na kugong'onda hamulango, mukugamba, ‘Mundewa, chikumhulile!’ Kowabidula, ‘Simumanyile komukulawa.’
- 26**Kahi mokonga kugamba, ‘Hachidiya na kunywa hamwedu na gweye, na hakafusa mukaya setu!’
- 27**Ninga kogamba, ‘Nikumutamilani, simanyile komukulawa; leukeni, anye mose muwagolosaji wa wihi!’

²⁸“Baho molila na kugwegwejula meno, fomukamona Ibulahimu na Isaka na Yakobo na wagonesi wose mu Undewa we Mulungu nanye muwecho kutagigwa kunje.

²⁹Na wanhu wokwija kulawa kundawilo ye dijuwa na kuuswilo, na kulawa kutwe na kwikulu, na kwikala muchakudiya mu undewa we Mulungu.

³⁰Langa! Wamonga wakundumo wokuwa kunghonga, na wamonga wakunghonga wokuwa wa indumo.”

³¹Muchigele chicho Mafalisayo wamonga weja, na kulonga naye, Leuka hano kosoko Helode yakuhananga yakukome.

³²Hakawagamba, “Gendeni kamutamileni ayuya dibwasiko: Langa, nikulafa mhupo na kugolosa uhonyaji diyelo na nhosiku na mwijuwa dya kadatu nikufulusa milimo yangu.

³³Hata nheifo, inyagila kuluta munjila yangu diyelo na nhosiku na chisindo, kosoko isikudahika Mugonesi yakomigwe kunghanda ya Yelusalemu.

³⁴Agwe Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, goukukoma wagonesi na kuwatowa na mawe awaya awatumigwe ukwako! Mikangha mingahi hanihananga kuwakunjagisa kifana inghuku foikukunyagisa ifyali fyakwe hasi ye mabawa gakwe, kahi musifumile!

³⁵Langa inyumba yenu ilekigwa. Nikumutamilani, musinyona mpaka mulonge, Ibeka ayuya iyakwija mwisina dye Mundewa!”

Luka 14

¹Musabato imwedu Yesu foyaluta kudiya munyumba ya chilongosi yowile Mufalisayo, wenda wemunyembela.

²Langa! Hawowa na Munhu kumwande yakwe yowile na utamu wa kufimba mutufi,

³na Yesu hakalonga na walamusi na Mafalisayo yakugamba, “Ni fiswanu kuhonya mwijuwa dye Sabato hegu si fiswam?”

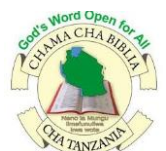
⁴Ninga, awene weja wanyamala, kamei hoyomulonda na kumuhonya, na kumuleka yalute.

⁵Hakawagamba, “No nani ukwenu yena dipunda hegu dikambaku idilagale mwikolongo, inghekudilafa chimwande mwijuwa dye Sabato?”

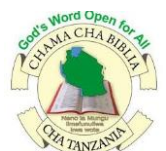
⁶Howonyamala twi.

⁷Kahi hakawatamila mbasi awaya wagonekigwe, foyonile fina fowasagule magoda ga kumwande hakawagamba,

⁸“Unghagonekigwa na munhu kuhalusi, unghekale a hanhu ha kumwande, ingheje ikuwa kagonekigwa munhu mukulu kusuma gweye,



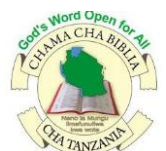
- ⁹na yuya yawagoneke wose kokwija na kukugamba, ‘Mwinghe luneka munhu ayu,’ baho kokonga kwa chinyala kwikala mwigoda dya hasi.
- ¹⁰Ninga, unghagonekigwa, luta na kwikala mumagoda ga kunyuma, kahi imukaya wako yangeja kodaha kugamba, ‘Mbwiyanu, nyagula kuno kumwande, no houkuwa na itunyo kumwande ya wose awekale hamesa hamwedu na gweye.
- ¹¹Kosoko wowose yakiinula kodulisigwa na yakidulisa kokwisigwa.’”
- ¹²Kahi hakamutamila ayuya yumugoneke, “Unghatogoma chakudiya cha nhemisi ama cha ijuwa ikulu, unghagoneke wambwiya sako, ama wanduguso ama wanhu wa lukolo lwako hegu awagoli we habehi nagwe, wangheje nawo wekugoneka na kuhokela maliho gako.
- ¹³Ninga foukugolosa sikukuu wagoneke awakiwa, awesikidaha, awechete na womudula;
- ¹⁴yokuwa ibeka ukwako kosoko awo wasikudaha kukuliha. Kolihigwa ugele wa kwikuligwa awaya awachawelu.”
- ¹⁵Yumwedu wa waya wowekalanye mumesa foyahulike gago, hakamugamba, “Ibeka imunhu iyakiyodiya chakudiya kuundewa we Mulungu!”
- ¹⁶Ninga Yesu hakamugamba, “Munhu yumonga hakagolosa sikukuu nghulu, na kugoneka wanhu matewa.
- ¹⁷Ugele we chakudiya ukasegelele, hakatuma mutogomi wakwe kuwatamila awaya awagonekigwe, mwije kosoko fyose fifuluka!
- ¹⁸Ninga wose wakonga kikojela kwa moyo umwedu. Iwabosi kamugamba, ‘Nigula mugunda, na nikuhanangigwa nilute na kuwona; nghulambila dedede unilekelele.’
- ¹⁹Yumonga kagamba, ‘Nigula makambaku ikumi ga ng'ombe, nikwija gagesa, nikukutasa dedede nilekelele.’
- ²⁰Na yumonga kagamba, ‘Nimutola Mwanamuke na kosoko iyo sidaha kwija.’
- ²¹Imutumwa yuya hoyokwija na kumutamila iMundewa wakwe. Kahi imwenye nyumba kwa nyono hakamutamila imutumwa wakwe, ‘Leuka chimwande ulute kunjila inghulu na kufijila fya kumbago fye ikaya, na uwengise awakiwa, awesikudaha, awechete na wasikona.’
- ²²Imutumwa hakagamba, ‘Mundewa, ago goulagise gafulusa kugoloseka na kunghali na luneka.’
- ²³iMundewa hakamutamila imutumwa wakwe, ‘Leuka ulute kusingjila singhulu na mumihaka uwadindilise wanhu kwingila kugati soko inyumba yangu imeme.
- ²⁴Kosoko nikukutamila, hechaka yumwedu wa awaya wagonekigwe iyodiya ichakudiya chonikugolose.’”



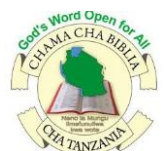
- ²⁵Baho amatewa makulu ga wanhu gendogamwandamila, hakabiduka na kuwagamba,
- ²⁶“Nghona munhu wowose yakwija ukwangu na nghakumusula iBabakwe, ing'inakwe na imuke na wanagwe, na wanduguse we chigosi ne walumbuse, heye! Na hata uumi wakwe imwecho, nghedaha kuwa mwifusa wangu.
- ²⁷Munhu wowose ingholonda umusalaba wakwe na kunyandamila, nghodaha kuwa mwifusa wangu.
- ²⁸Kosoko no nani ukwenu, yanghahananga kujenga munala, nghakwikala kunghonga na kutala digelo, nghona yenafyo fya kudaha kumala umunala.
- ²⁹Nghona nheifo, foyakumala inghindiso, na nghekudaha kuimala, wose wakona wokonga kumutowa,
- ³⁰wakugamba, ‘Imunhu ayu hakakonga kujenga, kalemeligwa kumalagisa!’
- ³¹“Kahi kwina Mundewa waki, yanghahananga kitowa nghondo, inghakwikala hasi kunghonga na kudoga fina kodaha na wanhu ifigulu ikumi kwitang'anyila na yuya yakwija kitowa na wanhu figulu makumi meli?
- ³²Yanghona fina nghodaha, imiyagwe yekali kutali, yakumutuma munhu na kutasa kilamula.
- ³³No nheifo, wowose ukwenu nghakulekelela foyenafyo, nghakudaha kuwa mwifusa wangu.”
- ³⁴“Munyu ni muswanu, amba unghasusuka wogumigwa choni unogelekele?
- ³⁵Usidaha kuwa muswanu kuuisi ama kwikusisi; wanhu wakuutaga. Iyena singhutwi sa kuhulika yahulike.”

Luka 15

- ¹Ijuwa dimonga awakong'osa kodi na wena uwahi wose weja wamwijila na kumutegelesa.
- ²Mafalisayo na Watulumi wang'ung'ulika wakugamba, “Imunhu ayu yakuwahokela awena uwahi kahi yakudiya nawo!”
- ³Yesu hoyowatamila imbasi ayi:
- ⁴“Munhu waki ukwenu yena singholo igana, yanghagiligwa na imwedu, nghakuleka asiya makumi ikenda na ikenda munyika na kuluta kuihananga iyagilile, mpaka yayone?
- ⁵Na yanghayona, yakuipika mumayega kwa chinyemi.
- ⁶Na foyekuya ukaya, yakuwenanga hamwedu awambwiya sakwe na wehabehi naye yakugamba, ‘Muwe na chinyemi hamwedu na niye kosoko niyona ingholo yangu yagilile!’



- ⁷No nheifo nikumutamilani, kokuwa na chinyemi chikulu kulanga kosoko yo kulamba kwa yumwedu yena uwihi kujumha makumi ikenda na ikenda awakoneka fina wechaka nghwina ya kulamba.”
- ⁸“Mwanamuke waki yena shilingi ikumi, yanghagilisa imwedu, nghakwasa taa na kushagila inyumba na kuhananga digoya mpaka yayone?
- ⁹Na yanghayona yakwinanga wambwiya sakwe na wehabehi naye, yakugamba, ‘Bwedeleleni hamwedu na niye, kosoko niyona ishilingi yonyagilise.
- ¹⁰No nheifo nikumutamilani, kwina chinyemi kumwande ye Malaika we Mulungu kosoko ye munhu yumwedu yakulamba.”
- ¹¹Hakagamba, “Hahowa na munhu yowile na wana weli.
- ¹²Na imudodogi hakamugamba, ‘iBabakwe, Baba ninghe ichipe changu ichinyagile, hakawagawila awanagwe aweli ichipe chakwe.’
- ¹³Majuwa mengi gasilokile, imwana mudodogi hakausa isawo yakwe yose na kuleuka ukaya na kuluta kuisi ya kutali, na uko hakadiya isawo yakwe ku mikalile ihile.
- ¹⁴Foyafuluse kudiya fose foyowile nafyo, njala nghulu hoikwingila muisi iya, hoyokonga kuhananga.
- ¹⁵Noho yaluta na kutasa Mulimo kwe mukaya yumwedu we isi iya, iyamwigale kumugunda wakwe kulisha singuluwe.
- ¹⁶Naye yasulumila kudiya imhumba yadiyagwe na singubi na hechaka munhu yamwinghile chinhu.
- ¹⁷Ninga foyagelegele hakagamba, ‘Nhafo watogomi wengahe we iBabangu iwakudiya na kusigasa, ninga niye nikufa ne injala ahano!
- ¹⁸Noleuka na kuluta kwe iBabangu na kumugamba, Baba nimugolosela wihi Mulungu na gweye.
- ¹⁹Sagile kahi kwintangigwa mwanago, nilonde kifana yumwedu wa watogomi wako.’
- ²⁰Hakaleuka na kwija kwe iBabakwe, ninga foyowile yekali kutali, iBabakwe yamona na kumonela ubasi, hakamubilimila kamukunyatila na kumononela.
- ²¹“Ne imwana hakamugamba, ‘Baba, nigolosa uwihi kwe Mulungu na ukwako; sagigwe kahi kwintangigwa mwanago.’
- ²²Ninga iBabakwe hakawagamba iwatumwa, ‘Leteni chimwande isuke iswamu, mumufase, kahi mufaseni nyamwidole mumukono wakwe na filwatu mumigulu yakwe;
- ²³leteni indama iginile na muichinje, lekeni chidiye na kubwedelela.
- ²⁴Kosoko ayuno imwanangu hakofa, naye mumi kahi; hakagilila naye koneka.’ Na howokonga kubwedelela.



²⁵“Ugele uwo imwanagwe imukulu hakowa kumugunda; na foyafikile habehi ne hakaya, hakahulika majwi ga ng'oma na miseigo.

²⁶Hakamwinanga yumwedu wa watumwa na kumusa, ‘Ichikugendelela choni?’

²⁷Hakamugamba, ‘Imunduguso keja, ne iBabako kamuchinjila ndama inonile, kosoko kamupata mumi na muswamu.’

²⁸“Ninga imwana mukulu hakasuha na kulema kwingila; iBabakwe hakaluta na kumugongelela,

²⁹ninga imwana mukulu hakamubidula iBabakwe, ‘Langa minyaka ayi mingi nikala kukutogomela milimo, na sinhati nileke kugolosa agaya gounilagise; kahi nghwinati uninghe hata chipene, soko nyonele ne wambwiya sangu.

³⁰Ninga, ayuno imwanago foyejile, yadiile isawo yako hamwedu na we dihabwa, kumuchinjila ndama inonile!’

³¹“iBabakwe hakamugamba, ‘Mwanangu, ugele wose kwahamwedu na niye, na fyose fyoninafyo ni fyako.

³²Hayagila kunyemuka na konela, kosoko ayu imunduguso hakowa yafile, hambiya mumi, hakagilila, kahi koneka.’”

Luka 16

¹Kahi hakalonga na wefusa, “Hahowa na munhu mugoli yowile na mwimilisi, usongesi hawija ukwakwe fina, imunhu ayu yendeyoboshola ifinhu fyakwe.

²Hakamwinanga na kumutamila, ‘Choni chino chonikuhulika muchanhya yako?’ Lafa inhala yako yo kuhokela na kulafa, kosoko nghukudaha kahi kuwa kalani.

³Ayuya ikalani hakadoga, ‘Notea nhani, kosoko iMundewa wangu yakunihoka ukalani? Uludole lo kulima nichaka, na nikona chinyala kutasa.

⁴Hambiya, nimanya dyonigolosa, uleke wanhu wanihokele ukwawo fonikulafigwa mu ukalani.’

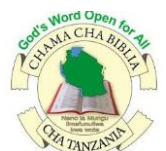
⁵“Baho, hakawenanga awasinghokwa we Mundewa wakwe chila yumwedu, hoyamutamila ayuya we nghonga, ‘Ukupigiligwa choni ne Mundewa wangu?’

⁶Hakagamba, ‘Mafuta mapipa igana.’ Hakagamba, ‘Londa ikalatasi ye dideni, ikala chimwande na utulume makumi mashano.’

⁷Kahi hakalonga ne yumonga, ‘Nagwe ukupigiligwa choni?’ Hakagamba, ‘Makanda igana ge ngano.’ Hakamugamba, ‘Londa ikalatasi ye dideni tuluma makumi munana.’

⁸“iMundewa hakamutunya ikalani inghahuwilika kosoko ya ubala wakwe, kosoko awana we chilunga chino wena misungu mucleleko chawo kusuma awana wo ujelu.

- ⁹Yesu hakagamba Nani nikuwatamila kigoloseleni mbwiya kosoko ye ugoli wihile, kosoko foikwija ihela wodaha kuwahokela muwikalo wa majuwa gose.
- ¹⁰Imuchawelu muchidodogi lugano ni muchawelu kahi mudikulu; na yuya imupujili muchidodogi lugano ni mupujili kahi mudikulu.
- ¹¹Ninga nghona musuwile wachawelu mu ugoli uwihile, no nani yewengha ugoli we chawelu?
- ¹²Na nghona musuwile wachawelu mufinhu fya wanhu wengi, no nani yewengha afiya ifyenu?
- ¹³“Hechaka mutogomi yedaha kuwatogomela wandewa weli; kosoko ama komusula yumwedu na kumwenda yumonga, ama komwandamila yumwedu na kumubesa yumonga. Musikudaha kumutogomela Mulungu na ugoli.”
- ¹⁴Amafalisayo wowile wendaji wa sendi, hawahulika ago gose, na weja wamubesa.
- ¹⁵Ninga hakawagamba, “Anye nomukiyonesa kumwande ya wanhu, amba Imulungu kamanya imimoyo yenu, kosoko ikwinuligwa mugati ya wanhu ni lubeso kwe Mulungu.
- ¹⁶“Itolati ne wagonesi hafyuwa baho mpaka ugele wa Yohana; kulawa ugele wuwo mbuli swamu yo undewa wa Mulungu ikuhubiliigwa, na chila munhu yakuwingila kwa ludole.
- ¹⁷Ninga ni fihufu ku ulanga ne iisi kwagilila, kusuma ichipisi chidodogi che itolati kuhunguka
- ¹⁸Chila munhu yakumuleka imuke na kutola yungi yakugolosa ugoni, na iyekutola imuke yalekigwe ne imulume wakwe yakugolosa ugoni.”
- ¹⁹“Hahowa na munhu mugoli, yafalage suke sa ibei inghulu na kudiya fina sikukuu chila ijuwa.
- ²⁰Na hamulango wakwe ayuya imugoli yendeyetambalisigwa munhu mukiwa disina dyakwe Lasalo, yena filonda fingi,
- ²¹yenda yehosa injala yakwe na simhonamhona salagalage kulawa mumesa ye mugoli; kahi amabwa hageja na kumunamha ifilonda fyakwe.
- ²²Imukiwa hakafa, malaika hawamwinula mpaka muchifa cha Ibulahimu. Imugoli naye hakafa na kusikigwa,
- ²³imugoli foyowa ukusimu, foyowile mumagayo hoyokwinula meso gakwe na kumona Ibulahimu kwa kutali na Lasalo muchifa chakwe.
- ²⁴“Hoyokwinanga kwa dijwi ikulu, ‘Baba Ibulahimu unyonele ubasi, umwigale Lasalo kuchanghisa ichidole chakwe mumeji na kuhosa dilimi dyangu, kusoko nikugaya mwililimba dino.’



²⁵“Ninga, Ibulahimu hakamugamba, ‘Mwanangu gelegela fina munyikala yako kuchilunga hakuhokela finhu fiswanu, na iLasalo nheifiya hakahokela finhu fihile; ninga hambiya imwene kowa hano yakuhosigwa, na gweye kwa mumagayo.

²⁶Na hamwedu na gago gose, hagati yetu aseye na nyeye hena ikolongo ikulu, kosoko awaya wakwenda kuloka kulawa hano kwija ukwenu wanhadahe, na hechaka yeloka kulawa ko kwija ukwetu.’

²⁷“Iyowile mugoli hakagamba, ‘Ninga nikukutasa Baba, umwigale kunyumba ye Babangu,

²⁸kosoko nina wandugu sangu washano, naye yawatamile wanhagolose fyene fyonigolose, wangheje nawo wokwija ahanhu hano ha magayo.’

²⁹“Ninga Ibulahimu hakagamba, ‘Wenawo Musa na Wagonesi, wawahulike awene.’

³⁰Imwene hakagamba, ‘Hata Baba Ibulahimu, amba yanghawalutila yumonga kulawa kwe wafile, wolamba.’

³¹Hakamugamba, ‘Nghona wasiwahulike Musa ne wagonesi, kahi hechaka yewahuisa hata yanghenuka kulawa kwe wafile.’”

Luka 17

¹Yesu hakawatamila awefusa wakwe, “Amagesa ku uwihi chawelu gokwija, ninga usungu wakwe iyakugagolosa geje!

²Haimwagila imunhu yuya nhanga yohigwe diwe dyo kusagila musingo yakwe na kugumigwa mubahali, kusuma kumwagilisa yumwedu wa wano wadodogi ku uwihi.

³Kilangisiseni, Nghona imunduguso kagolosa wihi mugombele, na yanghalamba mulekelele.

⁴Na iyakugolosela uwihi mikangha mufungate kwa ijuwa na kuya ukwako mikangha mufungate, na kugamba Nilamba, mulekelele.”

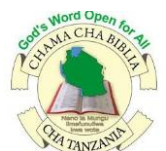
⁵Awefusa hawamutamila iMundewa, “Chongesele dihuwi.”

⁶Na iMundewa kagamba, “Nhanga mowile na ihuwi ikefu fina imhule ye umheja, hamuwa mukudaha kuutamila umukuyu, ‘Uno ng'oka, ukahandwe mubahali,’ nawo hauwa ukufumila.”

⁷“No nani ukwenu yena imutogomi yekulima ama kudima ngholo, yakumugamba foyekuya kumugunda, ‘Wija chimwande, ikala udiye chakudiya?’

⁸Togola! Nghemugamba, ‘Nyambikile chakudiya, ukiyohe unitogomele, mpaka nidiye na kunywa; noho nagwe udiye na kunywa.’

⁹Togola, komugamba kwimage imutumwa yuya kosoko kagolosa goyalagisigwe?



- ¹⁰No nheifo na nyeye fomukufulusa kugolosa gose gomulagiswe, gambeni, ‘Aseye cha watogomi wechaka chambusi; chigolosa du yowile milimo yetu.’”
- ¹¹Foyejayowa munjila kuluta Yelusalemu, yeja yapulutula Samalia na Galilaya.
- ¹²Na foyengilage muchijiji hakatang'anyila na wakoma ikumi, wemile hatali,
- ¹³hawenula majwi gawo na kugamba, “Yesu, Mundewa, uchonele ubasi.”
- ¹⁴Foyawonile yawagamba, “Mulute mukayonese kwa watambiki.” Na fowalutage hawahona.
- ¹⁵Kahi yumwedu wawo yakone fina kahona, hakoya kunyuma, yakumutunya Mulungu kwa dijwi ikulu,
- ¹⁶na hakakubita hamigulu ya Yesu, na kumwingha ilumbo. Naye hakowa Musamalia.
- ¹⁷Ninga Yesu hakagamba, “Siwahonyile ikumi? Awaya ikenda wowaha?”
- ¹⁸Nghoneke yungi yowile na kumutunya Mulungu ninga imugeni ayu?”
- ¹⁹Hoyomugamba, “Inuka ulute, dihuwi dyako dikuhonya.”
- ²⁰Foyosigwe na Mafalisayo, “Undewa we Mulungu ukwija milaki?” hakawabidula, “Undewa we Mulungu usikwija ne fitangilo fikiyonesa.
- ²¹Na hechaka munhu yegamba, ‘Langa auno hano,’ ama, ‘Auya.’ Kosoko langa, undewa wa Mulungu uwa mugati yenu.”
- ²²Na kawatamila wefusa wakwe, “Majuwa gokwija, ugele womukamusulumila kona ijuwa dimwedu dye mwana we munhu, na musidyona.”
- ²³Nawo wowatamila, “Langa kuya, ama langa kuno, munghalute,” kahi munghawandamile.
- ²⁴Kosoko fina ulumwemwe foukumulika na kwasa ulanga kulawa ulwandi umwedu mpaka umonga, no nheifo Imwana we Munhu foyekuwa mwijuwa didyo.
- ²⁵Ninga, kunghonga ikuhanangigwa yapate magayo mengi na kulemigwa ne wanhu wo ugele uwo.
- ²⁶Fina foyowile mumajuwa ga Nuhu, no foikwija ikuwa mumajuwa ge Mwana we munhu
- ²⁷Wanhu wendawodiya, wendawokunywa, wendawetola, wendawetoligwa mpaka dijuwa diya Nuhu dyoyengila musafina, na mafaluko hokekwija na kuwakoma wose.
- ²⁸Kahi fina foyowa mumajuwa ga Lutu, wendawodiya, wendawekunywa, wendawogula na kwambasa finhu, wendawohanda, wendawojenga,
- ²⁹ninga mwijuwa diya Lutu foyaleuke kulawa Sodoma homutonya moto kulawa kulanga na kuwalakasa wose.

- ³⁰No nheifo foikwija ikuwa mwijuwa diya iMwana we munhu foyekwija yekiyonesa.
- ³¹“Mwijuwa didyo, iyowile munyumba muchanhya ne finhu fyakwe kugati yanghahulumuke na kufilonda; na nheifiya, yowile kumugunda yanghoye kunyuma.
- ³²Gelegeleni dyalawanise kwe muke wa Lutu.
- ³³Wowose yakuhananga kuchihonya ichidoga chakwe yakuchagilisa; na yoyose yakuchagilisa chidoga chakwe yakuchihonya.
- ³⁴Nikumutamilani, muchilo chiya hokuwa na wanhu weli wagonile mwisasi, dimwedu, yumwedu kalondigwa na yumwedu kolekigwa.
- ³⁵Wanawake weli wokuwa wakusaga hamwedu; yumwedu kolondigwa na yumonga kolekigwa.
- ³⁶Wanhu weli wokuwa kumugunda; yumwedu kolondigwa na yumonga kolekigwa.”
- ³⁷Baho howomwusa, Hoki Mundewa? Hakagamba, “Howuwile umufimba noho sikitang'anyila sinumba.”

Luka 18

- ¹Hakawatamila mbasi kuwafusa fina iwagila kumutasa Mulungu majuwa gose na wanghasoke.
- ²Hakagamba, “Mukaya imonga hahowa na mulamusi yowile nghakumogoha Mulungu kahi kutunya wanhu.”
- ³Kahi hahowa na mwanamuke mwigane mukaya iyo yamwijiilage bila kusoka na kumugamba, “Nigolose muchawelu kumwande ye munghondo wangu.”
- ⁴Kwa chipisi hakalema; ninga hanyuma hakalonga mumoyo wakwe, “Hata nghona sikumogoha Mulungu ama kogoha wanhu,
- ⁵ninga kosoko yuno mwanamuke mwigane yakunidasa, nomugolosela foyakuhanga ama konisokesa kwa kwija kwakwe chila ugele.”
- ⁶iMundewa kagamba, “Hulikeni foyakulonga ayuya imulamusi yechaka chawelu.
- ⁷Ne Mulungu nonghamba inghowalongela awaya wayasagule, awakulila ukwakwe chilo ne misi? Togoleni! Kokwikalisa kuwategelesa?
- ⁸Nikumutamilani kowateteya chimwande. Hata nheifo ugele wo yakwija iMwana we munhu muchilunga kodyona dihuwi?”
- ⁹Kahi hakawatamila mbasi ino, kwa wamonga awekiyona fina hawowa wachawelu na kubesa wayawo.
- ¹⁰Wanhu weli hawakwila kwihekalu kutasa, yumwedu Mufalisayo na yumonga mukonghosa kodi.

- ¹¹iMufalisayo hakema na kutasa chiyomoyo, go Mulungu, nikukulumba kosoko aniye si kifane wanhu wamonga, wahokali, wabani, wa dihabwa, ama kifana ayu imukonghosa kodi.
- ¹²Nikufunga majuwa meli kwa majuwa mufungate, nikulafa saka ya imwedu kwa chila ikumi kwa fyose fyonikupata.
- ¹³Ninga imukonghosa kodi, yemile kutali, nghendile hata kulanga kuchanhya, ninga haketowa muchifa chakwe, yakugamba, “Mulungu, unyonele ubasi aniye nimugolosaji wo wihi.
- ¹⁴Nikumutamilani, imunhu ayu hakoya ukaya ukwakwe yataliligwe muchawelu kusuma yumonga; kosoko chila iyakiinula yakudulisigwa ninga chila iyekidulisa yakwinuligwa.”
- ¹⁵Awanhu hawamwigalila Yesu hata awana uleke yawamotese, na awefusa wakone hawalemesa.
- ¹⁶Ninga Yesu hakawenanga ukwakwe yakugamba, “Walekeni awana weje ukwangu, munghawalemese, kosoko undewa we Mulungu ni wawo.
- ¹⁷Chawelu, nikumutamilani, wowose nghakuuhokela undewa wa Mulungu fina mwana mudodogi nghekwingila mu undewa uwo.”
- ¹⁸Na mukulu yumonga wa Chiyahudi hakamusa Yesu, Mwalimu muswamu, nigolose choni uleke niuhokele uwumi wa majuwa gose?
- ¹⁹Yesu hakamugamba, “Nhani ukuninanga muswamu? Hechaka munhu muswamu ninga Mulungu yemwene.”
- ²⁰Kugamanya amalagiso: “Unghagolose dihabwa; unghakome; unghadanhe, wogohe iBabako ne ing'inako.”
- ²¹Hakagamba, “Aga gose nigakola kulawa udodo wangu.”
- ²²Yesu yakahulike nheifo, hakamugamba, “Kuhungukiligwa chinhu chimwedu. Yambasa fyose fyowinafyo na ufigawe kwe wakiwa, nagwe kokuwa na sigafu kulanga, kamei wije unyandamile.”
- ²³Ninga, foyahulike gago, hakowa na usungu, kosoko hakowa mugoli lugano.
- ²⁴Yesu foyamonile foyasuhile hakatamila Foikuwa nghugutu ku wagoli kwingila kuundewa wa Mulungu!
- ²⁵Kosoko ni fihufu kwe ingamiya kwingila mwihengele dye sing'ano kusuma imugoli kwingila mu undewa we Mulungu.
- ²⁶Awaya wahulike hawagamba, “Ninga no nani yedaha kuhona?”
- ²⁷Ninga hakagamba, “Ichisikudahika ku wanhu, kwe Mulungu chikudahika.”
- ²⁸Petulo hakamugamba, “Langa aseye chileka fyose na kumwandamila.”

²⁹Hakawagamba, “Chawelu, nikumutamilani, hechaka munhu yalekile nyumba, ama muke, ama wanduguse we chigosi, ama iBabakwe ne ing'ina, ama wanagwe, kosoko yo undewa wa Mulungu,

³⁰inghehokela mikangha mingi hambiya, na muchilunga chikwija, uumi wa majuwa gose.”

³¹Foyawalondile awaya ikumi na weli, hakawagamba, “Langa chikukwila kuluta Yelusalemu, na chila chinhu chandikigwe soko ye Mwana we munhu ne wagonesi chomemelesigwa.

³²Kosoko kogumigwa mumikono ya wanhu wa Mumataifa, kokogeleligwa na kogoloseligwa kwa chinyala na kutwiligwa mate;

³³womutowa mikotya na kumukoma, na mwijuwa dya kadatu kekwinuka.”

³⁴Amba imene wasatangile dyodyose dya gago, inonga yo, haifisigwa ukwawo, na wasatangile chalongigwe.

³⁵Foyafikile habehi na Yeliko, imunhu inghakona hakekalaga hanghanda ye injila na kutasa;

³⁶Foyahulika ditewa dyalogage, hakawosa wowile habehi naye, “Kwina choni?”

³⁷Hawamugamba, “Yesu wa Nasaleti yakuloka.”

³⁸Hakatula chowe, “Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, unyonele ubasi.”

³⁹Na waya wowile kumwande yakwe hawamulemesa, wakumugamba yanyamale; ninga imwene hakongesa kujoja, “Mwana wa Daudi, unyonele ubasi!”

⁴⁰Yesu hakema, na kulagisa yegaliligwe imunhu yuya;

⁴¹na foyejile habehi, hoyomusa, “Ukuhananga nikugolosele choni?” Hakagamba, “Mundewa, nikuhananga unigubule ameso gangu.”

⁴²Yesu hakamugamba, “Ameso gako gagubuke, wone! Dihuwi dyako dikuhonya.”

⁴³Baho ni baho ameso gakwe hogegubuka na hakamwandamila, yamutunya Mulungu na wanhu wose wakone gago howomutunya Mulungu.

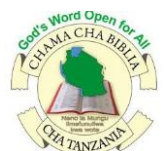
Luka 19

¹Yesu hakengila Yeliko na hakapulutila mukaya iyo.

²Na hahowa na munhu disina dyakwe Sakayo; hakowa mukulu wa wakonghosa kodi, na munhu mugoli.

³Hakagesa kumona Yesu ni munhu wa namuna yaki, ninga nghadahile kosoko ye ditewa dya wanhu naye hakowa munhu muguhi.

- ⁴Ninga, hakabilima kumwande na kukwila mumukuyu kumona, kosoko hayuwa yapulutile baho.
- ⁵Na Yesu yakafike ahanhu haya, hakalanga kuchanhya na kumugamba, “Sakayo, hulumuka hasi chimwande, kosoko na mugeni wako diyelo.”
- ⁶Sakayo hakahulumuka hasi chimwande, na kumuhokela kwa chinyemi.
- ⁷Awanhu fowonile nheifo, hawang'ung'ulika, Kaluta kuwa mugeni wa munhu yena uwihi.
- ⁸iSakayo hakema na kumutamila Mundewa, Lnga, Mundewa inusu ye Sawo yangu nikuwengha iwakiwa, na nghona nimudanhilise munhu chinhu chochose, nikumuwisila (nikumuliha) mikangha mine.
- ⁹Yesu hakagamba, “Diyelo uhonya wingila munyumba ayi, kosoko ayu naye ni mwana wa Ibulahimu.
- ¹⁰Kosoko Mwana we Munhu keja kuhananga na kuwokowa ichagilile.”
- ¹¹Fina fowahulikage simbuli siso, hakagendelela kuwatamila mbasi, kosoko hakowa habehi na Yelusalemu, na kosoko wenda wofumila fina undewa we Mulungu wokiyonesa chimwande.
- ¹²Kosoko yo hakagamba, “Munhu wa lukolo lwa undewa hakaluta ku isi ya kutali kuhokela uludole lwo undewa yanghafulusa kuhokela kuya.
- ¹³Hakenanga watumwa wakwe ikumi hoyowegha maliho ga minyesi midatu chila munhu na kuwagamba, ‘Goloseni uchulusi ne isendi yo mpaka nomanikwija.’
- ¹⁴Ninga, iwanhu we isi iya wasamwendile, na hawatuma wajumbe kunyuma yakwe, wakugamba, ‘Chisikwenda imunhu ayu yachidime.’
- ¹⁵“Foyagolosigwe Mundewa hoyokuya na kulagisa awatogomi woyawenghile sisendi wenangigwe na kuluta ukwakwe uleke yadahe kumanya chowapatile.
- ¹⁶Iwanghonga keja hameso gakwe yakugamba, ‘Mundewa ifesa yako yeleka mikangha ikumi.’
- ¹⁷Hakamugamba, ‘Nitunya lugano, agwe kwa mutogomi muswanmu! Kosoko hakuwa musindamafu muchinhu chidodogi, kokuwa na udaha wa kudima kaya ikumi!’
- ¹⁸Na wa keli keja yakugamba, ‘Mundewa, ifesa yako yeleka mikangha mishano.’
- ¹⁹Naye hakamugamba, ‘Agwe nagwe kodima kaya shano.’
- ²⁰“Kahi yumonga hakeja yakugamba, ‘Mundewa, aino no fesa yako, haniyoha na kuifisa fiswanu mumusipi.
- ²¹Hanyogoha kosoko gweye kwa munhu mukugutu, agweye kwa kifana munhu yakulonda ifinhu si fyakwe, na kugola honghuhandile.’



- ²²iMundewa hakagamba, ‘Nikukuliganisa kosoko ye simbuli sako gomwecho agwe gomutogomi wihile! Hakumanya fina na munhu mukugutu, nikulonda finhu si fyangu, na nikugola fosihandile.
- ²³Ninga nhani nghwaikile kubengi, na kunyija yangu hanuwa nikuihokela ne chambusi yakwe?’
- ²⁴Hakawatamila awaya watogomi wakwe, ‘Londeni ipesa kulawa ukwakwe na mwingheni ayuya iyenaso ikumi.’
- ²⁵Nawo hawamugamba, ‘Mundewa, kenaso ikumi tayali!’
- ²⁶Nikumutamilani, fina chila yena chinhu kokongeseligwa, ninga iyechaka chinhu hata choyenacho kohokigwa.
- ²⁷Ninga, kosoko ya wao wanghondo wangu, wasikuhananga niwadime, wegaleni hano na kuwachinja mumeso gangu!”
- ²⁸Na foyafuluse kulonga nheifo, hakagendelela kumwande, munhambo yakwe kuluta Yelusalemu.
- ²⁹Foyafikile habehi na Betifage na Betania, hatunda dyenangigwagwe Itunda dya Olifeti, hakatuma wefusa wakwe weli
- ³⁰yakugamba, “Gendeni kuchijiji chihamwande yenu, baho mukwingila kwenu modyona ipunda dyohigwe, disinati ditumiigwe na munhu, didoholeni na kudigala hano.
- ³¹Nghona munhu wowose yangawosa, ‘Nhani mukudidohola? Mugambeni Mundewa yekudihananga.’”
- ³²Ninga, awaya watumigwe hawaluta na kona fina foyawatamile.
- ³³Fowadidoholage dipunda imwenyecho hakawagamba, “Nhani mukudohola dipunda?”
- ³⁴Hawagamba, “Mundewa yakudihananga.”
- ³⁵Hawadigala kwa Yesu, na hawatandika sisuke sawo mwipunda na kumukwisa Yesu muchanhya yakwe.
- ³⁶Na foyagendelelage ne inhambo, na wanhu hawatandika sisuke sawo munjila.
- ³⁷Yakafike habehi na Yelusalemu, muluduli lwa ditunda dya miseituni, ditewa dyose dye wefusa wakwe hawakonga konela na kumutunya Mulungu kwa dijwi ikulu kosoko ya makulu gowonile yakugolosa,
- ³⁸wakugamba, “Yamotesigwe, imukulu iyakwija mwisina dye iMundewa! Dihewa kulanga na ditunyo kuchanhyasi kulanga!”
- ³⁹Na Amafalisayo wowile mwitewa diya howomugamba, “Mwalimu, wagombe awefusa wako!”

⁴⁰Hakawabidula, Nikumutamilani, awano nhangha wanyamale, amawe gano hagowa gakutowa chowe.

⁴¹Foyafikile habehi na kuyona ikaya, hakaililila,

⁴²na hakagamba, “Hayuwa ikuwa ibeka nhangha nagwe wamanyile imbuli ya dihewa! Amba hambiya ifisigwa mumeso gako.

⁴³Kosoko ugele ukwija ukwako, we wanghondo wako wokwikila ikigo, wokusunguluta na kukwingilila kulawa sisandi sose.

⁴⁴Wokubana lugano agweye ne wanago hamwedu, na wasileka diwe muchanhya ye diwe ukwako kosoko nghwamanyile ugele wo kwija kwe Mulungu.”

⁴⁵Na Yesu hakengila kwihekalu na kukonga kuwawinga awaya awambasage,

⁴⁶na hakawagamba, “Itulumigwa, Nyumba yangu yokuwa hanhu ha nhasa, ‘Ninga muigolosa fina mhangho ya wahiji.’”

⁴⁷Naye yendeyofusa chila ijuwa mwihekalu. Makohani wakulu, watulumi na wakulu wa wanhu filongosi hawahananga kumukoma,

⁴⁸ninga wasonile njila ya kugolosa, kosoko wanhu wose wasendage hata mbuli yakwe imwedu iwalohe.

Luka 20

¹Ijuwa dimonga Yesu foyafusage wanhu mwihekalu na kuhubili mbuli swamu, awatambiki wakulu, watulumi na wasehe haweja

²na hawamugamba, “Chitamile kwa udaha uhoki ukugolosa gano, ama no nani yakwinghile udaha uno?”

³Hakawabidula, “Ani nani nikuwosa mbuli; haya nhamileni,

⁴ubatiso wa Yohana haulawa kulanga ama kuwanhu?”

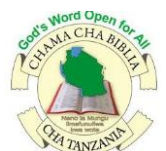
⁵Ninga awene hawalonga iwecho kwa wecho wakugamba, “Ghona chinghagamba, haulawa kulanga, kochigamba, nhani musamuhuwile?

⁶Ninga chinghagamba, haulawa kuwanhu, awanhu wose wochikubitila mawe na kuchikoma, kosoko wose wamanya mumimoyo yawo fina Yohana hakowa mugonesi.”

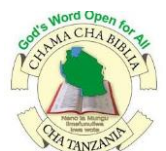
⁷Hawabidula fina wasimanyile haulawa hoki.

⁸Na Yesu hakawagamba, “Ani nani sikuwatamila fina kwa udaha wa nani nikugolosa gano.”

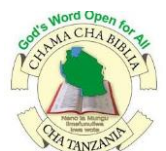
⁹Hakakonga kuwatamila wanhu imbasi ayi, “Imunhu hakahanda mugunda wakwe wa misabibu na hakaweka wemilisi na hakaluta kuisi kwa chisele chitali.



- ¹⁰Ugele wo kugola, hakegala watogomi ku wemilisi soko yawenghe digelo dyo ugolaji idimwagile, ninga awemilisi hawamutowa na kumuwisa yechaka chinhu.
- ¹¹Hakamutuma mutumwa yungi; imwene naye hawamutowa na kumugolosela fihile, na kumuwisa yechaka chinhu.
- ¹²Na hakamwigala kahi wa kadatu; ayuno hawamubulaga na kumuwinga.
- ¹³Kahi ayuya imwenye mugunda hakagamba, ‘Notea nhani?’ Nomwigala imwanangu mwendigwa wangu; nhagela womwogoha.
- ¹⁴“Ninga awaya awemilisi wo mugunda wakamone, hawekitamila wakugamba, ‘Ayuno no muhasi; lekeni chimukome ne ichipe chino chuwe chetu.’”
- ¹⁵Hawamulafa kunje yo mugunda we misabibu na kumukoma. “Choni choyawagolosela imwenye mugunda awaya awemilisi?”
- ¹⁶Kokwija na kuwakoma awaya awemilisi, na kuwengha wengi umugunda we misabibu.” Fowahulike imbuli ayo, hawagamba, “Mulungu uchilekelele.”
- ¹⁷Ninga Yesu hakawakumhulila meso na kugamba, “Mukudigamba nhani ditulumo dino: ‘Isumbi yowalemile wajengaji igaluka no sumbi ya hagati.’”
- ¹⁸Imunhu wowose yakugwiligwaa ne isumbi iyo ikumubulaga, ninga inghogwa mwe munhu wowose ikumutiginha.”
- ¹⁹Awatulumi na watambikii wakulu hawahananga kumukola muchigele chichiya, ninga hawawogola iwanhu; hawahananga kugolosa nheifo kosoko hawatanga fina hakatowa imbasi ayi kosoko yawo.
- ²⁰Hawahananga luneka lwa kumukola, howotuma wasakulaji, wegolose fina wanhu wachawelu uleke wamutegele kwa simbuli sakwe na kosoko yo wamukole na kumwigala kuwasilikali.
- ²¹Hawamusa, Mwalimu, chimanya finan ukulonga na kufusa kwa chawelu, na nghukuwalanga wanhu kufihanga, ninga ukufusa chawelu injila ye Mulungu amalagiso.
- ²²Ni fiswanu kumwingha Kaisali kodi ama si fiswanu?
- ²³Ninga hakatanga ichimwefe chawo, na hakawagamba,
- ²⁴“Nyoneseni isendi, yacholigwe muno nani? Amatulumo gamutaja nani?” Hawagamba, “Kaisali.”
- ²⁵Hakawagamba, “Ninga ifinhu fya Kaisali mwingheni Kaisali, na ifinhu fye Mulungu mwingheni Mulungu.”
- ²⁶Wasadahile kumukola kwa simbuli soyalongile hamwande ya wanhu; hawanyamala twi na hawakisina imbidula yakwe.



- ²⁷Baho haweja ukwakwe Masadukayo, awaya wakugamba fina kwechaka kwinuka awafile, hawamusa,
- ²⁸Mwalimu, Musa hakachandikila fina imunduguse we munhu yatolile yanghafa bila mwana, imunduguse yamuhale imwanamuke na yamwelekele imunduguse wana.
- ²⁹Kweja kowa na wanhu mufungate we nyumba imwedu; wa nghonga hakatola muke na hakatagika bila cheleko.
- ³⁰Kahi wa keli hakamuhala ayuya mwanamuke na kutagika,
- ³¹na wakadatu hakamuhala, na nheifiya wose mufungate hawatagika bila kuleka mwana.
- ³²Kundumo ayuya imwanamuke naye hakatagika.
- ³³Togola! Mwiwua dya kwinuka wafile yakuwa muke wani? Kosoko hakatoligwa na wose mufungate.
- ³⁴Yesu hakawagamba, “Awana we chigele chino, wakitola na kutoligwa;
- ³⁵ninga awaya awagiligwe kuhokela ugele ukwija na kukwinuka kwa wafile wasikutola kahikutoligwa.
- ³⁶Kosoko wasikufa keli, wakifana Malaika na ni wana we Mulungu, kosoko wenuligwa kulawa kudifa.
- ³⁷Ninga fina awafile wekwinuligwa, hata Musa hakonesa fiswanu mu sula ya ichihulo chikwaka hoyamwinange Mundewa ni Mulungu wa Ibulahimu na Mulungu wa Isaka na Mulungu wa Yakobo.
- ³⁸Kahi imwene si Mulungu wa wafile, ninga wa womi, kosoko wose wakwikala naye.”
- ³⁹Na Watulumi wamonga hawagamba, “Mwalimu kulonga fiswamu.”
- ⁴⁰Nawo wasagesile keli kumusa mbuli ingi.
- ⁴¹Ninga hakawagamba, “Ikudahika nhani wagambe fina Kilisito ni mwana wa Daudi?
- ⁴²Kosoko Daudi imwenecho yakulonga muchitabu che Isabuli, Mundewa kalonga ne Mundewa wangu: ‘Ikala ukulume kwangu
- ⁴³mpaka niwagolose wanghondo wako fina chibao cha kulwatila migulu yako.’
- ⁴⁴iDaudi kamwinanga Masiya; ninga kokuwa nhani mwanagwe?”
- ⁴⁵Awanhu wose fowategelesage, Yesu hakawatamila wefusa wakwe;
- ⁴⁶Muwe meso na watulumi, awakwenda kugenda wafalile makasu matali na kulumusigwa mumasoko na kwikala mumagoda ga kumwande Mumasinagogina mufyakudiya fye si kukuu.



⁴⁷Wakudiya kunyumba se wegane, na kwa chimwefe wakutasa nhasa nhali. Awano wehokela itoso ikulu mwijuwa dyo uliganiso.

Luka 21

¹Yesu hakenula meso na kona awagoli fowakuguma filafwa fyawo mwisanduku dyo kulafila,

²na hakamona mwigane yumwedu yakuguma mwisanduku sendi mbili.

³Hakawagamba, “Chawelu nikumutamilani, imwigane ayu mukiwa kalafa kujumha wose.

⁴Kosoko awa wose walafa sadaka isigafu ye isao yawo, ninga ayu mu ukiwa wakwe kalafa fyose foyenafyo hata chiya choyahuwile.”

⁵Na wamonga fowejawasimulilaga isoko ye dihekalu ifene fodihambigwe na mawe maswamu na finhu fiswamu fowalafile wanhu kumwingha Mulungu, hakagamba,

⁶“Amba kosoko ye finhu fino fomukona amajuwa gokwija disilekigwa diwe muchanhya ye diwe ambadyo disimoligwa.”

⁷Hawamusa, “Mwalimu, agano gokuwa milaki, na chitangilo chokuwa choni ugele wa gano gehabehi kwija?”

⁸Hakawagamba, “Kilangisiseni mungheje mudanhilisigwa, kosoko wengi wokwija kwa disina dyangu, wakugamba, ‘Aniye no mwene, Ugele usegelela!’ Munghawandamile.

⁹Na munghahulika imbuli ye inghondo na chiyunguyungu, munghogohe; kosoko ago gakuhananga galawanise kunghonga, amba indumo isikwija chimwande.”

¹⁰Kahi hakawagamba, “Wanhu we isi ayi wokitowa na wanhu we isi aiya, na undewa wokitowa na uundewa.

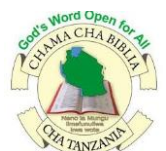
¹¹Kokuwa na musingisiko mukulu, na hanhu hengi hokuwa na njala na matamu, na kokuwa na chogoho kikulu na fitangilo fingi.

¹²Ninga ugele ago gose gasinati galawanise wowakola na kuwasambasa, wowegala kumasinagogi na kuchifungo, na wowegala kumwande ya wandewa na Majumbe, kosoko ye disina dyangu.

¹³Achino chokuwa chigele ukwenu cha kutamilisa dihuwi dyenu.

¹⁴Mumadoga genu muwe na mbuli ayi munghadoge ugele usinati wije mobidula nhani,

¹⁵kosoko aniye nomweghani misungu, hechaka munghondo yedaha kuwasuma ama kuwahilula.



- ¹⁶Waweleke, wandugu senu, wewahabehi nanye na wambwiya senu wowasongesa na wamonga wenu wokomigwa;
- ¹⁷Mosuligwa na wanhu wose kosoko ye disina dyangu.
- ¹⁸Musikwagilisa hata ulujwili lumwedu lwa matwi genu.
- ¹⁹Kwa kugugumila kwenu mouhokela uumi we chawelu.”
- ²⁰“Ninga munghona ikaya ya Yelusalemu ikusungulutigwa na wasilikali, baho mutange fina ugele wo kutikimisa ikaya usegelela.
- ²¹Baho lekeni awowile Uyahudi watijile kumatunda, na awowile mukaya waleuke, na awowile kumigunda wanghengile mukaya,
- ²²kosoko amajuwa gago ni ge Mulungu kuwatosi awanhu wakwe, kamemelesa gose agatulumigwe.
- ²³Usungu wawo awanawake wakiyohe na wakonghesa mumajuwa gago! Kosoko mokuwa na magayo makulu muisi na nyono muchanhya ye wanhu.
- ²⁴Wakomigwa kwa ukali we dipanga, na wogolosigwa mateka ku mataifa gose, na Yelusalemu yolwatigwa na wamataifa mpaka ugele wawo umemelekele.”
- ²⁵“Fitangilo fokoneka mwijuwa, mumwesi na musinyelesi, na muchilunga mokuwa na magayo kosoko ya ichowe che bahali ne inghundali ya mawimbi gakwe.
- ²⁶Wanhu wosimia kwa chogoho, fina fowakugoja agekwija muchilunga, kosoko ifinhu fyo kulanga fyosingisika.
- ²⁷Baho wakiyawomona imwana we Munhu yakwija mumafunde kwa ludole na itunyo ikulu.
- ²⁸Na baho simbuli so singhakonga kulawanisa, sangalaleni na kwinula matwi genu, kosoko uhonya wenu ufulusa kwija.”
- ²⁹Na hakawatamila kwa mbasi: “Langeni umutini na mabiki gose;
- ³⁰chimwande fogakukonga kutuguta mukona muweecho na kumanya fina ichilangasi chahabehi.
- ³¹No nheifo munghona simbuli aso sikulawanisa, mumanye undewa we Mulungu wa habehi:
- ³²Cawelu, nikumutamilani, icheleko chino chisiloka mpaka gose gagoloseke.
- ³³Ulanga ne iisi foloka, amba si mbuli sangu sisikuloka ng'o.
- ³⁴Ninga kilangisiseni, imimoyo yenu ingheje isumigwa na anasa na unywaji na magayo ga ugima uno, na dijuwa diya hodiwajila kwa kusinhukisa fina umutego fokugwisa.
- ³⁵kosoko yowejila wose wakwikala muchilunga chose.

³⁶Ninga muwe meso na mutase majuwa gose, soko muwe na ludole lwa kuhona na ago gose gelawanisa, na kwima kumwande ye Mwana wa Munhu.”

³⁷Chila ijuwa yendeyofusa mwihekalu, nina hechilo yendeyoluta kwitunda dye miseituni na kwikala uko.

³⁸Na nhousikusiku wanhu wengi hawamwijila mwihekalu na kumutegelesa.

Luka 22

¹Kahi dijuwa dikulu dye imikate isigumigwe nungo dyenangwa Pasaka hadyuwa habehi.

²Na awatambiki wakulu ne watulumi weja wahanangaga njila ya kumukoma; ninga wenda wewogoha awanhu.

³Ishetani hakamwingila Yuda yenangigwagwe Isikalioti, yowile yumwedu wa waya ikumi na weli;

⁴Hakaluta na kusimulila na awakulu wa watambiki na filongosi we dihekalu fina foyemulafa ukwawo.

⁵Hawonela lugano na hawalagana fina womuliha mapesa.

⁶Yuda hakafumila, na hakahananga luneka lwa kumusongesa ukwawo, ugele amatewa gehechaka.

⁷Kahi hosikwija dijuwa dye imikate isigumigwe nungo, adyo no dijuwa dyo kuchinja ingholo ye Pasaka.

⁸Yesu hakawatuma Petulo na Yohana yakugamba: Luteni na kuigolosa iPasaka kosoko yetu chidiye.

⁹Hawamugamba, “Hoki houkuhananga chikugolosele?”

¹⁰Hakawagamba, “Langa, fomukwingila mukaya motangana na munhu mugosi yetwike ibiga dya meji, mwandamileni na mwingile munyumba yoyekwingila;

¹¹mutamileni imwenye nyumba, ‘Mwalimu yakusa chuwa hoki ichibuha che wageni, honidiya iPasaka hamwedu na wefusa wangu?’

¹²Naye komonesani chibuha chikulu che golofa chihambigwe, muchitengele umo.”

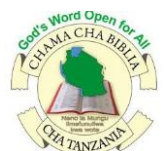
¹³Hawaluta na kona fina foyawasigilile nawo hawailenga iPasaka.

¹⁴Na ugele ukafike hoyokwikala mumesa hamwedu ne watumigwa wakwe.

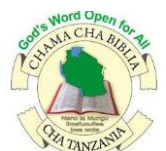
¹⁵Hakawagamba, “Nyenda lugano kudiya iPasaka ino hamwedu na nyeye akuno sinati nigaye.

¹⁶Kosoko nikumutamilani, siidiya keli iPasaka mpaka imemelesigwe mu undewa we Mulungu.”

- ¹⁷Hakalonda chikombe, na foyamulumbile Imulungu hakagamba, “Londeni chino na munywe hamweu;
- ¹⁸Kosoko nikumutamilani kulawa diyelo sikunywa keli difai mpaka undewa we Mulungu foukwija.”
- ¹⁹Hakalonda umukate, na yakalumbe hakaubendula na kuwengha, yakugamba, “Awuno no umutufi wangu ukulafigwa kosoko yenu. Goloseni dino kwa kunigelegela niye.”
- ²⁰Hakagolosa nheifiya na kuchikombe, fowafuluse kudiya ichakudiya che hegulo hakagamba, “Chikombe chino ni ilagano disha mu sakame yangu iikwitika kosoko yenu.
- ²¹Ninga, langeni ayuya yenisongesa kahamwedu na niye mumesa!
- ²²Kosoko imwana we Munhu yakufa fina foiandikigwe, ninga usungu wakwe imunhu yuya yemusongesa!”
- ²³Hawakonga kiyusa awecho kwa wecho, ni nani mugati yawo yegolosa dino.
- ²⁴Hahowa na lukani mugati yawo, fina no nani iyekutaligwa kuwa mukulu kujumha wose.
- ²⁵Yesu hakawagamba, “Awandewa wa Mataifa wakuwadima wanhu kwa ludole, na waya wena udaha muchanhya yawo wekwiningigwa Watasi wa wanhu.
- ²⁶Ninga inghowe nhaifo ukwenu; amba imukulusi ukwenu yowe fina mudodogisi, na ichilongosi yowe yakuwatogomela.
- ²⁷Kosoko imukulu no yehoki, ayuya yakwikala mumesa, ama ayuya yakutenga chakudiya? So yuya yakwikala mumesa? Ninga aniye na mugati yenu fina yumwedu yakutogoma.
- ²⁸Anyeye nomugendelele kuwa hamwedu na niye mumagesa gangu;
- ²⁹fina iBabangu foyaninghile niye undewa, no nheifo nikuwenghani nyeye.
- ³⁰Mudahe kudiya na kunywa mumesa yangu mu undewa wangu, na kwikala mwigoda dyo undewa na kuwaliganisa amakabila ikumi na meli ga Isilaeli.”
- ³¹Simoni, Simoni, tegelesa Shetani hakakuhananga uleke yadahe kukusunga fina ngano.
- ³²Ninga nitasa kosoko yako idihuwi dyako dinghahunguke; nagwe foukwija unyuwila keli wagume ludole awanduguso.
- ³³Petulo hakagamba, “Mundewa, aniye nifumila kuluta na gweye kwigelesa na hata kukomigwa.”
- ³⁴Hakagamba, “Nikukutamila Petulo, dijogolo disikwika diyelo, mpaka gweye ukuwa unikanile mikangha midatu fina nghunimanyile.”



- ³⁵Hakawagamba, “Togoleni, baho fonawegale bila mufuko ama mukoba ama filwatu, hamuhungukiligwa na choni?” Hawagamba, “Chisahungukiligwe na chinhu.”
- ³⁶Yesu kawagamba, “Amba hambiya, leka imunhu yena mufuko yaulonde, na yena umukoba nheifiya. Ninga imunhu nghona yechaka ipanga yause dikasu dyakwe yagule dimwedu.
- ³⁷Iwandikigwa fina hakataligwa hamwedu na wena uwihi Amatulumo gano mpaka gamemelesigwe ukwangu; kosoko iwandikigwe muchanhya yangu ina umemeleso wakwe.”
- ³⁸Nawo hawagamba, “Mundewa, Langa hano hena mapanga meli;” Hakagamba, “Fiswamu.”
- ³⁹Hakaleuka, na kuluta kwitunda dye miseituni fina foyasowele, na wefusa wakwe hawamwandamila.
- ⁴⁰Na yakafike uko hakawagamba, “Taseni, mungheje mukwingila mumagesa.”
- ⁴¹Na imwene hohonitemanula nawo chipisi cha kukubita diwe, hakafugama na kutasa.
- ⁴²Baba, unghahananga unileusile ichikombe achi, hata nhaifo, si nyenda yangu, amba iyako igoloseke.
- ⁴³Na baho imalaika hakoneka ukwakwe kulawa kulanga na kumwingha ludole.
- ⁴⁴Na foyowile mu usungu mukulu hakatisa lugano; na difuke dyakwe digaluka fina matwene ga sakame gakulagala hasi.
- ⁴⁵Na foyafuluse kutasa, hakeja kuwefusa wakwe na hakawona fina wagona kosoko yo usungu,
- ⁴⁶na hakawagamba, “Nhani mukugona? Inukeni mutase mungheje mukwingila mumagesa.”
- ⁴⁷Na foyalongage nhaifo, hodikwija itewa dya wanhu dikulongosigwa na munhu yenangigwagwe Yuda, yumwedu wa wefusa ikumi na weli. Hakamusegelela Yesu uleke yamunonele.
- ⁴⁸Ninga Yesu hakamugamba, “Yuda ukumosongesa Mwana we Munhu kwa kumunonela?”
- ⁴⁹Na wowile habehi naye fowonile gakuhananga galawanise, hawagamba, “Mundewa, chiwateme na mapanga?”
- ⁵⁰Na yumwedu wawo hakamutowa imutumwa Kuhani mukulu na kumudumula inghutwi yakwe yo kulume.
- ⁵¹Ninga Yesu hakagamba, “Lekeni, munghagolose keli!” Hakamukwafa inghutwi yakwe na kumuhonya.



- ⁵²Kahi Yesu hakalonga na wakulu wa watambiki na filongosi we dihekalu na wasehe, awejile kumukola, “Mwija na mapanga na mapulo fina kukola muhiji?”
- ⁵³Fonyowile hamwedu na nyeye majuwa gose mwihekalu musanikolile. Ninga auno no ugele wenu, na ugele wa ludole lwa chisa.”
- ⁵⁴Baho hawamukola na kumulongosa kumwigala kunyumba ye Kohani mukulu. Petulo hakamwandamila kwa kutali.
- ⁵⁵Na fowasile moto hagati ye dikumbo, hawakala hasi na kotela, Petulo hakekala hamwedu nawo.
- ⁵⁶Imutumishi yumonga we chike yakamone Petulo kekala mu ujelu na kumulanga fiswanu, hakagamba, “Imunhu ayu naye hakowa naye.”
- ⁵⁷Ninga hakakana, yakugamba, “Gomwanamuke, simumanyile.”
- ⁵⁸Hanyuma chidogo munhu yungi yamona na kumugamba, “Agwe nagwe kwa yumwedu wa wawo.” Ninga Petulo hakagamba, “Gomunhu gwe, si yumwedu wawo.”
- ⁵⁹Na chikaloke chigele cha isaa dimwedu kahi munhu yungi hakalonga kwa mukaso, yakugamba, “Chawelu imunhu ayu naye hakowa naye; kosoko ni Mugalilaya.”
- ⁶⁰Ninga Petulo hakagamba, “Go munhu, simumanyile choukulonga.” Na baho ni baho foyowile yekali longa dijogolo hadika.
- ⁶¹Na iMundewa hakabiduka na kumulanga Petulo. Na Petulo hakagelegela imbuli ye Mundewa fina foyamutamile, “Dijogolo disinati dike diyelo, ukunilema mikangha midatu.”
- ⁶²Hakalawa kunje na kulila lugano.
- ⁶³Na awanhu wamwilisage Yesu hawamwoegelela na kkumutowa;
- ⁶⁴na hawamugubika chitambala muchihanga na kumusa, “Tanga no nani yakutowile?”
- ⁶⁵Hawalonga mbuli nyingi ukwakwe na kumuliga.
- ⁶⁶Kukoche, wasehe wa wanhu, watambiki wakulu na watulumi, hawatang'anyila na hawamulongosa kwi balasa dyawo, na hawagamba,
- ⁶⁷“Nghona gweye no Kilisito chitamile.” Ninga hakawagamba, “Ninghamutamilani, musihuwila;
- ⁶⁸na ninghawosa, musinibidula.
- ⁶⁹Ninga kulawa hambiya na kugendelela, Imwana we Munhu yakwikala kumukono wo kulume lwa uludole lwe Mulungu.”
- ⁷⁰Na wose hawagamba, “Ninga gweye kwa Mwana we Mulungu?” Naye hakawagamba, “Anye mulonga, fina na mwana we Mulungu.”

⁷¹Nawo hawagamba, “China nghwina kahi ya uhomelesi ungi? Chihulika chiwecho kulawa mumulomo wakwe.”

Luka 23

¹Kahi ditewa dyose hodikwinuka na kumwigala Yesu kwa Pilato.

²Hawakonga kumusongesela wakugamba, “Chimona imunhu ayu yakukubuganisa ditaifa dyetu na kuwalemesa wanhu kuliha kodi kwa Kaisali na kugamba imwene no Mundewa Kilisito.”

³Pilato hakamusa, “Agweye no Mundewa wa Wayahudi?” Na hakamubidula, “Agwe kuilonga.”

⁴Ne Pilato hakalonga na Makohani wakulu na matewa, “Sonile uwihi we munhu yuno.”

⁵Ninga awene wadindilisa wakugamba, “Yakuwasongesa wanhu kwa kufusa ku Yudea yose, kulawa Galilaya mpaka kuno.”

⁶Pilato yakahulike gago, hakosa nghona Yesu ni Mugalilaya.

⁷Foyamanyile fina kowa mu undewa wa Helode, hakamwigala kwa Helode, yowile Yelusalemu muchigele chicho.

⁸Foyamonile Yesu iHelode hakonele lugano kosoko hakahanangaga kumona, kosoko hakahulika mbuli nyingi muchanhya yakwe, na hakahuwila kona majumo gamonga gekugolosigwa ne mwene.

⁹Naye Helode hakamusa mbuli nyingi; ninga Yesu nghamubidula.

¹⁰Amakohani wakulu na watulumu hawalawa kumwande na kulafa uhomelesi wawo kwa ludole.

¹¹Na Helode ne wasilikali wakwe hawamugolosela kwa chinyala na kumogelega, kahi hawamufasa ikasu iswamu lugano, hakamuwisa kwa Pilato.

¹²Helode na Pilato hawowa mbuya kulawa dijuwa diya, kosoko weseyendage ugele adino disinati dilawanise.

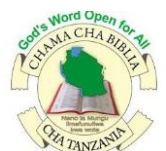
¹³Kahi Pilato hakenanga hamwedu Amakohani wakulu na filongosi wa wanhu,

¹⁴na hakawagamba, “Mumwigala ukwangu imunhu ayu fina kabuganisa wanhu, nani langa nilamula simbuli sakwe mumeso genu, kahi sonile dyodyose dihile muhomelesi wenu wose ukwakwe;

¹⁵nheifiya Helode naye kosoko kamuwisa ukwetu. Langa! Nghagolose chochose chimwagilile yakomigwe;

¹⁶kosoko yo nomutowa na kumudohola.”

¹⁷Pilato hakahanangigwa yawadoholele munhu yumwedu mwijuwa dikulu.



- ¹⁸Ninga awanhu wose howojoja hamwedu, Chileusile imunhu ayu na uchidoholele Balaba.
- ¹⁹Munhu yagumigwe kugati kosoko ye finju yalawanise mwikaya, na kwa ukomaji.
- ²⁰Pilato hakahananga kumohola Yesu, hakalonga nawo keli;
- ²¹ninga hawatowa chowe Yasambasigwe, musambase!
- ²²Kahi lwakadatu hoyolonga nawo, “Nhani, kagolosa choni chihile? Sonile umwakwe mbuli yoyose ihile imwagile kufa; kosoko yiyo nomujola na kumudohola.”
- ²³Ninga hawakonya kuhananga kwa majwi makulu fina yasambasigwe. Na majwi gawo hagasuma.
- ²⁴Pilato yalamula fina ingwina yawo igoloseka.
- ²⁵Hakamoholela imunhu yagumigwe kugati kosoko ye ulefi na ukomaji, wowamuhanange, ninga iYesu hakamulafa yakomigwe fina fowendile.
- ²⁶Fene fowamulongose kulawa kwa Pilato, hawamukola munhu disina dyakwe Simoni wa Kilene yalawage kumugunda, na kumutwika umusalaba yaupike kunyuma ya Yesu.
- ²⁷Na baho hadimwandamila itewa ikulu dya wanhu, hamwedu na wanawake walilage na kuhongesa.
- ²⁸Ninga Yesu yayabidukila na kuwagamba, “Muwanawake wa Yelusalemu, munghanililile niye ninga mukililile muweecho na mulile kosoko ye iwana wenu.
- ²⁹Kosoko langeni! Amajuwa gekwija nawo wekwija welonga, Ibeka awechaka cheleko, na sinda siseleke, na matombo gasonghese!
- ³⁰Nawo wakonga kulonga na matunda, Chugwileni na fitongo Chigubikeni.
- ³¹Nghona wagolose dino mwibiki dideke yokuwa nhani mwibiki dinyalile?”
- ³²Kahi hawawalonda wanhu weli wowile wabanaji, hawawalongosa wawakome hamwedu na Yesu.
- ³³Na fowejile ahanhu hekinangigwa Iguha dya ditwi, baho howomusambasa na waya wabanaji, yumwedu kulume na yumonga kumoso kwakwe.
- ³⁴Na Yesu hakagamba, “Baba uwonele ubasi kosoko wasimanyile chowakugolosa. Na hawegawila sisuke sakwe kwa kutowa kula.”
- ³⁵Na wanhu hawema baho na kulanga, ninga, ifilongosi hawamujowa wakugamba, “Hakahonya wamonga; lekeni yakihonye imwenecho, nghona imwene no mubakigwa we Mulungu yasaguligwe!”
- ³⁶Wasilikali nawo hawamogelela, haweja na kumwingha siki,
- ³⁷wakugamba, “Nghona gweye uMundewa wa Wayahudi kihonye gomwecho!”

³⁸Muchanhya yo musalaba hahowa na matulumo AYUNO NO MUNDEWA WA WAYAHUDI.

³⁹Yumwedu wa waya wabani watungikigwe hakamuliga yakugamba, “Agweye so Kilisito? Kihonye gomwecho na seye.”

⁴⁰Ninga iyumonga hakamugombela yakugamba, “Nghukumogoha Imulungu, nagwe kuwa munamulwa iyo?”

⁴¹Naseye ichagila, kosoko chikuhokela amaliho ge sinhenda setu, amba imunhu ayu nghagolose dyodyose dihile.”

⁴²Na hakagamba, “Yesu unigelegele no maa ukwingila muundewa wako.”

⁴³Na Yesu hakamugamba, “Chawelu, nikukutamila, diyelo ukuwa na niye kulanga.”

⁴⁴Hachuwa chigele cha saa mutandatu, hakuwa na chisa muisi yose mpaka saa ikenda;

⁴⁵dijuwa fyodyadugile kwalika; na dipasia dye dihekalu dyadegeka fipande fili.

⁴⁶Baho Yesu hakalila kwa ijwi ikulu yakugamba, “Baba mumikono yako nikwika ichidoga changu! Na foyalongile nhaifo hakatajika.”

⁴⁷Ayuya imukulu wa wasilikali yakone galwanise, hakamutunya Mulungu na kugamba, “Chawelu, imunhu ayu hakowa muswamu.”

⁴⁸Na amatewa wose watang'anyile kosoko yo kona imbuli ayo yo usungu, fowonile chagoloseke, hawoya ukaya wakwitowatowa mumhambaga.

⁴⁹Wengi wamumanyile, na awanawake wamwandamile kulawa Galilaya hawema hatali na kona fiswamu imbuli ayo.

⁵⁰Hahowa na munhu disina dyakwe Yusufu kulawa mukaya ye Chiyahudi ya Alimataya. Hakowa yumwedu wa wasehe we dibalasa, munhu muswanu na muchawelu,

⁵¹imwene nghefumilise ne weyagwe soko ya diya dyowalamule na kugolosa, na yendeyongojela undewa we Mulungu.

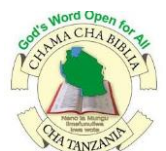
⁵²Imunhu ayu hakaluta kwa Pilato na kuutasa umutufi wa Yesu.

⁵³Hoyouhumulusa na kuwoha musanda na kuwika muchilalo chowile mwiwe, nacho chisinghati chisikigwe munhu.

⁵⁴Hadyuwa ijuwa dya maandaliwo, ne sabato hayuwa habehi na kukonga.

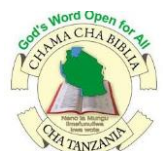
⁵⁵Awanawake walawile Galilaya hamwedu naye hawamwandamila Yusufu na kuchona ichilalo na fowamusikile;

⁵⁶kahi howokuya, na hawagolosa mafuta ge mhungileu. Mwiyuwa dye sabato hawabwihila fina foyalagisigwe.



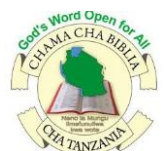
Luka 24

- ¹Ninga dijuwa dye inghonga ye dijuma, hawaluta kuchilalo, na kulonda amafuta ge imhungile swamu gowagolose.
- ²Hawona idewe dyo kuhindila difingilisigwa kulawa muchilalo.
- ³Ninga fowengile kugati, wasawonile umutufi wa Yesu.
- ⁴Fowedasikage kosoko ye imbuli ayo, langa! Wanhu weli wema habehi nawo wena suke njelu swee;
- ⁵na fowowile na chogoho na kukinya ameso gawo hasi, awanhu waya hawawagamba, “Nhani mukumulangisa imumi kuwanhu wafile?”
- ⁶Kahechaka hano, ninga kenuka. Gelegeleni fina foyawatamile foyowile yekali Galilaya,
- ⁷fina, Imwana we munhu, kolafigwa mumikono ye wanhu wena uwihi, nawo womusambasa, na mwijuwa dya kadatu kokwinuka.”
- ⁸Baho hawagelegela simbuli sakwe,
- ⁹na wakoye kulawa kuchilalo, hawawatamila gose go awaya ikumi na yumwedu na wose wasigale.
- ¹⁰Awanawake wo, hawowa Maliamu Magidalene na Yoane na Maliamu ing'ina wa Yakobo na wanawake wamonga wowowile nawo, hawawatamila awatumigwa;
- ¹¹ninga simbuli asi hasoneka ni sa ubwalasi ukwawo na wasasihuwile.
- ¹²Ninga Petulo hakenuka na kubilima ku chilalo, hakenama na kulanga kugati hakona isanda iimwene, na hakoya ukaya yakwisina kwa soko ya dilawanise.
- ¹³Mwijuwa didyo weli wa wefusawakwe wenda weluta muchijiji chikwinangigwa Emau, utali wa isaa dimwedu nhafi kwa migulu kulawa Yelusalemu,
- ¹⁴na wenda wesimulila awecho soko ye simbuli sose silawanise.
- ¹⁵Fowasimulilage na kuwanga hamwedu, Yesu imwecho hakawejila na kwilongosa nawo.
- ¹⁶Ninga ameso gawo hagahindigwa wanghamutange.
- ¹⁷Hakawagamba, “Mbuli saki sino somukugenda mulonga?” Hawema, wakunyahala ifihanga fyawo.
- ¹⁸Yumwedu wawo yekinangigwa Kileopa, hoyomubidula, “Agweye kwa mugeni we mwene ku Yelusalemu nghumanyile imbuli ilawanise kuya mumajuwa gano?”
- ¹⁹Kawagamba, “Mbuli yaki?” Hawamugamba, “Imbuli ikumuhusu Yesu wa Nasaleti, yowile mugonesi yena udaha mu go yakulonga na kugolosa kumwande ye Mulungu na wanhu,



- ²⁰na ifyene wakulu wa Makuhani na wakulu wetu fowamulafile yahokele indamulwa ye difa, kahi yasambasigwe.
- ²¹Ninga hachihuwila fina imwene hakowa yakuwakombola Isilaeli. Heye, na kuleka gago gose, diyelo ni ijuwa dija kadatu kulawa gano galawanise.
- ²²Hamwedu na gago, awanawake wamonga wamwandamilage fina seye, wachitinhusa; hawaluta kuchilalo nhoukusiku.
- ²³Na wasawonile umutufi wakwe, na woya wakugamba fina hawalawiligwa na malaika, wawatamile fina ni mumi.
- ²⁴Awamonga wowile na seye hawaluta kuchilalo na kona fina awanawake fowalongile, ninga imwene wasamonile.”
- ²⁵Hakawagamba, “Anye mu wanhu muwabwalasi! Na wakugutu wa kuhuwila gose galongigwe na wagonesi?”
- ²⁶Togoleni, isamwagile imubakigwa, yapate magayo gano na kwingila ku undewa wakwe?”
- ²⁷Yakonga kulawa Musa na wagonesi wose, kawagubulila mumatulumo masunhile simbuli sose simwagile imwene.
- ²⁸Kahi hawachisegelela ichijiji chowalutage. Imwene hakakigolosa fina yakuhananga kugendelela kumwande;
- ²⁹ninga hawamulemesa wakugamba, “Ikala na seye, kosoko dijuwa diswa.” Baho hakaluta na kwikala nawo.
- ³⁰Foyowile muchakudiya hamwedu nawo, hakalonda umukate kuumotesa, na kaubendula na kuwengha.
- ³¹Na ameso gawo hagagubuka na hawamutanga; naye hakaleuka mumeso gawo.
- ³²Hawakiyusa, Imimoyo yetu isakile mugati yetu foyalongage na seye munjila, foyachigubulilage amatulumo masunhile?
- ³³Kamei hawenuka muchigele chichiya na kuya Yelusalemu; na hawawafika awaya ikumi na weli wetang'anyile hamwedu na waya wose wowile nawo,
- ³⁴wagambile, iMundewa kenuka chawelu na keyonesa kwa Simoni!
- ³⁵Baho, awatumigwa aweli hawawatamila galawanise munjila na fyene fowamutangile mu kuubendula umukate.
- ³⁶Fowalongage gago, Yesu imwecho hakema mugati yawo na kuwagamba, “Digoya dyuwe ukwenu.”
- ³⁷Ninga hawatinhuka na kwingilwa na manhonge, na hawamanya fina wona isoki.
- ³⁸Na hakawagamba, “Nhani mukiidasika, na nhani mukiyusa mumimoyo yenu?”

- ³⁹Langeni imikono ne migulu yangu, fina no niye nimwenecho, nyalabaseni munilange, kosoko umusikule wechaka nyama na maguha fina fomukona ninafo.”
- ⁴⁰Na yakalonge gago, hakawonesa imikono ne imigulu.
- ⁴¹Na fowowile wenghali kuhuwila kosoko ye inyemo na kukisina, hakawagamba, “Mwina chochose hano chakudiya?”
- ⁴²Hawamwingha chibendu cha somba ibanikigwe,
- ⁴³na hakakilonda na kudiya mumeso gawo.
- ⁴⁴Kahi hakawagamba, “Asi no simbuli sonalongile na nyeye, fonowile nikali na nyeye, fina chila chinhu chitulumigwe muchanhya yangu mutolati ya Musa na wagonesi na Musabuli ikuhanangigwa chimemelekele.”
- ⁴⁵Noho yawagubulila imisungu yawo wadahe kugatanga amatulumo,
- ⁴⁶hakawagamba, “Nofo itulumigwe fina iKilisito kogaligwa, na mwijuwa dya kadatu kokwinuka kulawa kuwanhu wafile,
- ⁴⁷na fina kulamba na kulekeleligwa uwihiki fikuhanangigwa fihubiliigwe mudisina dyakwe kuMataifa gose kukongela Yelusalemu.
- ⁴⁸Anyeye mwa wahomelesi wa simbuli asi.
- ⁴⁹Langeni, nomwigalilani ayuya iBaba woyalongile; ninga mwikale mukaya mpaka mufasigwe uludole kulawa kuchanhya.”
- ⁵⁰Kahi hakawalongosa kuluta mpaka Betania, hakenula mikono yakwe na kuwamotesa.
- ⁵¹Foyeja yowa mukuwamotesa, hoyokwitemanula nawo na hakenuligwa kulanga kuchanhya.
- ⁵²Awene hawamufugamila na hawoya Yelusalemu kwa chinyemi chikulu,
- ⁵³Hawekala chigele chose mwihekalu wakumutunya Mulungu.

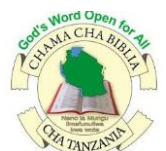


Yohana

Yohana 1

- ¹Uko kunghonga hakuwa na Mbuli, naye Mbuli hakowa ne Mulungu.
- ²Imwene kunghonga hakowa na Mulungu;
- ³ifinhu fyose hafigoloseka kwa njila ya imwene, na kuswela imwene kwichaka chochose chene chagolosigwe chowile chikugoloseka.
- ⁴Mugati yakwe no mowile na uwumi; na uwumi uya hawuwa ujelu wa wanhu.
- ⁵Ujelu ukumulika muchisa, na ichisa chisikudaha kuwusima.
- ⁶Kweja kowa munhu yatumigwe kulawa kwe Mulungu, disina dyakwe Yohana.
- ⁷Hakeja kosoko yo uhomelesi, kuuhomelela ujelu, uleke wose wahuwile kwa njila yakwe.
- ⁸Imwene nghowile ujelu uya, ninga hakeja yauhomelele ujelu.
- ⁹Ujelu we chawelu uwukumulikila chila munhu wokwija muchilunga.
- ¹⁰Hakowa muchilunga, ne chilunga hachigolosigwa kwa njila yakwe, ninga ichilunga chisamumanyile.
- ¹¹Hakeja kukaya yakwe imwenyecho, ninga awanhu wakwe wasamuhokele.
- ¹²Ninga ku wose awamuhokele, awahuwile disina dyakwe hakawengha udaha wogoloseke wana we Mulungu.
- ¹³Awelekigwe, si kwa sakame hegu kwenda kwa munhu kwa chimumufi, ninga kwa Mulungu.
- ¹⁴Imbuli hoikuwa mutufi, hoyokwikala muchilagati yetu, kamema dihewa ne chawelu; chidilanga ditunyo dyakwe, ditunyo fina dye imwana yemwene kulawa kwe Baba.
- ¹⁵Yohana hakowa na uhomelesi muchanhya yakwe, na kujoja, “Ayuno no yuyuya wonagambile fina, ‘Iyakwenda yeje kunyuma yangu, imukulu kusuma niye, kosoko hakowa kumwande yangu.’”
- ¹⁶Kulawa mukumema kwake ase wose chohokela dihewa muchanhya ya dihewa.
- ¹⁷Kosoko dilagiso hadija kwe njila ya Musa; dihewa ne chawelu fija kwa njila ya Yesu Kilisito.
- ¹⁸Hechaka yamonile Mulungu, ugele wowose uya; iMwana muhala, yowile mu chifa cha Baba, noyamugolose yamanyigwe.
- ¹⁹Na uno no uhomelesi wa Yohana, ugele Wayahudi fowatumile awatambiki na Walawi kulawa Yelusalemu wamuse, “Agweye no nani?”

- ²⁰Hakafumila kahi ngalemile, ninga hakalonga fina, “Aniye siyo no ni Kilisito.”
- ²¹Howomusa, “Aho gwegwe nani gweye? Aho gwe no Eliya? Hoyobidula Siniye ka. Agweye no yuya imugonesi? Hoyobidula, ka.”
- ²²Hawamusa, “Aho gwegwe nani? Chitamile uleke chiwabidule awaya awachitumile ukugambaki muchanhya yako?”
- ²³Hakagamba, “Aniye no dijwi dye iyakujoja munyika: Igololeni injila ye Mundewa, fina foyalongile imugonesi Isaya.”
- ²⁴Wawo awatumigwe hawalawa kumafalisayo.
- ²⁵Hawamusa, “Aho nhani ukubatisa, nghonaga nghu Kilisito, kahi nghu Eliya, nghwi mugonesi?”
- ²⁶Yohana hakawabidula, “Nikubatisa na meji; muchiligati chenu kema imwene anyeye musimumanyile.
- ²⁷Ayuya iyakwija kunyuma yangu, aniye sikudaha kudohola isigi ye chilwatu chakwe.”
- ²⁸Agano hagogoloseka Betania umwambu wa Yolodani, hoyabatisilage Yohana.
- ²⁹Dijuwa dya keli yakwe hakamona Yesu yakwija ukwakwe; hakagamba, “Langeni iMwana Ngholo we Mulungu, iyakulewusa uwihhi we chilunga!
- ³⁰Ayuno noyonalongile nikugamba, ‘Kunyuma yangu yakwija munhu imwene yowile kumwande yangu, kosoko hakuwa uko ugele aniye sinati nyuwe.’
- ³¹Aniye nimwenyecho samumanyile, ninga kosoko yiyo hanija nikubatisa kwa meji, uleke yoneke ku Waisilaeli.”
- ³²Na Yohana hakahomela, “Hanyona Muhe yakuhulumuka kulawa kulanga kifana huwa, hoyosigala umwakwe.
- ³³Aniye nimwecho samumanyile; ninga ayuya iyanitumile kubatisa kwa meji kanigamba, ‘Ayo yo ukona Muhe yakudulika muchanhya yakwe na kusigala u mwakwe no yakubatisa kwa Muye Musunhile.’
- ³⁴Aniye nyona kahi nikuhomelela fina ayuno no Mwana we Mulungu.”
- ³⁵Dijuwa dyandamile Yohana hakema na weli wa wefusa wakwe;
- ³⁶Kamulanga iYesu foyagendage hoyogamba, “Langeni iMwana Ngholo we Mulungu!”
- ³⁷Awefusa aweli wamuhulika yakulonga nheifo, hawamwandamila iYesu.
- ³⁸Yesu kabiduka, kawona wakumwandamila, kawagamba, “Mukuhananga choni?” Homugamba, “Labi”(nong'amba Mwalimu) “Ukwikala hoki?”



³⁹Hakawagamba, “Mwije mulange Howoluta hawona hoyekalage,” howokwikala naye dijuwa dyo kosoko hayuwa kifana saa kumi ya hegulo.

⁴⁰Yumwedu wa wefusa waya weli awamuhulike Yohana yakulonga hakowa hawamwandamila, hakowa Andelea imunduguse wa Simoni Petulo.

⁴¹Andelea hakakonga kumona imukuluwe Simoni, kamugamba, “Chimona Masiya” (nong'amba Kilisito)

⁴²Hakamwigala kwa Yesu, Yesu hakamulanga, hakagamba, “Agweye no Simoni mwana wa Yohana? Ukwende winangigwe Kefa” (nong'amba Petulo)

⁴³Dijuwa dyandamile Yesu hakasagula kuluta Galilaya. Hoyomona Filipino hoyomugamba, “Nyandamile.”

⁴⁴Hambiya Filipino hakalawa Betania ikaya ya cha Andelea na Petulo.

⁴⁵Filipo hoyomona Nataneli, hoyomugamba, “Chimona imwene yatulumigwe na Musa simbuli sakwe muchitabu na mumalagiso kahi iyatulumigwe na wagonesi Yesu wa Nasaleti iMwana wa Yusufu.”

⁴⁶Natanaeli hoyomugamba, “Chodaha kulawa chinhu chochose chiswanu Nasaleti?” Filipino hoyamugamba, “Wije ulange.”

⁴⁷Yesu kamona Nataneli yakwija ukwakwe kamugamba, “Langa, iMuisraeli tubwi, mugati yakwe mwichaka kidanhilisa!”

⁴⁸Nataneli kagamba, “Kunimanya nhani?” Yesu kamubidula, “Ugele Filipino nghanati yakwinange fowekale hasi yo musada, hanikona.”

⁴⁹Nataneli kamubidula, “Labi agweye kwa Mwana we Mulungu! Agweye no Mundewa wa Waisraeli.”

⁵⁰iYesu kamubidula kagamba, “Kosoko nikugambile, hanikona wikale hasi yo musada, ukuhuwila? Ukwenda wone majuma makulu kusuma gano.”

⁵¹Kamugamba, “Chawelu nikukutamila, ukwenda wone ulanga ugubuka na malaika we Mulungu wakukwila na kuhumuluka muchanhya ye Mwana we munhu.”

Yohana 2

¹Dijuwa dya kadatu hakuwa halusi Kana ya Galilaya, na ing'ina wa Yesu hakowa uko;

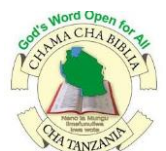
²Yesu naye hakagonekigwa na wefusa wakwe, kuhalusi.

³Idifai ikahela, ing'ina wa Yesu hoyomugamba, “Wechaka difai.”

⁴Yesu hoyogamba, “Go mwanamuke china choni aniye na gweye? Ichigele changu chisinati chije.”

⁵Ing'ina hakawagamba awatogomi, “Goloseni chochose choyakutamilani.”

- ⁶Baho hahowa mabiga mutandatu ga mawe, kosoko ya ijadi ya Wayahudi yo kunawa na kisunha, chila ibiga dikwingila madebe mane mpaka mtandatu nhafi.
- ⁷Yesu hakawagamba, “Memeseni amabiga meji. Wamemesa topu.”
- ⁸Kawagamba, “Negeni gamonga mumwigalile imukulu we halusi.” Kameyi howolonda.
- ⁹Imukulu we halusi yakanomole ameji agagaluke difai, nghamanyile fina ilawahi (ninga awatogomi awanegile ameji gaya hawamanya), imukulu we halusi hakamwinanga imutolaji
- ¹⁰hakamugamba, “Chila munhu yakulafa difai swanu kunghonga, kamei awanhu wanhowa wonywile lugano, yakulafa difai ihile, ninga agweye kwika difai swanu mpaka hambiya.”
- ¹¹Achino, no chitangilo che inghonga, iYesu choyagolose mu Kana ya Galilaya, hoyokonesa ditunyo dyakwe; awefusa wakwe howomuhwila.
- ¹²Ago gakahele, yadulika Kapelinaumu, ne ing'ina na wanduguse na wefusa wakwe; howokwikala uko kwa majuwa makefu.
- ¹³iPasaka ya Wayahudi hayuwa habehi, Yesu hoyokwila mupaka Yelusalemu.
- ¹⁴Mwihekalu hakona wanhu wakwambasa nghambaku sa sing'ombe, ngholo, na sinjiwa, na wakwasakanya mapesa wowile mumilimo yawo.
- ¹⁵Kagolosa chiboko cha sigi, hakawalafa wose, hamwedu na singholo na sing'ombe, kunje ye dihekalu, hoyokwitila amapesa ga waya awende wokwasakanya, na kubidula di mesa sawo.
- ¹⁶Hakawagamba waya awambasage si njiwa, Galeuseni gano ahano, musikudaha kuigolosa inyumba ye Babangu kuwa igulilo.
- ¹⁷Awefusa wakwe howogelegela fina itulumigwa, Uwendo we nyumba yako wombulaga.
- ¹⁸Awayahudi howomugamba; Chitangilo chaki cho ukuchonesa kwa kugolosa nhafi?
- ¹⁹Yesu hakawabidula, Moleni Dihekalu dino, aniyeye kwa majuwa madatu nikudinula.
- ²⁰Wayahudi wagamba, “Dihekalu dino dijengigwa kwa minyaka makumi mane na mutandatu, agwe ukudaha kudinula kwa majuwa madatu?”
- ²¹Ninga imwene hakalonga dihekalu dyo umutufi wakwe.
- ²²Kosoko iyo yakenuke muchilalo, awefusa wakwe hawagelegela fina foyalongile; hawagahuwila matulumo na imbuli yoyalongile Yesu.
- ²³Ugele foyowile Yelusalemu mwijuwa dikulu dye Pasaka matewa haghawila mwisina dyakwe wakone ifitangilo foyagolose,



²⁴ninga imwene nghakihuwilisa ukwawo; kosoko imwene hakawamanya wose,

²⁵kosoko hakawamanya wanhu wose nghahanange munhu wowose kuhomelela simbuli sa munhu; kosoko imwene imwecho hakamanya isuwile mugati ye munhu.

Yohana 3

¹Hambiya, heja howa na munhu yumonga wa Mafalisayo, yakwinangwa Nikodemo, mukulu wa Wayahudi.

²Munhu yuno yamwijila Yesu nechilo na kugamba, “Labi, chimanya gweye fina kwa mwalimu na kulawa kwa Mulungu, kosoko hechaka munhu yakudaha kugolosa fitangilo fina fino fougugolaa gweye, inghowa iMulungu nghehamwedu naye.”

³Yesu hoyomubidula, “Chawelu chawelu nikukutamila, imunhu yanghaleka kweleka kwa usha, nghodaha kuwona undewa we Mulungu.”

⁴Nikodemo yamugamba, “I munhu yakudaha kwelekigwa nhani yanghowa musehe? Yakudaha kwingila kahi munda mwe ing'ina na kwelekigwa?”

⁵Yesu hakamubidula, “Chawelu, chawelu nikumutamilani imunhu yanghaleka kwelekigwa kwa meji na Muhe, ghodaha kwingila ku undewa we Mulungu.

⁶Achiya chelekigwe kwa mutufi ni mutufi, na chiya chelekigwe kwa Muhe ni muhe.

⁷Unghakisine kosoko nikugambile fina, yagila kwelekigwa kwa usha.

⁸Imheho ikutowa foikwenda iyecho, mukuhulika dibumo dyakwe, ninga musikumanya ikulawa hoki kahi ikuluta hoki; nheifo nofoyuwile ku chila muunhu yelekigwe kwa Muhe.”

⁹Nikodemo hakamugamba, “Yodahika nhani kuwa nheifo?”

¹⁰Yesu yabidula yakugamba, “Agweye kwa mwalimu wa Isilaeli na simbuli sino nghusimanyile.

¹¹Chawelu, chawelu nikukutamila fina, chikulonga adiya dyo chimanyile, na kukuhomelela kugaya gochonile, ninga nyeye musikuhokela uhomelesi wetu.

¹²Nghonaga nimutamilani simbuli sa muisi nanye musikuhwila, mohuwila nhani ninghamutamilani simbuli si kulanga.

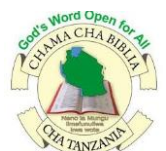
¹³Kwechaka munhu wowose yakwilile kulanga ninga ayuya do yadululike kulawa kulanga iMwana wa Munhu.

¹⁴“Kahi fina iMusa foyenula dijoka diya munyika, nheifo iMwana we Munhu kokwinuligwa.

¹⁵Uleke chila munhu iyakumuhwila yowe na uwumi wa majuwa gose.

¹⁶Mulungu kachenda ichilunga lugano, hoyomulafa iMwanagwe iyumwedu du uleke chila munhu iyakumuhwila yang'hagilile ninga yowe na uwumi wa majuwa gose.

- ¹⁷Kosoko Mulungu nghanwigale iMwanagwe amuno muchilunga, uleke yachilamule ichilunga, ninga ichilunga chihonyigwe ne imwene.
- ¹⁸Iyakumuhuwila imwene nghakuliganisigwa; inghakumuhuwila imwene kafulusa kuliganisigwa, kosoko nghadihuwele disina dye iMwana yumwedu we Mulungu.
- ¹⁹“Auno no ulamusi, fina ujelu wija muchilunga awanhu howokwenda ichisa kusuma ujelu, kosoko sinhenda sawo hasuwa sihile.
- ²⁰Kosoko chila munhu yakugolosa gehile yakuudesekelela ujelu, kahi nghakwija ku ujelu sinhenda sakwe singhonigwe.
- ²¹Ninga ayuya iyakugolosa ichawelu yakwija kuujelu, uleke yoneke hajelu fina kagolosa kwa Mulungu.”
- ²²Kulawa baho Yesu na wefusa wakwe hawaluta kuisi ya Uyahudi, hakasinda uko hamwedu nawo na kubatisa.
- ²³Yohana naye yendeyobatisa, ako Ayinoni, habehi na Salimu kosoko uko hakuwa na meji mengi, awanhu wendewomulutila na kubatisigwa.
- ²⁴Kosoko Yohana hakowa nghanati yagumigwe kuchifungo.
- ²⁵Howolawanisa nyikusha mugati ya wefusa wa Yohana na Muyahudi yumonga kosoko ya usunhaji.
- ²⁶Howomulutila Yohana na kumugamba, “Labi ayuya yowile nagwe umwambu wa Yolodani, wowahomelele, kabahano, yakubatisa, na wose wakumulutila imwene.”
- ²⁷Yohana hakabidula, “I munhu ng'hakudaha kuwa na chinhu chochose ichene chonghenghigwe kulawa kulanga.
- ²⁸Anye muwecho mukudaha kuhamelela, fina hanigamba, ‘Aniye siyo no Kilisito, ninga nivaligwa nimulongolele!’
- ²⁹Iyenaye mutoligwa, no mutolaji. Imbwi yakwe we mutolaji, iyakwima na kumutegelesa, yakusekelela lugano foyakuhulika dijwi dye mutolaji. Kosoko iyo ichinyemi changu hambiya chimemelesigwa.
- ³⁰Imwene yongeseke ninga aniye nihunguke.”
- ³¹“Imwene iyekwija kulawa kulanga ni mukulu kusuma wose. Ayuya wa hachilunga ni munhu wa hachilunga na yakulonga simbuli sa hachilunga, ayuya yakulawa kuchanhya, kamuchanhya ya gose.
- ³²Yakuhomelela agaya goyonile na kugamelela na kugahulika, ninga hechaka iyakuhokela uhomelesi wakwe.
- ³³Iyakuhokela uhomelesi wakwe yakufumilisa fina Mulungu ni chawelu.
- ³⁴Kosoko iyatumigwe na Mulungu yakulonga simbuli sa Mulungu; kosoko Mulungu ng'hakulafa Muhe kwa chiliganiso;



³⁵iBaba yakumwenda iMwana, naye kamulekela finhu fyose mumikono yakwe.

³⁶Iyakumuhwila iMwana kena uwumi wa majuwa gose; inghekwandamila simbuli sakwe nghakwenda yawone uwumi, ninga inyono ye Mulungu ikumwikalila.”

Yohana 4

¹Hambiya iMundewa yakamanye fina Mafalisayo hawahulika fina Yesu yakugolosa wefusa wengi na kuwabatisa kusuma Yohana. (ninga

²Yesu mwecho nghabatise nanga awefusa wakwe.)

³Hakaleuka Samalia hoyoluta kahi Galilaya.

⁴Haimwagila yalokele Samalia.

⁵Hakafika ku kaya imonga ya Samalia ikwinangwa Sikali, habehibehi no mugunda Yakobo wo yamwingha imwanagwe Yusufu.

⁶Chisima cha Yakobo hachuwa baho, Yesu kosoko hakasoka ne inhambo hakekala hasi baho hachisima. Hachuwa chigele cha saa ya mutandatu nhafi.

⁷Hakeja mwanamuke Musamalia kunega meji, Yesu hoyomugamba, “Ninghe meji nunywe.”

⁸Kosoko awefusa wakwe hawaluta ku ikaya kugula chakudiya.

⁹Imwanamuke Musamalia yamugamba, “Yanhani agweye go Muyahudi, utase ameji ukwangu, ni mwanamuke we Chisamalia? Kosoko Wayahudi wasikuhanga na Wasamalia.”

¹⁰Yesu hakamubidula, Nhangwa umanyile ichinghwa che Mulungu no nani iyakukugamba, “Ninghe meji nunywe, hakuwa ukumutasa, imwene hakowa yakukwingha ameji ga uwumi.”

¹¹Imwanamuke hoyomugamba, “Mukulu, kwechaka chinhu cha kunegela, ne chisima ni chitali, ukupatahi ago ameji ga uwumi?”

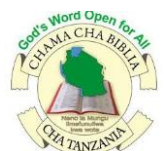
¹²Agweye kwa mukulu kusuma iBaba yetu Yakobo, iyachighile ichima chino, na imwene imwecho hakonywa meji ge chisima chino, na wanagwe, na sawo sakwe?”

¹³Yesu yamugamba Chila munhu yakunywa ameji gano yakwenda yone nghilu kahi,

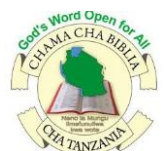
¹⁴ninga chila munhu iyakunywa ameji gonikumwingha nghakwenda yone nghilu ka! Ameji gaya gonikumwingha gakuwa kugati yakwe nhyoko ya meji gakubwiluka ku wumi wa majuwa gose.

¹⁵Imwanamuke yamugamba, “Mukulu, ninghe niye ameji gano, uleke ninghone nghilu, kahi kwija hano kunega meji.”

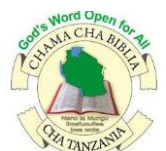
¹⁶Yesu hoyomugamba, “Luta kamwinange imulumako, mwije hano.”



- ¹⁷Imwanamuke hakabidula nechaka mugosi, Yesu kamugamba, “kulonga ichawelu fougambile, Nechaka mugosi;
- ¹⁸Kosoko hakuwa na wagosi washano, na ayuno yowinaye hambiya, si mulumako; aho nanga kulonga ichawelu.”
- ¹⁹Imwanamuke yamugamba, “Mukulu nikona agweye kwa mugonesi.
- ²⁰Awababa setu wafungaga mwitunda adino; amba nyeye mukugamba Yelusalemu no kunhu kokufugila.”
- ²¹Mundewa Yesu yamugamba, “Go mwanamuke unihwile niye, ichigele chikwija ichene awakufuga wasikufugila mwitunda dino kahi si Yelusalemu, mukwende mumufuge iBaba.
- ²²Anyeye mukufuga cho musimanyile, aseye chikufuga cho chimanyile, kosoko uhonya ukulawa kuWayahudi.
- ²³Ninga ichigele chikwija, na hambiya chabahano, awakumufuga Mulungu chawelu wakumufuga iBaba mu muhe na chawelu, awo iBaba nowoyakuhananga wamufuge.
- ²⁴Mulungu ni Muhe, nawo awakumufuga inogela wamufuge kwa Muhe na kwa chawelu.”
- ²⁵Ayuya imwanamuke hakamugamba, “Nimanya fina Imasiya yakwija; (iyakwinangwa Kilisito); ma yakwija, yakayochones simbuli sose.”
- ²⁶Yesu kamugamba, “Aniye nikulonga nagwe no nene.”
- ²⁷Chimwande awefusa wakwe howokwija. Hawakisina kosoko yendeyosimulila ne mwanamuke, ninga hechaka yamusile Ukuhananga choni? Nhani ukulonga naye?
- ²⁸Kamei imwanamuke hakaleka dibiga dyakwe, hakaluta kwikaya, yawagamba awanhu,
- ²⁹Mwije, mulange munhu yanitamile ifinhu fyose fonigolose. Ayuno yakudaha kuwa no Kilisito?
- ³⁰Hawalawa kunje ye kaya na wende womwijila imwene.
- ³¹Ugele uwo awefusa wakwe wakuhananga yadiye, wakugamba, “Labi udiye!”
- ³²Ninga kawagamba, “Nina chakudiya ichene anyeye msichimanyile.”
- ³³Kameyi awefusa wakiyusa wecho kwa wecho, Hena yumonga yamwigalile chakudiya?
- ³⁴Yesu kawagamba, “I chakudiya changu ni kugolosa ifyene foyakwenda ayuya yanitumile, na kumalagisa ikasi yakwe.
- ³⁵Mwina ulosi, ukugamba Ikali minyesi mine ukuwa ugele wokugola, ninga nikumutamilani, langisiseni imigunda; simhule sikangala ugele wokugola ufika!



- ³⁶iyekugola yakuhokela digelo dyakwe, yakulunda figoligwe fiya ku uwumi wa majuwa gose; kwa neifo imunhu yahandile na yuya yakugola wakusekelela wose.
- ³⁷Inonga ino ni chawelu, ‘Munhu yumwedu yakuhanda, munhu yumonga yakugola.’
- ³⁸Hanimutumani kugola afiya ifyene fomusagolosele milimo; wamonga hawagolosa, anye mwingila mu milimo yawo.”
- ³⁹Matewa ga Wasamalia mukaya iya wamuhuwila Yesu kosoko imwanamuke hakagamba, “Mwije mulange imunhu yanitamile ifinhu fyose fonigolose.”
- ⁴⁰Kamei Awasamalia wakeje ukwakwe, howomutasa yekale nawo; hoyokwikala uko majuwa meli.
- ⁴¹Na wengi lugano hawamwihuwila kosoko ya imbuli yakwe,
- ⁴²hakamugamba imwanamuke, Sikosoko ya simbuli sako du ilekile chihuwila, kosoko aseye chiwecho chimuhulika, na chimanya fina ayuno chawelu nao Mwihula we chilunga.
- ⁴³Yakamale kwikala majuwa meli hoyoluta Galilaya.
- ⁴⁴Kosoko Yesu mwecho hakalonga fina imugonesi nghakupata itunyo muisi yakwe imwecho.
- ⁴⁵Nheifo yakeje Galilaya, awanhu wa Galilaya, howomuhokela, kosoko wonile gose agene goyagolose Yelusalemu ugele we dijuwa dikulu kosoko awene nawo hawaluta kusikukuu.
- ⁴⁶Kahi Yesu hoyoluta ku Kana ya Galilaya, koyagaluse meji kuwa difai. Baho Kapelanaumu hahowa mukulu yumonga wa Selekali, imwene hakowa na mwanagwe mutamu.
- ⁴⁷Hakahulike fina Yesu keja kulawa Uyahudi hata Galilaya, hoyaluta na kumutasa walutanye yakamuhonye mwanagwe, kosoko hakowa mutamu lugano, habehi na kufa.
- ⁴⁸Yesu kosoko iyo hoyomugamba, “Munghaleka kona fitangilo na majumo muisi kuhuwila.”
- ⁴⁹Imukulu yuya hoyogamba, “Mundewa wije imwanangu nghanati yafe.”
- ⁵⁰Yesu hakamugamba, “Luta imwanago yakuhona!” Imunhu yuya hoyohuwila imbuli yoyalongile Yesu ukwake hoyaluta.
- ⁵¹Foyalutage, imutogomi wakwe hakakitanganyila na kumutamila fina imwanagwe kahona.
- ⁵²Hakosa ichigele choyakongile kuwa mumi, howomugamba, “Digulo chigele cha saa mufungate, imhungo imuleuka.”



⁵³iBabamunhu hoyogelegela fina ichigele chiya no chigele Yesu choyagambile, Imwanago yakuhona. Imwene imwecho hoyohuwila, we inyumba yakwe yose.

⁵⁴Achino hachuwa chitangilo chakeli choyagolose Yesu yakoye kulawa Uyahudi na kuya Galilaya.

Yohana 5

¹Hanyuma yakwe kweja kowa ihuwa ikulu dye Wayahudi. Yesu hakakwila Yelusalemu.

²Uko Yelusalemu habehi na dilango dya Singholo hahowa ne ilamba dikwinangwa munonga ye Chiyebulaniya Betisasa, dina deha shano.

³Mugati ya siso sideha mwina awesikidaha, mudula, fiwete na watamu wokuholola, wakugojela amaji gatibuke;

⁴(kosoko imalaika we Mundewa yendeyohumuluka ugele umonga na kwingila mwilamba, na kugatibula amaji; iyekukonga kwingila mwilamba, amaji ghonagatibuke yakuhona utamu wakwe wowose woyowile nawo.)

⁵Munhu yumonga hakowa baho, yowile mutamu kwa minyaka makumi madatu na munane.

⁶Yesu yakamone na kukumanya hakowa na utamu na kugona bahaya kwa ugele mwingi hoyomugamba, “Ukuhananga kuhonywa?”

⁷Imunhu mutamu yuya hoyomubidula, Mukulu; nachaka munhu wa kuniguma mwilamba amaji fogakutibuligwa, ghona nikugesha kuluta munhu yungi yakulongola kwilamba kumwande yangu.

⁸Yesu hoyomugamba, “Inuka, kitwike disasi dyako, na ugende.”

⁹Chimwande imunhu yuya hakonywa, hoyolonda disasi dyakwe na kugenda. Dijuwa didyo hadyuwa ijuwa dye sabato,

¹⁰awakulu wa Wayahudi howomulonga imunhu yahonyigwe, Diyelo ni sabato sifiswamu agweye kwinula disasi dyako.

¹¹Ninga hoyobidula, munhu iyanihonyile kanigamba, “Inula disasi dyako, ulute!”

¹²Howomusa, Imunhu yakugambile ukitwike disasi dyako ulute nani?

¹³Hambiya imunhu yuya yahonyigwe nghanumanyile Yesu, kosoko Yesu hakaleuka anhu baya, kosoko hahowa itewa dya wanhu ahanhu baho.

¹⁴Hanyuma yakwe Yesu hoyomufika kwihekalu hoyomugamba, “Hulika, kwa mumi mambiya; unghagolose wihi kahi; dinghakiwile dihile lugano kusuma dino.”

¹⁵Imunhu yuya hoyoluta kuwatamila aWayahudi fina Yesu noyonihonyile.

- ¹⁶Aino nochileka Awayahudi wamwidasage Yesu, kosoko yagolose didyodijuwa dye sabato.
- ¹⁷Yesu hoyowabidula, iBabangu yakugolosa milimo ugele wose, aniye nani inyagila nigolose.
- ¹⁸Aino haiwagolosa Wayahudi wagendelele kuhananga kumukoma, si kosoko yo kubana isabato du, kahi na kumwinanga Mulungu fina Babakwe, yakigolosa fina kaligana ne Mulungu.
- ¹⁹Yesu hakawagamba nikumutamilani ichawelu; iMwana nghakudaha kugolosa chochose yemwene; yakugolosa agaya do goyakona iBabakwe yakugolosa. Goyakugolosa iBaamunhu, iMwana naye nogoyakugolosa.
- ²⁰Kosoko iBaba yakumwenda iMwana na yakumonesa gose agene goyakugolosa imwene, yakumonesa na milimo mikulu kusuma aino, nanye mose mukwenda mukisine.
- ²¹Fina iBaba foyakuwenula wafile na kuwengha uwumi, no nheifo iMwana naye yakuwengha uwumi awaya woyakwenda kuwengha.
- ²²Kahi iBaba nghakulamula munhu wowose, kamwingha iMwana udaha wose wo kulamul.
- ²³Wose wamogohe iMwana, fina fowakumogoha iBabamunhu. Wowose inghakumogoha iMwana nghakumogoha Baba iyamwigale.
- ²⁴Nikumutamilani ichawelu; imunhu wowose iyakuhulika simbuli sangu na kumuhwila yanitumile kena uwumi wa majuwa gose; nghakwingila kukulamuligwa, ninga kaloka kulawa kudifa na kwingila kuuwumi.
- ²⁵Chawelu, chawelu, nikumutamilani, ichigele chikwija, na hambiya chabaha, ugele uwene awafile wakuhulika dijwi dye iMwana we Mulungu na awaya awakuhulika wakwenda wenuke mudifa.
- ²⁶Kosoko fina iBaba foyena uwumi mugati yakwe no nheifo kamwingha iMwana naye kuwa na uwumi mugati yakwe,
- ²⁷na kamwingha udaha wokogolosa ulamusi, kosoko ni Mwana we munhu.
- ²⁸Munghakisine kosoko yadino, ichigele chikwija awene wose wowile mufilalo wakawohulika dijwi dyakwe
- ²⁹na kulawa kunje, awagolose maswanu kukwinukila mu uwumi, awagolose gehile kukwinukila mukulamulwa.
- ³⁰Sikudaha kugolosa chinhu chochose kwa udaha wangu nimwecho; fonikuhulika, nofonikulamula; na ulamusi wangu uliganila, kosoko sikuhananga kugolosa fonikwenda niye, ninga kwenda kwakwe iyanitumile.
- ³¹Hona nikihomelela nimwenecho uhomelesi wangu si wachawelu;

³²kwina yungi iyakuhomelela muchanhya yangu na nimanya fina uhomelesi wakwe woyakuhomelela muchanhya yangi ni wachawelu.

³³Hamutuma wanhu kwa Yohana, na hoyolafa uhomelesi kuchawelu.

³⁴Si kosoko niye nikuhokela uhomelesi ukulawa kuwanhu; ninga nikulonga sino uleke mohone.

³⁵Hakowa taa ikwaka na kumulika, nanye hamudaha kusekelela kwa chipisi chiguhi mu ujelu wakwe.

³⁶Ninga uhomelesi wo ninawo ni mukulu kusuma awuya wa Yohana; kosoko imilimo iBaba yoyagambile niigose na kumale, imilimo iyino yonikugolosa, ikunihomela fina iBaba kanituma.

³⁷Ne Baba imwecho yanitumile kalafa uhomelesi muchanhya yangu. Dijwi dyakwe musinati mudihulike, ifuta yakwe musinati muyone;

³⁸na mwachaka imbuli yakwe ikwikala kugati yenu, kosoko mudikumuhwila ayuya iyagaligwe ne mwene.

³⁹Mukugahena hena matulumo kosoko mukudoga fina mugati yakwe mwina uwumi wa majuwa gose, nogo agene ga kuhomelela;

⁴⁰ninga mukulema kwija ukwangu uleke muwe na uwumi.

⁴¹Aniye sikuhokela ditunyo kulawa kuwanhu.

⁴²Ninga nimanya anyeye mwechaka uwendo wao kumwenda Mulungu mufidoga fyenu.

⁴³Aniye nija mwisina dye iBabangu; anyeye musikuhokela, ninga, yumonga yangheja kwa disina dyakwe imwecho, mukwenda mumuhokele.

⁴⁴Mohuwila nhani anyeye mukihokelesa ditunyo muwecho kwa wecho, ninga musikuhananga ditunyo dikulawa kwe Mulungu?

⁴⁵Munghagambe fina nikwenda niwasongese kwa Baba, iMusa noyakuwasongesa, imwene womumwikile dihuwi dyenu.

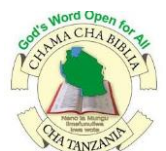
⁴⁶Nanga mwamuhwile Musa hamuwa mukunihwila na niye kosoko hakatuluma muchanya yangu.

⁴⁷Ninga ghonanga musikuhwila goyatulume, mohuwila nhani sonikulonga?

Yohana 6

¹Hanyuma yakwe Yesu hakaloka umwambu we bahali ya Galilaya no ya Tibelia.

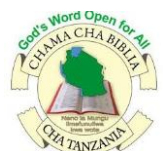
²Itewa ikulu dya wanhu howomwandamila, kosoko hawona amajumo gakwe gokuhonya watamu.



- ³Yesu hoyokwila kwitunda, hoyokwikala hasi hamwedu na wefusa wakwe.
- ⁴Na ugele we juwa dikulu dye Pasaka haduwa habehi.
- ⁵Yesu hakenula meso hakalanga ako nako, hakona itewa dya wanhu wakumwijila, hakamusa Filipino, Chikudaha kugula hoki chadiya chakuwegusa awanhu wose wano?
- ⁶Hakalonga neifo kumugesa Filipino; ichawelu iyecho imwecho hakamanya choyakwenda yagolose.
- ⁷Filipo hakamubidula, Uleke chila munhu yapate chidodogi du ikunangigwa chuwe na mikate ya mapesa dinali magana meli nhafi.
- ⁸Yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe, Andulea, munduguse wa Simon Petulo hoyogamba,
- ⁹“Hena mwana bahano yene mikate mishano ye shaili na fisomba fili. Ninga chawelu fisikudaha kwigusa awanhu wose wano.”
- ¹⁰Yesu hoyowagamba, “Walongeni awanhu wekale hasi. Hanhu baho hahowa na mbago nyingi.” Kosoko iyo awanhu wose howokwikala hasi, hawowa wanhu wafikile figulu fishano awagosi.
- ¹¹Yesu hoyoilonda imikate, hoyomulumba Mulungu, howogawiligwa wanhu awekale baho. Hakalumba kosoko ya sisomba, na wose howokwiguta.
- ¹²Awanhu wose wakegute, hakawagamba awefusa wakwe Dondoleni ifibendu fyose ifisigale, chinghagilele hata chimwedu.
- ¹³Hawamemesafikonghola fyose, howomemesa fisege ikumi na fili kulawa kumikate iya mishano ye shaili iyadiyigwe na wanhu.
- ¹⁴Wakone dijumo dino doyagolose Yesu, awanhu weja wagamba howogamba Chawelu ayuno no Mugonesi yagambigwe yakwija muchilunga.
- ¹⁵Yesu yakamanye fina wanhu wendewohananga weje wamukole uleke wamugolose kuwa Mundewa kwa ludole; hoyoleuka hoyoluta kwitunda kahi yemwene.
- ¹⁶Ikowe hegulo, awefusa wakwe hawadulika kubahali,
- ¹⁷howokwingila mu ngalawa hawakonga kuloka ibahali kuluta Kapelanaumu. Hachuwa chisa chingile, na Yesu hakowa nghanati yeje kuwa hamwedu nawo.
- ¹⁸Ameji hogokonga kutunhumuka kosoko imheho nghulu yapumunhage.
- ¹⁹Awefusa wakwe hawakwega makasia utali wa maili ine au shano nafi howomona Yesu kukugenda mumeji, yakusegelela ingalawa, howokogoha.
- ²⁰Yesu hoyowagamba, “Munghogohe, no niye!”
- ²¹Kameyi kwa chinyemi howomwingisa mungalawa, na baho ingalawa hoifika muisi bahaya howalutage.

- ²²Dijuwa dya keli yakwe amatewa ulwandi lwa keli lwe bahali hawamanya fina kwina ngalawa imwedu du ulwandi lowowowile. Hawamanya fina Yesu nghengile mungalawa iya hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, ninga hawaleuka awene du wenumwene.
- ²³Minhumbwi imonga, kulawa Tibelia, haija mhwani habehi na bahaya ahene awanhu hawadiya imikate yongeseke yakamale kulumba Mundewa Yesu.
- ²⁴Amatewa wawakone Yesu kahechaka, hamwedu na wefusa wakwe, howokwingila musingalawa, howoluta Kapelinaumu, wakumuhananga.
- ²⁵Awanhu wakamone Yesu ulwandi lwa keli lwa bahali, hawamugamba, “Mwalimu kwija milaki kuno?”
- ²⁶Yesu hoyowabidula yakugamba, “Nikumutamilani ichawelu; mukunihananga kosoko hamudia mikate muwecho fomwahanange, homukwiguta, sikosoko hamona amajumo gangu.
- ²⁷Munghakiidase ne chakudiya ichene chikubanika; ninga mchigolosele milimo ichakudiya cha ugele wose ku uwumi wa majuwa gose. Achino no chakudiya ichene imwana we Munhu yakumwinghani, kosoko Mulungu, iBaba, kaguma chitangilo chakwe cha kumufumila.”
- ²⁸Kosoko iyo wejawamusa, “Chitende choni noho chigolose imilimo ye Mulungu yoyakuhananga chigolose?”
- ²⁹Yesu yawabidula, iMulungu choyakuchanga mugolose ni kumuhwila ayuya yatumigwe ne mwene.
- ³⁰Yesu kawagamba, “Nikuwafamilani chawelu. iMusa choyamwinghileni usowile mukate kulawa kulanga; iBabangu noyakumwinghani umukate we chawelu kulawa kulanga.
- ³¹Awagono wetu hawadiya mana munyika, fina amatulumo fogakulonga, Hakawengha mukate kulawa kulanga wadiye.”
- ³²Yesu kawagamba, “Nikuwatamilani chawelu, iMusa choyamwinghileni usowile mukate kulawa kulanga; iBabangu no yakumwinghani umukate we chawelu kulawa kulanga.
- ³³Kosoko umukate, iMulungu woyakulafa ni yuya yakudulika hasi kulawa kulanga na kuchigalila ichilunga uwumi.”
- ³⁴Hawamutasa, “Mukulu, Chinghe aseye umukate wuwuno majuwa gose.”
- ³⁵Yesu hoyowagamba, “Aniye no ni mukate wa uwumi; iyakwija ukwangu ifi nghakona njala; iyakunihwila niye ifinghakona nghilu.
- ³⁶Ninga nimutamilani fina munyona nanyi musikuhwila.
- ³⁷Wose woyakuningha iBaba wakwija ukwangu sikumutaga kunje ng'oo,

- ³⁸kosoko nidulika muyisi kulawa kulanga, si kugolosa fina fonikwenda niye, ninga kwenda kwakwe ayuya iyanitumile;
- ³⁹na kuno nokwenda kwake ayuya yanitumile, ninghamwagilise wowose mu waya woyaninghile, ninga nimwinule (muchilalu) dijuwa dye indumo.
- ⁴⁰Akuno no kwenda kwake iBabangu, fina chila munhu iyakumona iMwana na kumuhuwila yowe na uwumi wa majuwa gose; nani nikwenda nimwinule dijuwa dye indumo.”
- ⁴¹Awayahudi hawakonga kumung'ung'unikila, kosoko yagambile, Aniye no ni mukate ulawile kulanga.
- ⁴²Howogamba, “Ayuno si Yesu, mwana wa Yusufu, iBabakwe ne ing'ina si chiwamanya. Yakudaha nhani kugamba, ‘Hambiya nihulumuka kulawa kulanga?’”
- ⁴³Yesu yawagamba Muleke kung'ung'ulika nyenye kwa nyenye.
- ⁴⁴Hechaka munhu yekudaha kwija ukwangu honaga nghakwegigwe ne Baba yanitumile niye; nani nikanimwinula mudijuwa dye ndumo.
- ⁴⁵Itulumigwa muchitabu cha wagonesi Na wose wakawawafusigwa ne Mulungu! Chila munhu yafusigwe na kuhulika kulawa kwa Baba yakwija ukwangu.
- ⁴⁶Kwechaka munhu wowose yamonile Baba, ninga ayuya yalawile kwa Mulungu, noyamonile Baba.
- ⁴⁷Chawelu, chawelu, nikuwatamilani, iyakuhuwila kwna uwumi wa majuwa gose.
- ⁴⁸Aniye no ni mukate wa uwumi.
- ⁴⁹Awababa senu hawadiya imana munyika, howokufa.
- ⁵⁰Auno no mukate ukudulika kulawa kulanga, uleke imunhu yandiye yanghafa.
- ⁵¹Aniye no ni mukate wo uwumi, mudulike kulawa kulanga, wowose iyakudiya mukate uno, nghakufa ng'oo; na mukate wonikulafa kosoko yo uwumi we chilunga ni umutufi wangu.
- ⁵²Awayahudi, baho, wejawakonga kuwanga awenyecho, wakugamba, “I munhu yuno kodaha nhani kuchingha aseye umutufi wakwe chidiye?”
- ⁵³Kamei Yesu hoyowagamba, “Chawelu, chawelu nikuwatamila, Munghalekadiya umutufi we Mwana we munhu na kunywa isakame yakwe mwachaka uwumi kugati yenu.
- ⁵⁴Ayuya imwene yakudiya umutufi wangu na kunywa isakame yangu kena uwumi wa majuwa gose. Nani nikwija nimwinula dijuwa dye ndumo.
- ⁵⁵Kosoko umutufi wangu ni chakudiya cha chawelu, na isakame ni chinywaji chachawelu.

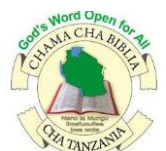


- ⁵⁶Iyakudiya umutufi wangu na kunywa sakame yangu yakwikala umwangu ani nani umwakwe.
- ⁵⁷Fina iBaba imumi foyanitemile niye, nani na mumi kosoko ya Baba. No neifo ayuya yakunidiya niya yakuwa mumi kosoko ya niye.
- ⁵⁸Awuno no mukate wadulike kulawa kulanga, siyo fina yowadiyile waBaba senu hawakufa, ayuya yakudiya mukate uno yakwikala majuwa gose.”
- ⁵⁹Hakalonga sino yowile mwisinagogi, ugele foyafundishage Kapelanaumu.
- ⁶⁰Wengi wa wefusa wakwe, wakahulike nheifo, howogamba, “Aino mbuli nghugutu nani yakwenda yaihulike?”
- ⁶¹Ninga Yesu yakamanye fina awefusa wakwe wakuing'ong'olekela inonga iyo, yawagamba, “Musuha kosoko ya ino?”
- ⁶²Togoleni yokuwa nhani munghamona Mwana we munhu yakukwila koyowile ugele nghanati yeje?
- ⁶³iMunye noyakwingha uwumi, umutufu wechaka chinhu; simbuli sonilongile nanyi ni muhe kahi ni wumi.
- ⁶⁴Ninga wamonga wenu wasikuhuwila. Kosoko Yesu hakamanya kulawa kunghonga awaya awene wasahuwile, chenani awakwenda wamusongese.
- ⁶⁵Hoyowagamba, “Kosoko ino no chileka namutamileni kwechaka yakwija ukwangu nanga ayuya yekwihigwa udaha wokwija ne Babangu.”
- ⁶⁶Kulawa baho wengi wa wefusa wakwe howokuya kunyuma wasamwandamile kahi.
- ⁶⁷Yesu hoyowalonga awaya awefusa wakwe ikumi na weli, “Anye nanye molewuka?”
- ⁶⁸Simoni Petulo hakamubidula, “Mukulu, chilute kwani? Agweye kwina simbuli sa uwumi wa majuwa gose;
- ⁶⁹na chihuwila, na chifulusa kumanya, fina agweye no u Imusunhile yumwedu we Mulungu.”
- ⁷⁰Yesu hakawabidula, “Sawasaguleni ikumi na weli, na yumwedu wenu ni luhoma?”
- ⁷¹Hakalonga muchanhya ya Yuda imwana wa Simoni Isikalioti, kosoko, imwene yumwedu wa waya ikumi na weli, noyowile wo kumusongesa.

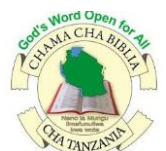
Yohana 7

- ¹Hanyuma yakwe Yesu hoyuluta ako nako Mufalilaya, nghadahile kugendagenda ako nako mu Uyahudi, kosoko Wayahudi wendewohananga kumukoma.
- ²Hambiya, isikukuu ya Wayahudi ye Fibanda hayuwa habehi.

- ³Awanduguse howomugamba, “Leuka hano ulute Uyahudi, uleke awefusa wako wone imilimo yo ukugolosa.”
- ⁴Hechaka munhu yakugolosa kwa chifiso hona yakuhananga yamanyike kwa wose. Hona ukugolosa simbuli sino kiyonese kuchilunga.
- ⁵Kahi na awanduguse nawo wasamuhwile.
- ⁶Yesu hoyowagamba, “Ichigele changu chisinati chifike, ugele uwenu wabaha majuwa gose.
- ⁷Ichilunga chisikudaha kuwasula nyeye, ninga chikunisula niye kosoko nichihomelela kuwa sinhenda sakwe sa wihi.
- ⁸Luteni nyeye kusikukuu, aniye sikuluta kusikukuu, kosoko ugele wangu wokuluta usinati umemelekele.”
- ⁹Yakalonge nheifo, hoyosigala Galilaya.
- ¹⁰Awanduguse wakafuluse kuluta kusikukuu, kame naye hoyoluta, ninga si kwa konigwa na wanhu nanga kwa chinyele.
- ¹¹Awayahudi wende womuhananga hasikukuu, wakugamba, “Kowahi?”
- ¹²Hakuwa na mang'ung'uliko mengi muwanhu kosoko yakwe ugele wamonga wakugamba, “Ni munhu muswamu,” wamonga wakugamba, “Hata, yakwagilisa wanhu.”
- ¹³Ninga kosoko yo kuwogoha Wayahudi hechaka munhu yadahile kulonga achawelu muchanhya yakwe nonga kufumbafumba.
- ¹⁴Mugatigati ya majuwa ge sikukuu Yesu hoyokwingila mudihekalu na kufusa.
- ¹⁵Awayahudi howokisina, wakugamba, “Yanhani, imunhu yuno kena umanyi, naye nghapatile mafuso?”
- ¹⁶Yesu hoyawabidula, amafuso gangu si gangu niye, ninga gakwe iyanitumile;
- ¹⁷inghowa inyenda ye munhu ni kugolosa inyenda yakwe, yakwenda yamanye fina mafuso gano gakulawa kwa Mulungu hegu nikulonga kwa udaha wangu nimwecho.
- ¹⁸Iyakulanga mu udaha wakwe imwecho yakuhananga kutunyigwa imwene, ninga ayuya iyakuananga ditunyo dya yuya yamutumile, mugati yakwe mwechaka udasi.
- ¹⁹iMusa nghanwinghileni Malagiso? Hata nheifo hechaka yakugakola. Nhani mukuhananga kunikoma?
- ²⁰Awanhu hawamubidula, Kwina ipepo! Nani yakuhananga kuukoma?
- ²¹Yesu hayawabidula Nigolosa nhenda imwedu, mose mukisina kosoko ya iyo.
- ²²Musa hakamwing'hani dikumbi (si kugamba dilawa kwa Musa ninga kulawa kuwa Baba senu) nanyi mukwigala munhu kikumbi dijuwa dye sabato.



- ²³Hona dijuwa dye sabato imunhu yakwigaligwa kikumbi, uleke dilagiso dya Musa dinghabenigwe, musuha na niye kosoko yo mumuhonya munhu umutufi wakwe wose kuwa mumi mudijuwa dye sabato?
- ²⁴Munghalamule kugaya gomukulanga na meso, ninga mulamule kwa kuliganisa ha kwa chawelu.
- ²⁵Wanhu wamonga wa Yelusalemu wejawagamba, “Ayuno so imunhu wowakuhanga kukoma?”
- ²⁶Ayuno hano, yakulonga chila munhu yakutuhulika, na wasikulonga dyodyose ukwakwe, ikudaha kuwa fina awakulu wamanya chawelu fina yuno no Kilisito?
- ²⁷Ninga ichimanya ayuno koyalawile; ninga; iKilisito ma yakwija yakoneka kwechaka munhu yakiyomanya woyalawile.”
- ²⁸Kwa nheifo Yesu hayalonga, ugele foyendeyofundisha mudihekalu, Aniye munimanya, na mumanya konikulawa? Aniye sijile kwa kusagula kwangu nimwecho; iyanitumile ni wachawelu, naye musimumanyile.
- ²⁹Aniye nimumanya, kosoko nilawa ukwake, na noyanitumile.
- ³⁰Hawahananga kumukola, ninga hachaka munhu yagolole mikono yakwe kumukola; kosoko ichigele chakwe hachuwa chisinati chifike.
- ³¹Ninga wengi wa wanhu howomwihuwila, howogamba, “Hona Kilisito yakayokoneka, kogolosa majumo mengi kusuma goyagolose imunhu yuno?”
- ³²Mafalisayo wakahulike amatewa gakulongalanga muchanhya yakwe, awatambiki wakulu na Mafalisayo, howotuma wasilikali wamukole,
- ³³Yesu, baho yagamba, “Nikwenda nuwe nayi chipisi chitali chidodogi, kameyi nikuluta kwa yuya iyatumile;
- ³⁴monihananga ninga musinyona, honuwile musikudaha kwija.”
- ³⁵Imunhu yuno yakula hoki uko kochisikudaha kumona? Yakuhananga yalute kumugawanyiko wa Wayunani mugatigati ya Wayunani na kuwafusa Wayunani?
- ³⁶Kena mana yaki ma yakugamba, “Monihananga ninga musinyona, na, Honyuwile niye musikudaha kwija?”
- ³⁷Dijuwa diya dye indumiliso dye isikukuu, dijuwa dikulu, iYesu hakema na kutula chowe yakugamba, “Imunhu yanghona nghilu yeje ukwangu
- ³⁸Iyakunihuwila aniye fina amatulumo fogakulonga, sisanda sa meji ga uwumi sikwende sidulike kulawa mumoyo wakwe.”
- ³⁹Hambiya hakalonga sino muchanhya ya Muhe, imwene awaya awakumuhuwila wakuhokela; kosoko Muhe hakowa nghanati yalafigwa kwa fiya Yesu hakowa nghanati yatunyigwe.



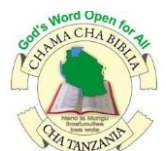
- ⁴⁰Wakahulike simbuli siso, wanhu wamonga wakugamba, “Ayuno chawelu no mugonesi.”
- ⁴¹Wamonga wagamba, “Ayuno no Kilisito!” Ninga wamonga wakugamba, “iKilisito yakulawa Galilaya?”
- ⁴²Togoleni matulumo gasigambile fina fina iKilisito yakulawa mulukolo Iwa Daudi, na kulawa Betelehemu, ikaya oyowile Daudi?
- ⁴³Kosoko iyo hokukuwa na mutemanuko mugati ya wanhu muchanhya yakwe.
- ⁴⁴Wamonga hawahananga kumukola ninga hechaka yagolole mikono yakwe yamukole.
- ⁴⁵Awasilikali howokuya kuwakulu wa makuhani na Mafalisayo awawagambile, Nhani musijile naye?
- ⁴⁶Awasilikali howobidula, Nghenati yalonge munhu fina yuno foyakulonga.
- ⁴⁷Mafalisayo howawabidula, Anye nanye mwagilila nheifia?
- ⁴⁸Kwina wowose mu filongosi na Mafalisayo yakumuhwila?
- ⁴⁹Ninga ditewa dino dya wanhu awasimanyile amalagiso, waligitigwa.
- ⁵⁰Nikodemo, iyamulutile ugele ulokile, yowile yumwedu wawo, hoyowagamba,
- ⁵¹“Togoleni, dilagiso dyetu, dikuchituma chimulamule munhu ugele chisinati chimuhulike na kifusa goni goyakugosa?”
- ⁵²Wejawabidula, “Agwe nagwe kulawa Galilaya? Hananga ulange mumatulumo ukwenda wowe fina mwichaka mugonesi yakwenda yalawe Galilaya.”
- ⁵³Chila munhu hakaluta ukaya ukwakwe.

Yohana 8

- ¹Ninga Yesu hoyoluta kwitunda dya Miseituni.
- ²Kukoche nhosikusiku hoyokwija kahi kudihekalu; wanhu wose hawamwijila hakakonga kuwafusa.
- ³Awatulumi na Mafalisayo hawekwigala mwanamuke yafikililigwe muchitendo cha ugoni, hawamwika muchiligati.
- ⁴Hawamugamba, “Mwalimu, imwanamuke yuno kakoligwa ugoni.”
- ⁵Mumalagiso Musa kachigamba munhu wa fina yuno yatowigwe mawe, ukugambaki agweye muchanhya yakwe?
- ⁶Hawalonga imbuli yo kumugesa, uleke wapate mbuli ya kumusongesela, Yesu hakafunama hakandika hasi ne chidole.

- ⁷Fowagendelele kumusa maswali, hakenuka na kuwagamba, “Mugati yenu, ayuya yechaka wihi no yakonge kumukubitila diwe.”
- ⁸Hakafunama kahi na kwandika hasi.
- ⁹Ninga wakahulike, hawaleuka, yumweyumwe, kukongela imukulu kusuma wose, Yesu hoyosigala yemwene nayuya imwanamuke yemile kumwande yakwe.
- ¹⁰Yesu yenula meso yamugamba, “Mwanamuke, wahoki, hachaka yakulamule?”
- ¹¹Hakagamba, “Hachaka mukulu.” Na Yesu yagamba, “Ani nani sikukulamula; luta, na unghagolose wihi kahi.”
- ¹²Yesu hakalonga nawo kahi yakugamba Aniye no no ujelu we chilunga, wowose yanyandamila yakuwa na ujelu wo uwumi na nghakwenda yagende muchisa kahi.
- ¹³Mafalisayo yamugamba, “Hambiya ukihomelela gomwecho; go ukulonga si chawelu.”
- ¹⁴Hata, Yesu hoyobidula, Aniye nikihomelela nimwecho, uhomelesi wangu ni wa chawelu, kosoko nimanya konilawile na nimanya konikuluta ninga anyeye musimanyile kunilawile kahi konikuluta.
- ¹⁵Mukulamula kwa kwandamila umutufi, aniye sikulamula munhu wowose.
- ¹⁶Aniye ninghalamula, ulamusi wangu ni wachawelu, kosoko siniye nimwene nikulamula, ninga aniye na yuya yanitumile.
- ¹⁷Mu malagiso genu itulumigwa, uhomelesi wa wanhu weli ni chawelu;
- ¹⁸Aniye nikihomelela nimwecho, na iBaba yanitumile yakunihomelela.
- ¹⁹Kameyi hawamugamba, “Aniye musinimanyile na Baba musimumanyile, nanga mwanimanyile niye, hamuwa mukumumanya ne Baba naye.”
- ²⁰Simbuli sino hakasilonge yowile mu chumba cho wakwika ifilafywa mudihekalu, ugele foyendeyofusa, hechaka munhu yamukolile, kosoko ugele wakwe hauwa ukali.
- ²¹Kahi Yesu hoyowagamba, “Nikuleuka; monihananga, ninga mukufa mu uwihi wenu. Musikudaha kwija konikuluta niye.”
- ²²Kameyi Wayahudi hoyogamba Togoleni kokikoma, kosoko yakugamba, “Konikuluta musikudaha kwija?”
- ²³Hoyowagamba, “Anyeye mulawa hasi, aniyenilawa kuchanhya, anye ni we chilunga chino, aniye si chilunga chino.
- ²⁴Nimutamilani fina mukufa mu uwihi wenu, kosoko mukufa mu uwihi wenu munghaleka kuhuwila fina aniye no yeye.”
- ²⁵Howomugamba, “Agwe no nani?” Yesu hoyowagamba, “Nheifia fonimutamileni kulawa kunghonga.”

- ²⁶Nina mengi ga kulonga muchanhya yenu na mengi gakulamula, ninga ayuya yanitumile no wachawelu, na nikutamila kuchilunga asiya sonihulike ukwakwe.
- ²⁷Wasamanyile fina yakulonga nawo muchanhya ya Baba.
- ²⁸Baho Yesu yagamba, “Fomukwija mumwinula Mwana we munhu, noho mukamutanga fina noniye, na kahi sikugolosa mbuli yoyose kwa kwenda kwangu aniyeye nimwecho ninga ifene iBaba foyakufusa nofonikulonga.
- ²⁹Na imwene yanitumile kahamwedu nani; nghanilekile nimwene, kosoko majuwa gose nikugolosa agakumwendesa.”
- ³⁰Foyalongile nheifo wengi hawamuhuwila.
- ³¹Kameyi Yesu hoyowalonga awaya Awayahudi awamuhuila, Munghekala mumbuli yangu, mukuwa wefusa wangu chelu,
- ³²mukwenda muimanye ichawelu nayo ikumwikani kuwa walekeligwe.
- ³³Hawamubidula, Aseye cha cheleko cha Ibulahimu, chisinati chuwe watumwa kwa munhu wowose. Ukagamba, “Nhani gweye fina mukwende mukuwa walekeleligwe?”
- ³⁴Yesu yawagamba, “Chawelu, chawelu, nikumutamilani chila munhu yakugolosa uwihi ni mutumwa wa wihi.
- ³⁵Mutumwa nghakwikala munyumba majuwa gose; imwana yakwikala majuwa gose.
- ³⁶Kwa nheifo imwana yanghakulekelela, ukuwa kulekeleligwa chawelu.
- ³⁷Nimanye fina anyeye mwa cheleko cha Ibulahimu; ninga mukuhananga kunikoma, kosoko simbuli sonikulonga sachaka luneka mugati yenu.
- ³⁸Nikulonga fonyonile kwa Baba, anye nanye mukugolosa fina fomuhulike kwi Baba yenu.”
- ³⁹Howomubidula, Ibulahimu no Baba yetu. Yesu hoyowagamba, “Nanga mu wana wa Ibulahimu, hamuwa mukugolosa foyagolose Ibulahimu,
- ⁴⁰ninga niwatamileni ichawelu chonihulike kwa Baba, achino sochonghagolose Ibulahimu.
- ⁴¹Anye mukugolosa foyagolose iBaba yenu.” Howomugamba, “Aseye chiselekigwa kwa ihabwa; china Baba yumwedu, naye ni Mulungu.”
- ⁴²Yesu yawagamba, “Mulungu nanga ni Baba yenu, hamuwa mukunyenda niye, kosoko nilawa uko na kwija kuno kulawa kwa Mulungu; sijile kwa kwenda kwangu nimwecho, ninga hakanituma.
- ⁴³Nhani musikumanya sonikulonga? Kosoko musikudaha kutegelesa na kuhokela imbuli yangu.



⁴⁴Anyeye ni we Baba yenu luhoma, na kwenda kwenu ni kugolosa fina foyakwenda imwene. Hakowa mukomaji kulwa kung'honga, kachaka chawelu, kosoko umwakwe mwachaka chawelu. Mayakudanha yakulonga fina foyowile imwene imwecho, kosoko imwene mudasi na Baba wa udasi.

⁴⁵Ninga, aniye kosoko nikulonga ichawelu, musikunihuwila.

⁴⁶No nani muchiligati yenu yekudaha konesa fina ni wihi? Hona nikulonga ichawelu nhani musikunihuwila?

⁴⁷Ayuya imwene wa Mulungu yakuhulika simbuli sa Mulungu; isoko ikuleka anyeye musikuhulika ni kosoko anyeye musu wa Mulungu.”

⁴⁸Wayahudi howomubidula, Togola chisikulonga sawa ma chigumba fina agweye kwa Musamalia kahi kwina mhopo?

⁴⁹Yesu hoyowabidula, Nachaka mhopo; nikumogoha Baba anyeye musikunyogoha niye.

⁵⁰Aniye sikuhananga itunyo dyangu nimwecho, kwina yumwedu iyakudihananga, noyakuwa imulamusi.

⁵¹Chawelu, chawelu, nikuwatamilani, imunhu yanghaikola imbuli yangu, nghakwenda yone difa.

⁵²Kameyi Awayahudi howomugamba, “Hambiya chimanya fina kwina ipepo. Ibulahimu kafa, na wagonesi, nagwe ukugamba Imunhu yanghaikola imbuli yangu, ngahakwenda yanomole difa.

⁵³Agweye kwa mukulu kusuma iBaba yetu Ibulahimu, iyafa? Na wagonesi wafile! Ukugamba gweye fina no nani?”

⁵⁴Yesu yabidula, Ninghakifuna nimwecho kitunya kwangu, kwechaka dyodyose; iBabangu noyakunitunya, womukugamba fina Mulungu wenu.

⁵⁵Ninga musimumanyile; aniye nimumanya. Nanganigambile, simumanyile, hanuwa nikuwa mudasi fina nyeye; ninga niye nimumanya na niikola imbuli yakwe.

⁵⁶iBaba yenu Ibulahimu hakasekelela kosoko yokudyona dijuwa dyangu; hakadyona hoyosekelela.

⁵⁷Awayahudi hawamugamba, “Nghwinati ufike minyaka makumi mashano, kumona Ibulahimu?”

⁵⁸Yesu yawagamba, “Chawelu, chawelu, nikuwatamilani, ugele Ibulahimu nghenatiyowe, ani noniye.”

⁵⁹Hawadondola mawe mamukubitile; ninga Yesu hoyokifisa, hoyolawa kunje ye dihekalu.

Yohana 9

- ¹Foyagendage, hoyomona munhu mudula kulawa kwelekigwa kwakwe.
- ²Awefusa wakwe howomusa, Mwalimu, yatendile uwihi nani, imunhu yuno hegu awamweleke, ilekile yakwelekigwa mudula?
- ³Yesu yawabidula, Si kosoko imunhu yuno kagola wihi, kahi si awamweleke, ninga imilimo ya Mulungu na udaha wa Mulungu woneke umwakwe.
- ⁴Ichagila chigolosa imilimo yakwe iyanitumile, ugele kukali misi; ichilo chikwija, ugele uwene hachaka yakudaha kugolosa milimo.
- ⁵Ugele uno wonuwile muchilunga, aniye no ujelu we chilunga.
- ⁶Yakalonge nheifo hakotwa mate hasi, hakagolosa itope dya mate na kumubaka imunhu yuya mumeso na ditope,
- ⁷na kumugamba, “Luta kanawe mwibwawa dya Siloamu” (nong'amba yatumigwe). Hakaluta, hakanawa hakoya yakona.
- ⁸Awanhu wa habahi behi, na waya awamonage yakutasa, hawagamba, “Ayuno so munhu yakalage haya na kutasa?”
- ⁹Wamonga hawagamba, “No yeye.” Wamonga hawagamba, “Hata, ninga kakifana ne imwene.” Yawagamba, “No niye.”
- ¹⁰Hawamusa, “Ameso gako gakumukakumuka nhani?”
- ¹¹Yawabidula, “Imunhu yakugambigwa Yesu kagolosa itope na kunibaka mumeso na kunigamba, ‘Luta Siloamu na ukanawe.’ Ninga imunhu yuno, honiluta, honinawa honikonga kona.”
- ¹²Howomugamba, “Kahoki Hoyogamba Ani simanyile.”
- ¹³Howomwigala Kumafalisayo imunhu yowile mudula.
- ¹⁴Hadyuwa ijuwa dya Sabato Yesu doyangolose ditope na kumugubula meso gakwe.
- ¹⁵Mafalisayo howomusa kahi ifyene foyadahile kona. Yawagamba, “Kaguma itope mumeso gangu, kamei honinawa, na nikona.”
- ¹⁶Wamonga wa Mafalisayo hawagamba, “I munhu yuno nghalawile kwa Mulungu, kosoko nghakolile Isabato.” Ninga wamonga hawagamba, “Ikudahika nhani imunhu yakugolosa wihi yagolose ijumo fina dino?” Hokuwa mutemanuko mugati yawo.
- ¹⁷Baho Amafalisayo hawamusa kahi imunhu yuya, “Ukugambaki kosoko kakuhonya udula?” Ni mugonesi.
- ¹⁸Awayahudi wasafumile kuwa hakowa chipofu na kuwa hakadaha kona, mpaka fowawenanga awamweleke yuya yowile mudula hambiya yakona,
- ¹⁹na kuwosa, Ayuno ni mwana wenu, womukugamba hakelekigwa mudula? Yanhani kuwa yakona hambiya?

- ²⁰Awaya wamweleke hawagamba, “Chimanya seye, ayuno ni mwana wetu na fina hakelekigwa chipofu,
- ²¹ninga foyakona hambiya hata seye chisimanyile, no nani yamugubule meso. Mudeni mwecho; imwene ni mukulu mugima, kokilongela imwecho.”
- ²²Awamweleke wajawalonga nheifo kosoko wejawawogoha Wayahudi, kosoko Wayahudi hawakifumilisa fina munhu yanghamufimila fina Kilisito yekuleusigwa mudisinagogi.
- ²³Kosoko iyo awaya wemeleke hawagamba, “Imwene ni mukulu mugima musene mwecho.”
- ²⁴Hawamwinanga kahi lwakeli ayuya imunhu yahonyigwe upofu, hawamugamba, “Mwinghe Mulungu ditunyo; ase chimanya imunhu yuno kena wihi.”
- ²⁵Hakabidula, “Hona yena wihi, ani simanyile, chinhu chimwedu chonimanyile, aniye hanuwa chipofu ninga hambiya nikona.”
- ²⁶Hawamugamba, “Hakakutendela nhani Hakagubula nhani ameso gako?”
- ²⁷Hoyowabidula, “Nifulusa kuwatamilani, musendile kutegelesa, Nhani mukuhananga kuhulika kahi? Anye nanyi mukuhananga kuwa wefusa wakwe?”
- ²⁸Howomuliga wakugamba, “Agwe no umwifusa wakwe, aseye cha wefusa wa Musa.
- ²⁹Chimany fina Mulungu kalonga na Musa, ninga yuno chisimanyile kayalawile!”
- ³⁰Imunhu hakabidula, “Nhani, Adino ni ijumo! Anyesi musimanyile koyalawile naye kanigubula meso gangu.
- ³¹Chimanya fina Mulungu nghekuwahulika awena uwihini ninga imunhu iyakumwenda na kumufuga Mulungu na kugolosa foyakwenda Mulungu, Mulungu yakumuhwila.
- ³²Hata nheifo kulawa ichilunga fochanga ilihulikigwa fina munhu wowose kagubula ameso ge munhu yelekigwe chipofu.
- ³³Hona imunhu yuno nghalawile kwa Mulungu, nghowile yakudaha chochose.”
- ³⁴Howomubidula, “Agwe kwelekigwa muwihini muhala, ukudaha kuchifusa seye?” Howomulafa kunje.
- ³⁵Yesu yakahulike fina wamulafa kunje, na yakamone yagamba, “Togola ukumuhwila Mwana we munhu?”
- ³⁶Yabidula, “Naye no nani, Mukulu, uleke nimuhwile?”
- ³⁷Yesu yamugamba, “Kumona, noniye nikulonga nagwe.”
- ³⁸Hoyogamba, “Mundewa nikuhwila, hoyomufuga.”
- ³⁹Yesu yagamba, “Kosoko ya kulamula hija kuchilungu chino awaya awasikona wone na awa awakona wowe fipofu.”

⁴⁰Wamonga wa Mafalisayo wowile habehi hawamuhulika howomugamba, “Ase nase chafidula?”

⁴¹Yesu hakawagamba, “Nanga mowile mudula musowile mukuwa na wihi;” ninga hambiya mukugamba, “Chikona uwihhi wenu ukwikala.”

Yohana 10

¹Chawelu, chawelu, nikuwatamilani, imunhu inghakulokela kumulango kukwingila mwidewa dye singholo, ninga yakukwilila kwingi, imunhu yo muhiji kahi muhokaji

²Ninga ayuya iyakwingilila kumulango no mudimi we singholo.

³Ayo mwimilisi yakumukumulila umulango; singholo sikuhulika dijwi dyakwe, na yekusinanga singholo sakwe kwa masina na yekusilafa na kusilongosa kunje.

⁴Yanghafulusa kusilafa kunje sose isakwe, yakusilongolela, na singholo sikumwandamila, kosoko sidimanya dijwi dyakwe.

⁵Imugeni sisikumwandamila, kahi sikumutija, kosoko sisimanyile amajwi ga wageni.

⁶Yesu hakalonga imbasi ino, ninga wasatangile choyalongage nawo.

⁷Yesu kahi hakawagamba, “Chawelu, chawelu, nikuwatamilani, aniye no nimulango we singholo.

⁸Wose awanilongolele ni wahiji na wahokaji, ninga singholo sisawahulikise.

⁹Aniye no ni mulango; wowose iyakwila kulokela ukwangu, yakwenda yahone, yakwingila na kulawa na kupata madimilo.

¹⁰Imuhiji yakwija kuhija na kukoma na kubana; aniye nija uleke wowe na uwumi na wowe nawo telele.

¹¹“Aniye no nimudimi muswanu. Mudimi muswanu yakulafa uwumi wakwe kosoko ya singholo.

¹²Munhu yakudimu kosoko yo maliho, siyo mudimi, singholo si sakwe, yakona diwusi dikwija, yakusileka singholo yakudija, diwusi dikusikola na kusagalisa.

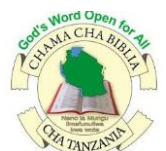
¹³Yakutija kosoko ni munhu wa iliho na kechaka usungu ne singholo.

¹⁴Aniye no nimudimu muswanu, nisimanya singholo sangu naso sinimanya,

¹⁵finu Baba foyanimanyile naniye, fonimumanyile Baba; na nikulafa uwuni wangu kosoko ya singholo.

¹⁶Ninga nina ngholo singi, aso si sa ditewa dino; aso naso inyagila nisigale, naso sohulika dijwi dyangu. Kosoko yiyo kukuwa na itewa dimwedu, na mudimi yumwedu.

- 17“Kosoko iyo iBaba yakunyenda niye, kosoko nikulafa uwumi wangu, uleke ni ulonde kahi.
- 18Hachaka munhu yekudaha kunihoka, ninga nina udaha wa kuulafa, na kuulonda hahi; dilagiso dino nidihokela kulawa kwa Baba.”
- 19Hagalawanisa matemanuko mugati ya Wayahudi kosoko ya simbuli siso.
- 20Matewa hawagamba, “Kena igini, na kena chilalu; waki womukumutegelesa.”
- 21Wamonga hawagamba, “Asino siyo nonga sa munhu yena digini, digini dikudaha kugubula meso gemudula?”
- 22Hayuwa ijuwa nikulu dya kukumula ako Yelusalemu;
- 23ichigele che inyota, na Yesu yendeyogenda Mwihekalu, mwikumbo dya Sulemani.
- 24Awayahudi hawamusunguluta na kumugamba, “Kogendelela kuchidasa mpaka milaki? Nghonaga agweye no ni Kilisito chitamile unghachifisefise.”
- 25Yesu hakawabidula, “Nimutamilani ninga musikuhuwila. Imilimo yonikugolosa mu disina dya Baba, ayo no ikunihomelela;
- 26ninga musikuhuwila, kosoko nyeye musuwile musingholo sangu.
- 27Singholo sangu sikuhulika dijwi dyangu, na nisimanya, isene naso sinimanya;
- 28nani nikusingha uwumi wa majuwa gose; na sisikudaha kwagilila, na kwechaka munhu yakudaha kunihoka kulawa mumukono wangu.
- 29iBabangu iyaninghile siso ni mukulu kusuma wose, na hachaka yakudaha kumuhoka, kulawa mumukono yakwe.
- 30Aniye na Baba ni chinhu chimwedu.”
- 31Awayahudi hawadondola mawe kahi uleke wamutowele nago.
- 32Yesu hoyowabidula, “Nimonesani milimo mingi miswanu kulawa kwa Baba; kosoko ya ihoki mu yiyo yomukunitowela mawe?”
- 33Awayahudi hawamubidula wakugamba, “Si kosoko ye milimo miswanu ikuleka chikutowa na mawe, ninga kosoko yo kutofula kosoko agweye, go wi munhu ukitenda fina kwa Mulungu.”
- 34Yesu yawabidula, “Isitulumigwe mu malagiso genu, Hanigamba, ‘Anye mwa milungu?’
- 35Ghonaga yawenange milungu awaya awejiligwe ne imbuli ya Mulungu na matulumo gasukudaha kubenigwa,
- 36Mukumugamba, ‘Ayuya imwene iBaba kamusagula na kumulafa na kumutuma kuchilunga. Agweye ukutofula kosoko nigambile Aniye no ni Mwana we Mulungu?’



- ³⁷Nghonaga niye sikugolosa imilimo ya Baba, munghanihuwile;
- ³⁸Ninga hona nikuigolosa, inghowa musikunihuwila niye, ihuwileni imilimo iyecho, uleke mutange na kumanya fina, iBaba kamugati yangu na niye nuwa mugati ya Baba.”
- ³⁹Kahi howogesa kumukola, ninga hoyochulupuka kulawa mumikono yawo.
- ⁴⁰Hakaleuka kahi yaluta umwambu wa Yolodani ahanhu ahene Yohana Mubatisaji hakakongela kubatisa, hoyokuwa baho.
- ⁴¹Wengi hawamwijila; hawagamba, “Yohana chawelu nghagolose ijumo dyodyose, ninga chila mbuli yoyalongile muchanhya ye munhu yuno ayuwa ya chawelu.”
- ⁴²Na wengi howomuhwila.

Yohana 11

- ¹Hambiya munhu yumonga yowa mutamu, Lasalo wa Betania, ikaya Maliamu ne dada yakwe Malita.
- ²Ayuno no Maliamu yeja yamubaka iMundewa mafuta maswanu na kumuhamusa migulu yakwe na sinjwili sakwe, awene mukulu wawo Lasalo yowile mutamu.
- ³Na kosoko iyo awalumbuse howokwigala mbuli, wakugamba, “Mundewa, ayuya wo ukumwenda mutamu.”
- ⁴Ninga Yesu yakahulike hakagamba, “Utamu uno si wakufa; ninga ni kwa ditunyo dye Mulungu, uleke Mwana we Mulungu yatunyigwe kosoko ya uwo.”
- ⁵Hambiya, Yesu hakamwenda Malita na idada yakwe na Lasalo.
- ⁶Foyahulike fina hakowa mutamu, yejayekala majuwa meli ahanu bahaya hoyowile.
- ⁷Hanyuma yakwe kawagamba awefusa wakwe, “Chigendeni Uyahudi kahi.”
- ⁸Awefusa wakwe hawagamba, “Labi.” Wayahudi wendewohananga waktowe na mawe luluno, ukuluta uko kahi?
- ⁹Yesu hakabidula, “Sisaa sa nhemisi si kumi na mbili? Na imunhu yanghagenda nemisi ghakukobadika, kosoko yakuwona ujelu we yisi ino.
- ¹⁰Ninga munhu wowose honayakugenda muchisa yakukobadika, kosoko ujelu umwakwe mwachaka.”
- ¹¹Yalonga nheifo, kameyi hakawagamba, “Imbwiya yetu Lasalo kagona, nikuluta nikamwinuse musinhongo.”
- ¹²Awefusa wakwe howomugamba, “Mundewa, honayagonile nhongo kokwinuka.”
- ¹³Ninga Yesu hakalonga muchanhya yo kufa kwakwe, awene hawamanya yakulonga kugona kwa kibwihisa du musinhongo.

- ¹⁴Kamei Yesu hoyowatamila chawelu, “Lasalo kafa,
- ¹⁵kosoko yenu nikonela fina sowile baho, uleke muchuwile. Ninga chigendeni ukwakwe.”
- ¹⁶Tomasi iyakwinangwa ipasa, kagamba kuwefusa wayagwe, “Chigendeni naseye uleke chikafe hamwedu naye.”
- ¹⁷Ugele foyafikile Yesu, Lasalo hakowe yasikigwe muchilalo majuwa mane.
- ¹⁸Betania hayuwa habehi na Yelusalemu, utali wa maili mbili,
- ¹⁹na Wayahudi wengi haweja kwa Malita na Maliamu kuwahongesa kosoko ye difa dye mundugu sawo.
- ²⁰Malita yakahulike fina Yesu yakwija, hoyolawa kwija muhokela, ugele Maliamu hakasigala mu nyumba.
- ²¹Malita hakamugamba Yesu, “Mundewa nanga wowile baha, mundugusangu nghowile yakufa.
- ²²Ninga hata hambiya nimanya chochose choumutasa Mulungu, Mulungu yakukwingha.”
- ²³Yesu yamugamba, “I mundugusa yakwenda yenuke kahi.”
- ²⁴Malita hakamugamba, “Nimanya yakwenda yenuke dijuwa dyo kwina awanhu wose dyo indumo ye chilunga.”
- ²⁵Yesu hakamugamba, “Aniye nokwinuka wafile kahi no ni uwumi, iyakunihwila niye yanghafa kokuwa na uwumi;
- ²⁶na imumi iyakunihwila aniye nghakufa ng'oo. Ukuhwila gonikulonga.”
- ²⁷Hakamugamba, “Heye, Mundewa, nikukuhwila fina agweye no Kilisito, Mwana we Mulungu, iyakwija kuchilunga.”
- ²⁸Yakamale kulonga siso hoyemwinanga Maliamu chinyenele, “Mwalimu kabahano kahi yakukwinanga.”
- ²⁹Yakahulike nheifo hakenuka chimwandemwande hakemulutila.
- ³⁰Yesu hakowa nghanati yengile mukaya yawo, hakowa yenghali bahaya Malita hoyamufikile.
- ³¹Awayahudi waya wowile hamwedu naye kugati, wakumuhongesa wakone Maliamu kenuka chimwandemwande, na kulawa kunje hawamwandamila, wagamba nhagela yakuluta kuchilalo yikalile ukuya.
- ³²Maliamu yakeje hoyowile Yesu yakamwone hakogwa hamigulu yakwe, yakumugamba, “Mundewa, nanga wowile baha mundugu sangu nghowile yakufa.”

- ³³Yesu yakamone yakulila na Wayahuhi wajile naye nawo wakulila, hakona usungu muchidoga chakwe na kwidasika;
- ³⁴Hakawagamba, “Mumwika hoki?” Hawamugamba, “Mundewa wije ulange.”
- ³⁵Yesu hakakonga kulila.
- ³⁶Awayahudi hawagamba, “Langeni, foyamwendile!”
- ³⁷Ninga awamonga hawagamba, “Ayuno yagubule ameso ge mudula kalemeligwa kumugolosa yuno yanghafa?”
- ³⁸Noho Yesu, hoyokuwa na usungu lugano kahi, hoyofika kuchilalo; hachuwa cha mhango, hachigubikigwa na diwe.
- ³⁹Yesu hoyogamba, “Dileuseni diwe,” Malita ilumbudye wa yuya yafile, hoyomugamba, “Mundewa kwa ugele uno kwina ibofu, kosoko kafa majuwa mane galokile.”
- ⁴⁰Yesu hoyomugamba, “Sikugambile fina unghahuwila kokona ditunyo dye Mulungu?”
- ⁴¹Kamei howoleusa diwe, Yesu hoyokwinula meso gakwe kuchanhya hoyogamba, “Baba nikukulumba kusoko ukunihulika.
- ⁴²Hanimanya fina agweye ukunihulika majuwa gose, ninga nilonga sino kosoko ya wanhu wano awemile hano, uleke wahuwile fina agweye no unitumile.”
- ⁴³Yakamale kulonga nheifo, hakalonga kwa ijwi dikulu, “Lasalo lawa kunje!”
- ⁴⁴Imunhu yafile hakenuka imikono yakwe ne migulu yakwe yohigwe sisanda chihaga chakwe chigubikigwa na sisanda, Yesu hoyowagamba, “Mudoholeni mulekeni yalute.”
- ⁴⁵Kosoko yiyo wengi wa Wayahudi awejile hamwedu na Maliamu na wonile doyagolose, hawamuhuwila;
- ⁴⁶Ninga wamonga howoluta ku Mafalisayo, na kuwatamila foyagolose Yesu,
- ⁴⁷Baho makuhani wakulu na Mafalisayo hawakikonghola na kitang'anyila, hawagamba, “Chochikugolosa choni? Yakugolosa majumo mengi!”
- ⁴⁸Chinghamuleka yagendelele nheifino, chila munhu yakwenda yamuhuwile, na Walumi wakwenda weje kuchibanila ahanhu hetu hasunhile na ditaifa dyetu!”
- ⁴⁹Ninga yumwedu wawo Kayafa yowile kuhani mukulu umwaka uya, hoyowagamba, “Anye musimanyile chochose;
- ⁵⁰musimanyile fina inogela kosoko yenu munhu yumwedu yafe kosoko ya wanhu, uleke ditaifa dyose dinghagilile.”

⁵¹Nghalongile didyo kosoko ya misungu yakwe imwecho, ninga kosoko yowile mutambiki mukulu umwaka uya hakonesigwa na Mulungu fina Yesu yafe kosoko ya ditaifa,

⁵²na si kosoko ya ditaifa du lakini kuwakonghola hamwedu awana wa Mulungu awenele ako nako.

⁵³Kukongela dijuwa didyo wendewohananga njila ya kumukoma.

⁵⁴Kosoko iyo Yesu nghadahile kugenda yakonigwa na wanhu mugati ya Wayahudi, ninga hoyoluta kulawa iyisi iyo mpaka kubehi behi na kunyika, ku ikaya ikwinangwa Efulaimu; na hakekala uko hamwedu na wefusa wakwe.

⁵⁵Idijuwa dikulu dya Wayahudi dye Pasaka hadyuwa habehi, na wengi hawakwila Yelusalemu kulawa kufilunga wasunhe fidoga fyawo ugele dijuwa dye Pasaka disinati difike.

⁵⁶Wenda womuhananga Yesu na wakiyusa awecho kwa wecho ugele wemile mudihekalu, “Mukona nhani? Nghokwija ku sikukuu?”

⁵⁷Hambiya, amekuhani wakulu na Mafalisayo hawalafa malagiso hona munhu wowose yamanyile koyowile, yawatamile wamanye, uleke wamukole.

Yohana 12

¹Fogasigale majuwa mutandatu kufika dijuwa dya Pasaka, Yesu hoyokwija Betania, ahowile Lasalo, imwene yenuligwe na Yesu kulawa mu difa.

²Baho hawamugolosela chakudiya; Malita yendeyotogoma, na Lasalo hakuwa yumwedu wawo awekale hamesa hamwedu naye.

³Maliamu hoyolonda chichupa cha mafuta ge mhungile swanu hakamubaka mumigulu ya Yesu na hamusa imigulu yakwe kwa sinjwili sakwe, na inyumba hoimema mhungile swanu ya mafuta.

⁴Ninga, Yuda Isikalioti yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe ayuya yowile wo kumusongesa, hoyogamba,

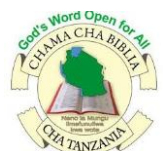
⁵“Nhani amafuta gano gasambasigwe kwa dinali magana madatu na kuwegha awakiwa?”

⁶Hakalonga nhaifo, sikosoko hakowa na ubasi na wakiwa, ninga kosoko hakowa muhiji, kosoko noyowile ne chisanduku cha mapesayendeyolonda amapesa gagumagwe umo.

⁷Yesu yagamba, “Mulekeni, yageke kosoko ya dijuwa dya masiko gangu.

⁸Awakiwa mwenawo majuwa gose hamwedu nanye, ninga aniye musihamwedu nani majuwa gose.”

- ⁹Ditewa dikulu dya Wayahudi wakamanye fina kabaho, howoluta uko, si kosoko ya Yesu du ninga wendewahanana kumona na Lasalo, yenulinuligwe na Yesu kulawa mudifa.
- ¹⁰Kosoko awatambiki wakulu hawahananga njila ya kumukoma Lasalo,
- ¹¹kosoko matewa ga Wayahudi wendewoleuka ukwawo na kumulutila Yesu na kumuhuwila.
- ¹²Dijuwa dya keli itewa ikulu dya wanhu awejile kusikukuu hawahulika fina Yesu yakwija Yelusalemu.
- ¹³Howobena matambi ge mitende howoluta kumuhokela wakujoja, “Hosana! Kamotesigwa ayuya iyakwija mudisina dya Mundewa wa Isilaeli!”
- ¹⁴Na Yesu iMundewa hoyolangisa dipunda didodogi, na kwikala muchanhya yakwe; fina foitulumwe,
- ¹⁵“Unghogohe biti Sayuni; Langa; iMundewa yakwija kekala mwi mwana we dipunda.”
- ¹⁶Awefusa wakwe wasatangile chino kunghonga; ninga Yesu yakatunyigwe, Kamei howogelegela fina haitulumigwa nheifo kosoko yakwe, fina imemelesigwa ukwakwe.
- ¹⁷Ditewa dyowile hamwedu naye ugele foyamwinange Lasalo kulawa kuchilalo na kumwinula kulawa kuwafile howolafa uhomelesi.
- ¹⁸Chileka amatewa galutile kumuhokela ni kosoko hawahulika fina hakagolosa ichitangilo chicho.
- ¹⁹Amafalisayo howokigamba awecho kwa wecho, “Mukona fina anyeye musikudaha dyodyose; langeni, ichilunga chikumwandamila.”
- ²⁰Mu wanhu walutile Yelusalemu kufuga ugele wa sikukuu hawowa Wayunani.
- ²¹Awene wawo howomulutila Filipo yalawile Betisaida ya Galilaya, wagamba, “Mukulu aseye chikuhanga kumwona Yesu.”
- ²²Filipo kejamutamila Andelea; Andelea na Filipo wejamutamila Yesu,
- ²³Yesu kawabidula kagamba, “Ugele ufika we Mwana we Munhu kutunyigwa.
- ²⁴Chawelu, chawelu nikumutamilani imhule ye ngano inghaleka kulagala hasi musanga na kufa, ikusigala imwene, ninga inghafa ikweleka singi nyingi.
- ²⁵Iyakwenda uwumi wakwe yakuwagilisa, na yuya iyekulema uwumi wakwe muchilunga chino yakuupata ku uwumi wa majuwa gose,
- ²⁶munhu wowose yanghanitogomela, imwagila yanyandamile; na honuwile niye, baho noho yakwenda yowe imutogomi wangu, imunhu yanghanitogemela, iBabangu yakwenda yalumbe kosoko yakwe.”

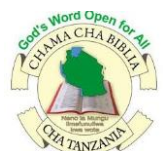


- 27“Hambiya ichidoga changu chikwidasika nani nigambeki? ‘Baba, unihonye ne chipisi chino?’ Hata, ni kosoko iino nija kuchipisi chino.
- 28Baba, uditunye disina dyako. Baho hodikwija dijwi kulawa kulanga, Niditunya, na nikwenda niditunye kahi.”
- 29Matewa awemile baho hawahulika howogamba fina ididima. Wamonga howogamba, “Malaika kalonga naye.”
- 30Yesu yabidula, “Dijwi dino dija kosoko yenu, si kosoko yangu.
- 31Hambiya no chigele cho kulamuligwa ichilunga chino, hambiya imukulu we chilunga chino yakutagigwa kunje;
- 32na niye ninghafulusa kwinuligwa muchanhya kulawa hasi, nikuwakwega wanhu wose ukwangu.”
- 33Hakalonga sino konesa ni ifa dyaki dyoyakufa.
- 34Amatewa weja wamubidula kugamba, “Chihulika mumalagiso fina Kilisito yakwikala majuwa gose. Kodaha nhani kugamba Mwana we munhu yakwenda yenuligwe kuchanhya? Ayo Mwana we munhu no nani?”
- 35Yesu hoyowagamba, “Ujelu wa hamwedu nanye kwa chipisi chitali chidodogi. Mugende ugele mwenawo ujelu, ichisa chingheje chiwasumani, iyakugenda muchisa nghamanyile hoki koyakuluta.
- 36Ugele mwenawo ujelu, huwileni mu ujelu, uleke muwe wana wa ujelu.” Baho Yesu yakalonge nheifo, hakaleuka hakakifisa kulawa ukwawo.
- 37Hamwedu na majuwa gose goyagolose kumwande ya meso gawo, ninga wasamuhwile;
- 38hayuwa uleke imbuli yalongigwe ne mugonesi Isaya imemelesigwe: “Mundewa, nani yahuwile imbuli yetu na kwa chinani ugubuligwa umukono we Mundewa?”
- 39Kosoko iyo wasadahile kuhuwila kosoko Isaya hakalonga kahi,
- 40“Kawatula ameso gawo na kaigolosa imiyoyo yawo kuwa mikugutu, uleke wanghone kwa meso gawo na kona kwa miyoyo yawo, na kunibidukila niwahonye.”
- 41Isaya hakalonga siso kosoko hanona ditunyo dyakwe hoyolonga kosoko yakwe.
- 42Hata nheifo, wengi wa wakulu howomwihuwila, ninga kosoko ya kuwogoha Mafalisayo, wasadahile kulonga chimesomeso, uleke wanhalafigwe mumasinagogi.
- 43Kosoko hawenda ditunyo dya wanhu kusuma ditunyo dye Mulungu.
- 44Yesu yenula dijwi yekugamba, “Wowose yakunihuwila niya, nghakunihuwila niye du, ninga ayuya iyanitumile.
- 45Na yakunyona niye yakumona na yuya yanitumile.

- ⁴⁶Nija kuwa ujelu we chilunga, uleke ayuya iyakunihuwila yanghasigale muchisa.
- ⁴⁷Hona kwina wowose yakuhulika simbuli sangu, na nghakusikola, aniye sikumuliganisa; kosoko sijile kuliganisa ichilunga ninga kuchihonya ichulunga.
- ⁴⁸Imwene iyakunilema niye na nghakuhokela simbuli sangu, kena mulamusi, simbuli sonilongile no sikasimuliganisa mudijuwa dye indumo.
- ⁴⁹Kosoko niye silongile kwa udaha wangu nimwecho; Baba iyanitumile kanigha dilagiso, nilonge choni na nisimulile choni.
- ⁵⁰Na nimanya fina dilagiso dyakwe ni uwumi wa majuwa gose. Kosoko iyo chonikulonga, nikulonga ifyene Baba foyanitumile.”

Yohana 13

- ¹Hambiya dijuwa dikulu dye Pasaka fodowile disinati difike Yesu hakamanya fina ichigele chokuleuka muchilunga na kuluta kwe Baba chifika. Hakawenda awakwe wowile muchilunga, hakawenda mpaka ndumo.
- ²Ichigele chokudiya, Ishetani yakowe kaguma muchidoga cha Yuda Isikalioti, mwana wa Simoni, kumusongesa.
- ³Yesu yakamanye fina Baba kamwingha ifinhu fyose mumikono yakwe, na fina kalawa kwe Mulungu,
- ⁴hoyokwinuka hoyekale, hakeka sisuke sakwe hanghanda, hoyokiyoha na chitambala.
- ⁵Kameyi hoyogida amaji mwibakuli, hakakonga kusunha imigulu ya wefusa wakwe, na kuwahamusa ne chitambala chakwe choyakiyohile muchuno.
- ⁶Hakeja kwa Simon Petulo, iPetulo hoyomugamba, “Mundewa agweye ukunisunha migulu?”
- ⁷Yesu hakamubidula, “Chonikugolosa nghukudaha kumanya hambiya, ninga hanyuma ukaumanya.”
- ⁸Petulo hoyomugamba, “Agweye ukwija uninashe migulu yangu nghukunasha ng'oo.” Yesu hoyomubidula, “Ninghaleka kukunasha nghumuhangi naniye.”
- ⁹Simoni Petulo hoyomugamba, “Mundewa si imigulu yangu du ninga ne mikono yangu ne ditwi dyangu.”
- ¹⁰Yesu hoyomugamba, “Iyafuluse kiyoga kechaka soko ya kiyoga kahi nanga kunawa migulu ninga musafi umutufi wose; nanye mwa wasafi, ninga si nyeye mose.”
- ¹¹Kosoko hakamanya no nani yakwende yamusongese; nochileka yagambile, “Anye mose musifi safi.”
- ¹²Yakafuluse kusunha migulu yawo, na kulonda si suke sakwe, na kwikala haukalo wakwe, hoyowagamba, “Mumanya chonigolose ukwenu?”



- ¹³Mukuninanga, ‘Mwalimu’ na ‘Mundewa,’ na mukulonga chelu, nofo nuwile.
- ¹⁴Honaga aniye ni Mundewa ne Mwalimu wenu, niwanashani migulu yenu, anye nanye imwagilani kinasha migulu nyeye kwa nyeye.
- ¹⁵Kosoko nifulusa kumonesani nanye mugolose fonimoneseni.
- ¹⁶Chawelu lugano, nikumutamilani imutumwa si mukulu kusuma iMundewa wakwe, kahi ayuya yatumigwe si mukulu kusuma iyamutumile.
- ¹⁷Hona munghamanya, ifinhu fino, ibeka ukwenu hona mukufigolosa.
- ¹⁸“Sikulonga kosoko yanyeye mose; niwamanya woniwasaguleni; uleke simbuli sa Mulungu simemelesigwe, ‘Ayuya yadiyile umukate wangu kanyinulila ichisinyagilo chakwe.’
- ¹⁹Nikumutamilani ino hambiya, ugele isinati ilawanise, uleke hona ikulawanisa, muhuwile fina aniye no nene.
- ²⁰Chawelu, chawelu, nikumutamilani, iyakumuhokela wowose wonikumutuma yakunihokela niye; naye yakunihokela niya yakuhokela iyanitumile niye.”
- ²¹Yesu yakalonge nheifo, hoyokuwa na lwidaso muchidoga chakwe hoyohomelela, “Chawelu, chawelu nikuwatamilani, yumwedu wenu yakwenda yanisongese.”
- ²²Awefusa wakwe howokilanga, wasatangile chawelu fina yakulonga nani.
- ²³Mwifusa wakwe yumwedu, yendigwe na Yesu, hakegemila muchifa cha Yesu.
- ²⁴Baho Simon Petulo hoyomukonyesa, na kugamba, “Chitamile no yehoki imwene woyakulonga.”
- ²⁵Iyegamile muchifa cha Yesu hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, no yehoki?”
- ²⁶Yesu hoyobidula, “No yuya yonikwenda nimwinghe ichibendu cho mukate chonichanise mwibakuli.” Kamei yakachanise ichibendu chiya, hoyomwingha Yuda, mwana wa Simon Isikalioti.
- ²⁷Yakalonde ichibendu chiya, Shetani hoyomwingila, Yesu hoyomugamba, “Dyo ukuhanga kugolosa, golosa chimwande.”
- ²⁸Hamesa hachaka yatangile nhani yalongile nheifo ukwakwe.
- ²⁹Wamonga hawana nhagela kosoko Yuda noyowile ne chisanduku cha mapesa, Yesu yendeyomutuma, Kagule fyene fyochikuhananga kosoko ye sikukuu ino; Nhagela chinhu cha kuwengha wakiwa.
- ³⁰Kwa nheifo yakahokele ichibendu chiya, chimwande hoyolawa kunje; hachuwa chilo.
- ³¹Yakaleuka, Yesu hoyogamba, “Hambiya Mwana we Mulungu yakutunyigwa, na mugati yakwe Mulungu yakutunyigwa.

³²Mulungu yanghatunyigwa u mwakwe, Mulungu naye yakwenda ya mutunye umwakwe imwecho, na kumutunya chimwande.

³³Wana wadodogi, kwa chipisi chiguhi na hamwedu nanye. Mwonihananga; fina fonalongile kuwayahudi nikulonga ukwenu nako, Konikuluta misikudaha kunyandamila.

³⁴Dilagiso disha nikumwinghani, mukiyende, fina fonimwendileni niye anye nanye mukiyende nheifo.

³⁵Munghakiyenda awanhu wose womanya fina anyeye mwa wefusa wangu.”

³⁶Simoni Petulo hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, ukwijahe?” Yesu hoyomubidula, “Konikuluta nghukudaha kunyandamila hambiya; ninga ukudaha kunyandamila hanyuma.”

³⁷Petulo hoyomugamba, “Nhani nileke kukwandamila hambiya? Nikuulafa uumi wangu kosoko yako.”

³⁸Yesu hoyomubidula, “Kolafa uumi wako kosoko yangu? Chawelu chawelu, nikukutamila, ugele dijogolo disinati dike, ukuwa unikanile kadatu.”

Yohana 14

¹“Mughadasike mufidoga fyenu; muhuwileni Mulungu, nihuwileni na niye.

²Munyumba ya Baba mwina fibuha fingi; nanga si nheifo hanuwa nikumutamilani fina nikamwikilani ukalo?

³Ninghaluta na kumwikilani ukalo, nokwija niwalondeni chilutanye ukwangu, uleke honuwile niye anye nanye muwe baho.

⁴Na muimanya injila yonikulutila.”

⁵Tomasi hoyomugamba, “Mundewa chisimanyile koukuluta choimanya nhani injila?”

⁶Yesu hoyomugamba, “Aniye no ni njila, ne chawelu no uwumi; kwachaka munhu yakwija kwa Baba inghakulokela ukwangu.

⁷Nanga unimanyile niye hakuwa u kumumanya ne Babangu nheifiya; hambiya mumumanya na mufulusa kumona.”

⁸Filipo hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, chonese iBaba noyochikuhananga du chokwiguta.”

⁹Yesu hoyomugamba, “Nikala nagwe majuwa gose gano, ninga agwe hunimanyile Filipo? Iyanyonile niye kamona ne Baba; ukudaha nhani kugamba, chonese Baba

¹⁰Nghukuhuwila fina aniye na mugati ya Baba na Baba kamugati yangu? Simbuli sonikulonga ukwenu sikulonga kwa udaha wangu; ninga iBaba yowile mugati yakugolosa milimo yakwe.

- ¹¹Huwileni, aniye na mugati ya Baba na Baba kamugati iyangu; hona si nheifo munihuwile kosoko ye milimo iyeecho.
- ¹²Huwileni, huwileni nikumutamilani, imunhu iyakunihuwila imilimo yonikugolosa, niye yakwenda yagolose kahi yakudaha kugolosa mikulu kusuma ino, kosoko nikuluta kwa Baba.
- ¹³Chochose chomukutasa kwe disina dyangu, nigolose, uleke iBaba yatunywigwe mu iMwana;
- ¹⁴Munghatasa chinhu chochose mu disina dyangu nikwenda nigolose.”
- ¹⁵“Mughanyenda, mukukola malagiso gangu.
- ¹⁶Na nikumutasa Baba, yakwenda yamwigheni mutasi yungi, yekale nanyi majuwa gose.
- ¹⁷No Muhe we chawelu, imwene ichilunga chino chisikudaha kumuhokela; anye mukumumanya, kosoko yakwikala hamwedu nanye na yakuwa kugati yenu.
- ¹⁸Sikumulekani mwi wemwene; mukumwijilani.
- ¹⁹Ninga chipisi chiguhi ichilunga chisikwenda chinyone kahi, ninga anyeye mukweda munyone; kosoko niye ni mumi, anye nanye mukuwa womi.
- ²⁰Dijuwa dyo, mukamumanya fina aniye nuwa mugati ya Baba ne Baba na nyeye muwa mugati yangu, na niye muwa mugati yangu, na niye mugati yenu.
- ²¹Iyena malagiso gangu na kugagolosa, aye no yakunyenda, na iyakunyenda yakwenda yendigwe ne Babangu nami nikwenda nimwende na kigubula ukwakwe.”
- ²²Yuda, (si Isikalioti) hoyomugamba, “Mundewa yanhani fina ukuhananga kigubula ukwetu ninga si kuchilunga?”
- ²³Yesu hoyomubidula, na kumugamba, “Awakunyenda wakukola imbuli yangu, na iBaba yakwenda yawende, nase chikwija ukwakwo na kugolosa ukalo wetu umwawo.
- ²⁴Ayuya imwene inghakunyenda nghakukola simbuli sangu, na imbuli yomukuhulika si yangu ninga ni ya Baba iyanitumile.
- ²⁵Simbuli sino nilonga nanye, ugele nikali hamwedu nanyi.
- ²⁶Ninga, Imutasi, Muhe Musunhile iyekwenda yegaligwe na Baba ku disina dyangu, yakwenda yawafuse finhu fyose, na kuwagelegesha gose goniwafusile.
- ²⁷“Digoya nikumulekelani; digoya dyangu nikumwinghani; sifina ichilunga fochikulafa; aniye nikumwinghani fidoga fyenu finghedasike, kahi finghogohe.
- ²⁸Hamunihulika nikumugambani, ‘Nikuleuka, ninga nikwenda nimwijileni!’ Hona mukunyenda, nanga mukunyenda hamuwa mukusekelela, kosoko iBaba ni mukulu kusuma niye.

²⁹Na hambiya nimutamilani ugele unghali kufika, uleke maukufika muhuwile.

³⁰“Sikulonga mbuli nyingi kahi nanyeye, kosoko imukulu we chilunga chino yakwija. Kachaka udaha wowose ukwangu;

³¹ninga nikugolosa fina iBaba foyanilagise, uleke ichilunga chimanye fina nikumwenda iBaba. Inukeni, chigendeni kuya.”

Yohana 15

¹“Aniye no ni musabibu wa chawelu, na iBabangu no mulimi.

²Chila inhambi idisikweleka, yakudileusa, na chila inhambi idikweleka mamudyo yakudihungulila uleke digendelele kweleka lugano.

³Anyeye mufulusa kwela kosoko ye imbuli yonilongile ukwenu.

⁴Ikaleni mugati iyangu, na niye mugani yenu. Fina dinhambi fodisikudaha kweleka diimwene, ikuhanangigwa dikale mumusabibu, anye nanye nheifo musikudaha kweleka munghaleka kwikala u mwangu.

⁵“Aniye no ni musabibu, anyeye no mumanhambi. Iyakwikala mugati yangu, na niye mugati yakwe, no yuyo iyakweleka mamudyo mengi, kosoko munghaniswela musikudaha kugolosa chochose.

⁶Imunhu nghona ngakwikala umwangu, yakutagigwa kunje kifana itambi na kunyala; na matambi gakulundigwa, na kukubititigwa mumoto na kusomigwa.

⁷Munghekala umwangu, na simbuli sangu singhekala mugati yenu, taseni chochose chomukuhananga, na mukwenda mugoloseligwe.

⁸Kwa nheifo iBaba yakutunyigwa, kosoko mukweleka mamudyo mengi, mukiyonesa chawelu fina mwa wefusa wangu.

⁹Fina iBaba foyanyendile ani, nani nofonimwendileni; mugendelele kwikala mu wendo wangu.

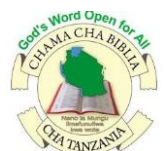
¹⁰Munghagakola amalagiso gangu, mwukwenda mugendelele kwikala mu wendo wangu, fina niye fonikolile amalagiso ga Baba na kwikala mu wendo wakwe.

¹¹“Simbuli sino nisilonga ukwenu uleke ichinyemi changu chuwe ukwenu, uleke ichinyemi chenu chimemelekele.

¹²Adino no dilagiso dyangu, mukiyende fina aniye fonimwendileni anyeye.

¹³Kwechaka wendo mukulu kusuma uno, we imunhu kulafa uwumi wakwe kosoko ya wambwiya sakwe.

¹⁴Anyeye mwawambwiya sangu honaga mukugolosa fonimulagiseni.



¹⁵Sikuwenanga kahi imutogomi kosoko imutogomi nghamanyile imukulu wakwe yakugolosa choni, ninga nimwinangani nyeye wambwiya sangu, kosoko gose gokunihulike kulawa kwa Baba niwatamilani.

¹⁶Sinyeye mwanisagule, ninga aniye nonawasaguleni na kuwegala mulute mukeleke mamudyo na mamudyo genu gagendelele, uleke chochose chomukumutasa iBaba mudisina dyangu yamwingheni.

¹⁷Dilagiso dyangu nodino, mukiyende.”

¹⁸“Ichilunga chinghamusulani, mugelegele fina hachikonga kunisula niye.

¹⁹Munghowa wanhu we chilunga, ichilunga chikumwendani kosoko mwawanhu wakwe. Ninga hanimusagulani kulawa muchilunga chino, anye mu si wanhu we chilunga; nochileka ichilunga chikuwasula.

²⁰Mugelegele, imbuli yonamutamileni, ‘Imutumishi si mukulu kusuma imukulu wakwe, nghonaga niye hawanisambase, womusambasani na nyeye, nghona waikolile imbuli yangu,’ wakola iyenu nayo.

²¹Ninga wowagolosela gose gano kosoko yangu, kosoko wasimumanyile ayuya iyanitumile.

²²Nanga sejile nakulonga nawo, hawowa wakuwa chaka wihi; ninga hambiya wechaka chinhu cha kuwalongela, kosoko yo uwihhi wawo.

²³Ayuya iyakunisula niye yakumusula na Baba neifia.

²⁴Nhanga gagolose muchiligati yawo imilimo yene hechaka wowose yakudaha kugolosa, wasowile wakuwa na wihi, ninga hambiya wona na wanisula niye hamwedu na Baba.

²⁵Kukumemelesa imbuli itulumigwe mwilagiso dyawo, ‘Wanisula chaka.’

²⁶“Ninga, nghona Imulolesi yakwija, wonikwenda nimwigale kulawa kwa Baba, Muhe we chawelu, iyakulawa kwa Baba, yakwenda yowe muhomelesi wangu;

²⁷anye nanye mwa wahomelesi, kosoko hamuwa hamwedu na niye kulawa kunghonga.”

Yohana 16

¹“Nimutamilani sose sino uleke munghaleke dihuwi dyenu.

²Wakumuwingani mumasinagogi chawelu, ichigele chikwija ichene wowose yuya yakumukomani yakona fina yakumutogomela Mulungu itunyo.

³Na wakwenda wagolose nheifo kosoko wasimumanyile iBaba na niye nheifia.

⁴Ninga nilonga sino ukwenu, ugele nomoo ukwija mugelegele fina hanimutamutamilani.” “Salongile simbuli sino kulawa kunghonga kosoko hanyuwa hamwedu nanye.

⁵Ninga hambiya nikuluta ukwakwe iyanitumile; hechaka munhu yekunyusa, ukwijahe?

⁶Ninga kosoko nilongile simbuli sino ukwenu, usungu umema mufidoga fyenu.

⁷No nheifo, nikumutamilani ichawelu: Ni fiswanu kwa ulwandi ulwenu fina nikuleuka, kosoko ninghaleka kuleuka, Imulolesi nghakwija ukwenu; ninga ninghaluta nikwenda nimwigale.

⁸Ugele woyekwija, yakuchonesa ichilunga muchanhya ya uwihhi, ichawelu, na kuliganiswa.

⁹Muchanhya ya uwihhi kosoko wasanihuwile;

¹⁰muchanhya ya chawelu kosoko nikuluta kwa Baba, na musikwenda munyone kahi;

¹¹muchanhya yo kuliganiswa kosoko, imukulu we chilunga chino kaliganiswa.

¹²“Nina finhu fingi fya kulonga ukwenu, ninga musikudaha kufihokela hambiya.

¹³Nghona iMuhe we chawelu yakwija, yakayomulongosani kuchawelu chose; nghakwenda yalonga kwa udaha wakwe imwecho, ninga sose soyakuhulika nosoyakulonga, na yakumutamilani ifinhu fikwija ugele fisinati fije.

¹⁴Kanitunya niye, kosoko yakulonga ifyangu na kumutamilani nyeye.

¹⁵Fose foyenafyo iBaba ni fyangu, kosoko iyo nigamba yakulonda ifyangu, na kumutamilani anyeye.”

¹⁶“Chipisi chidodogi musinyona, kahi chipisi chidodogi, monyona.”

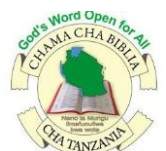
¹⁷Wefusa wakwe wamonga hawakiyusa, “Choni chichi cho yakulonga ukwetu, ‘Chipisi chiguhi, monyona; na kosoko nikuluta kwa Baba?’

¹⁸Hawagamba, ‘Yakulonga choni foyakugamba, chipisi chiguhi?’ Chisikumanya choyakulonga.”

¹⁹Yesu hakamanya fina wakwenda wamuse; yawagamba, “Achino nochomukiyusa, fina chonikulonga choni ma nigamba chipisi chiguhi musinyona na kahi chipisi chiguhi monyona?

²⁰Chawelu chawelu nikumutamilani, molila na kuhongesa, ninga ichilunga chosekelela; mokuwa na usungu, ninga usungu wenu wobiduka kuwa chinyemi,

²¹Imwanamuke nghonaga yakweleka, kena usungu, kosoko ichigele chakwe chifika, ninga yanghamala kweleka ichali, nghakugelegela kahi usungu uya kosoko ye chinyemi fina ichali chelekigwa muchilunga.



- ²²Kosoko mwina usungu hambiya, ninga namonani hanyuma na fidoga fyenu fokuwa na chinyemi, hachaka yakudaha kuleusa ichinyemi chenu.
- ²³Dijuwa didyo musikuwa na soko ya kusa chinhu ukwangu. Chawelu chawelu nikumutamilani munghamutasa Baba chinhu chochose mwisina dyangu komwinghani.
- ²⁴Mupaka hambiya musitasile chinhu chochose mudisina dyangu; taseni, mohokela, ichinyemi chenu chimeme.”
- ²⁵“Nilonga sino ukwenu kwa mbasi; Ichipisi chikwija, ugele uwene sikulonga nanye kwa mbasi kahi, ninga kumutamilani chimesomeso muchanhya ya Baba.
- ²⁶Dijuwa dyo mukamutasa mudisina dyangu na sikugamba fina nikanimutasilani kwa Baba;
- ²⁷kosoko iBaba imwecho yekumwendani, kosoko nyeye munyenda niye na muhuwila fina nija kulawa kwa Baba.
- ²⁸Hanija kulawa kwa Baba, na nija kuchilunga; kahi, nikuchileka ichilunga; na kuluta kwa Baba.”
- ²⁹Awefusa wakwe hawagamba, “Haa, hambiya ukulonga chimeso meso si kwa mbasi.
- ³⁰Hambiya chimanya fina kumanya finhu fyose, kwechaka soko ya munhu wowose kukusa, kwa nheifino chikuhuwila fina hakulawa kwe Mulungu.”
- ³¹Yesu yawabidula, “Hambiya nohomukuhuwila?
- ³²Ichipisi chikwija, chawelu, chija, ugele womukwenda mukiyagale, chila munhu ukaya ukwakwe, na monileka niye nimwene; ninga, si imwene; kosoko iBaba kahamwedu nani.
- ³³Nilonga sino ukwenu, uleke umwangu muwe na digoya. Muchilunga mwina magayo; ninga musangalale aniye nichisuma ichilunga.”

Yohana 17

- ¹Yesu yakamale kulonga simbuli siso, hoyokwinula ameso gakwe kulanga na kugamba, “Baba, ugele ufika umutunye iMwanago uleke iMwana naye yakutunye gweye,
- ²kosoko gweye ukumwingha udaha muchanhya ya wose wene mutufi, yawenghe uwumi wa majuwa gose awaya wo umwinghile.
- ³Na uno no uwumi wa majuwa gose, fina wakumanye gweye go Mulungu yumwedu we chawelu ne Yesu Kilisito imwene wo umutumile.
- ⁴Nikutunya muchilunga, nikamale umulimo wa wanitumile nigolose;

- ⁵hambiya Baba, unitunye kumwande yako na ditunyo dyonowile nadyo hamwande yako na didunyo dyonowile hamwedu nagweye ugele ichilunga chisinati chumbigwe.
- ⁶“Nidigolosa disina dyako dimanyigwe wowaninghile kulawa kuchilunga. Hawowa wako, houningha niye. Wagolosa fina imbuli yako foikulonga,
- ⁷na hambiya wamanya fina chila chinhu chowaninghile chikulawa ukwako.
- ⁸Niwengha imbuli iya yowaninghile niye, na waihokela; wamanya chawelu nilawa ukwako, na wakuhwila fina hakunituma.
- ⁹“Nikuwatasila; sikuchitasila ichilunga ninga awaya awene wouninghile, kosoko ni wako;
- ¹⁰awangu wose wako, na awako wangu, na nikutunyigwa mugati yawo.
- ¹¹Na hambiya si umuno kahi muchilunga, ninga awene wamuno muchilunga, aniye nikwija ukwako. Baba musunhile, uwakole mudisina dyako, dyouninghile uleke wowe na umwedu, kifana seye fochimwedu.
- ¹²Fonowile hamwedu du nawo, haniwakola mudisina dyako dyo waninghile, niwemilila hachaka yagilile hata yumwedu nanga imwana wo kwagilila, uleke matulumo gamemelesigwe.
- ¹³Ninga hambiya nikwija ukwako; na simbuli sino nikusilonga muchilunga, uleke ichinyemi changu chimemelesigwe mugati yako.
- ¹⁴“Niwengha imbuli yako; ichilunga chiwasula kosoko awene si we chilunga, fina niye fo si we chilunga.
- ¹⁵Sikutasa fina uwaleuse muchilunga, ninga uwemilile na yuya iyehile.
- ¹⁶Awene si wechilunga fina niye fo si wechilunga.
- ¹⁷Uwasunhe ne chawelu, imbuli yako no chawelu.
- ¹⁸Fina agweye fowanitumile muchilunga, ani nani nheifiya niwatuma muchilunga.
- ¹⁹Na kosoko yawo nikilafa nimwecho, uleke nawo wowe wakilafile muchawelu.
- ²⁰“Sikuwatasila awano du, ninga na awakwenda wahuwile kosoko ye imbuli yawo,
- ²¹uleke wowe na umwedu, fina agweye, Baba, fowuwile mugati yangu, na niye mugati yako, awene nawo wowe mugati iyetu, uleke ichilunga chihuwile fina agweye nountumile.
- ²²Ditunyo dyouninghile niwengha awene, uleke wowe na umwedu fina aseye fochina umwedu:
- ²³Aniye mugati yawo na agweye mugati yangu, uleke wakangale muumwedu, uleke ichilunga chimanye fina agweye kunituma na kuwenda ifyene fyo ukunyenda niye.

²⁴“Baba! Nikwenda, awaya awene wo uninghile, wowe hamwedu nani baho honyuwile, wadyone ditunyo dyangu dyo uninghile kwa uwendo wako ukwangu ugele ichilunga chisinati chumbigwe.

²⁵Baba ni wachawelu, ichilunga chisikumanyile, ninga aniye nikumanya; na wano wamanya fina hakunituma.

²⁶Niwatamila disina dyako, na nikwenda nigendelele kuwatamila, uleke uwendo uwene wo ukunyenda nawo uwe mugati yawo, na niye nuwe mugati yawo.”

Yohana 18

¹Yesu yakamale kulonga simbuli siso hakaleuka na kuloka ichikolongo cha Keduloni, uko hakuwa na busitani, Yesu na wefusa wakwe howokwingila mubusitani.

²Hambiya, Yuda ayuya yamusongese, hakahamanya ahanhu haya; kosoko Yesu hakasowela kuluta baho na wefusa wakwe.

³Kamei Yuda hakalonda chitewa cha wasilikali, na watogomi kulawa ku makuhani wakulu, na Mafalisayo howowalutila wena na mwenje na mamuli na filama.

⁴Yesu, yakamanye gose agowile kumwande yakwe, yekilafanisa kumwande ya wose, na kuwagamba, “Mukumulangisa nani?”

⁵“Hawamubidula Yesu wa Nasaleti.” Yesu hawagamba, “No niye, Yuda, iyamusongese, hakema hamwedu nawo.”

⁶Yakawagambe, “No niye hawoya chisengelenyuma na kugwa hasi.”

⁷Kahi hakawosa, “Mukumuhananga nani?” Hakagamba, “Yesu wa Nasaleti.”

⁸Yesu hakawagamba, “Nimutamilani fina no niye,” hambiya, “Nghona mukunihananga niye, awanhu wano walekeni walute.”

⁹Aino hayuwa kumemelesa imbuli yoyalongile, “Mu waya wowaninghile, simwagilise hata yumwedu.”

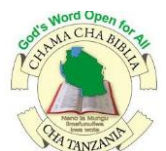
¹⁰Baho Simon Petulo, yowile na dipanga, hakadikwega na kumudumula inghutwi yo kulume imutogomi we mutambiki mukulu. Yenangwa Maluku.

¹¹Yesu hakamugamba Petulo, “Yuwisa dipanga dyako muyala yakwe; nileke kunywe ichikombe iBaba choyanyinghile?”

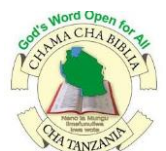
¹²Baho awasilikali we Chilumi na wakulu wa Wayahudi hawamukola Yesu, na kumoha.

¹³Kunghonga hawamwigala kwa Anasi; kosoko hakowa mukwewe wa Kayafa, yowile kuhani mukulu umwaka uya.

¹⁴Hayuwa Kayafa imwene yejayalonga kuwayahudi fina inogela munhu yumwedu yafe kosoko ya wanhu.



- ¹⁵Simoni Petulo hakamwandamila Yesu, na mwifusa yumonga. Kosoko imwifusa yuya yamanyike ne kuhani mukulu hakengila kwi balasa dye kuhani mukulu hamwedu na Yesu,
- ¹⁶ugele wuwo Petulo hakema hanje hamulango, kwa nheifo imwifusa yuya yamanyike na kuhani mukulu, hakaluta kunje na kulonga ne mundele yuya yakwimilisa umulango, hakamukola Petulo yengile.
- ¹⁷Imundele yuya yakwimilisa mulango yamugamba Petulo, “Agwe nagwe nghwi yumwedu wawo wa wefusa we munhu yuno?” Hoyogamba, “Ka nghana.”
- ¹⁸Hambiya, awatumishi na wakulu hawagolosa moto wa makala, kosoko hakuwa na mheho, na hawema wakotela umoto; iPetulo hamwedu nawo, yemile naye yakotela umoto.
- ¹⁹Mutambiki mukulu hoyomusa Yesu muchanhya ya wefusa wakwe na mafuso gakwe.
- ²⁰Yesu, hoyomubidula, “Nilonga ne chilunga chimesomeso, majuwa gose nifusa mumasinagogi na mudihekalu, hawakitang'anyila Wayahudi wose; Silongile chochose kwa chifiso.
- ²¹Nhani ukunyusa niye? Wose awano, awanihulike, hanilonga nawo choni; wamanya hanilonga choni.”
- ²²Yakalonga nheifo, imutogomi yumonga yemile habehi naye hoyomutowa Yesu kofi na mukono wakwe, yakugamba, “Afo nofoukumubidula kuhani mukulu?”
- ²³Yesu, hoyomugamba, “Hona nilongile fibi, homelela imbuli ihile; ninga hona nilongile fiswanu, choni cho ukunitowela?”
- ²⁴Anasi, baho hoyomutuma yohigwe kwa Kayafa kuhani mukulu.
- ²⁵Baho Petulo hakowa yemile yokotela moto. Hawamugamba, “Agweye nagwe nghwi yumwedu wa wefusa wakwe? Hakekana, yagamba Ka nghana!”
- ²⁶Yumonga wa watogomi wa kuhani mukulu munduguse wa yuya imunhu yadumuligwe inghutwi na Petulo, hakamusa, “Si hanikona kubusitani hamwedu naye?”
- ²⁷Petulo kahi hakakana, chimwande dijogolo hodikwika.
- ²⁸Hawamwigala Yesu kulawa kunyumba ya Kayafa mpaka ku Plaitolia. Hayuwa nhosikusiku. Awene awecho howoleka kwingila ku Plaitolia, uleke wanhachafuke, ninga wadahe kudiya Pasaka.
- ²⁹Pilato hakalawa kunje kowowile, na kuwagamba, “Mwina mbuli yoni yomukumusongesa imunhu yuno?”
- ³⁰Hawamubidula, “Nhangamunhu yuno yechaka gehile goyagolose, chisowile chikumwigala ukwako.”



³¹Pilato hakawagamba, “Mulondeni nyeye muwecho na mumulamule kwa malagiso genu.” Awayahudi hawamugamba, “Siyo nheifo, aseye chichaka udaha ilagiso wa kumukoma munhu.”

³²Aino hayuwa kumemelesa imbuli yoyalongile Yesu konesa yakwenda yafe kwa ifa dyaki.

³³Pilato hakengila ku Plaitolia hakamwinanga Yesu kahi, yamugamba, “Agweye no go Mundewa wa Wayahudi?”

³⁴Yesu yamubidula, “Simbuli sino ukulonga du agweye go mwecho, ama kwina wamonga wakutamile muchanhya ya niye?”

³⁵Pilato yabidula, “Ani na Muyahudi? Ditaifa dyako gomwecho na makuhani wakulu nowakwigale ukwangu; kugolosa choni?”

³⁶Yesu hakabidula, “Undewa wangu si wechilunga chino; nanga undewa wangu wowile we chilunga chino, awatumishi wangu howowa wakunilewelesa na Wayahudi kunihonya ne mikono ya Wayahudi, ninga undewa wangu si wa chilunga chino.”

³⁷Pilato hakamugamba, “Nong'amba gweye kwa Mundewa?” Yesu yabidula, “Kuilonga aniye na Mundewa.”Kosoko iyo hanyelekigwa na kosoko iyo hanija kuchilunga, kuhomelela iichawelu. “Chila munhu we ichawelu yakuhulikisa dijwi dyangu.”

³⁸Pilato yamugamba, “I chawelu no choni?” Yakalonge nheifo, hoyoluta kunje ku Wayahudi kahi, na kuwagamba, “Sikona wihi mwi munhu yuno.

³⁹Ninga musowela fina ugele we Pasaka nimudoholeleni munhu nyumwedu; Togoleni mokwenda mumudoholeni iMundewa wa Wayahudi?”

⁴⁰Hawenula majwi gawo, kahi, Siyo yuno, ninga Balaba, Hambiya Balaba hakowa muhiji yakuhija kwa ludole.

Yohana 19

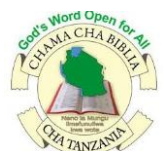
¹Kamei Pilato hakamulonda Yesu na kumujola fiboko.

²Wasilikali hawaluka nghofiya ya miwa, na kumufasa mwiti, hawamufasa nghasu dunghudunghu;

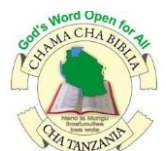
³na kumwijila, wakugamba, “Bahoni, Mundewa wa Wayahudi! Na kumutowa ne makofi.”

⁴Pilato yalawa kunje kahi, na kugamba, “Langeni nikumwigala kunje ukwenu, uleke mumanye fina sonile dyodyose dihile mwi munhu yuno.”

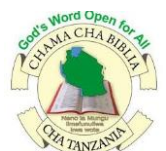
⁵Kameyi Yesu hakalawa kunje, yafalile ikofiya ye miwa, na dijoho didunghudunghu. Pilato yawagamba, “Mulangeni imunhu.”



- ⁶Awatambiki na watogomi wakamone, hawajoja wakugamba musambaseni, musambaseni mumusalaba! Pilato yawagamba, “Mulondeni anyeye muwecho mukamusambase mumusalaba, kosoko sikona chochose choyabanile.”
- ⁷Wayahudi hawamugamba, “Aseye china dilagiso, na kwa dilagiso didyo kanogela kufa, kosoko kakigolosa kuwa mwana we Mulungu.”
- ⁸Pilato yakahulike simbuli siso hakagendelela kuwa na itisi lugano;
- ⁹hakengila kahi ku Plaitolia na kumugamba Yesu, “Kulawa hoki gweye?” Ninga Yesu nghanubidule.
- ¹⁰Kamei Pilato hoyomugamba, “Nghukulonga naniye? Nghukumanya fina nina udaha wa kukulekela na nina udaha kukusambasa?”
- ¹¹Yesu yamubidula, Nghowile ukudaha kuwa na udaha muchanhya yangu niye honaga nghwinghigwe kulawa kuchanhya, kosoko iyo ayuya iyanigale niye ukwako kena uwihi mukulu.
- ¹²Mu dino Pilato hoyohananga kumulekela, ninga Wayahudi hawajoja, Unghamulekela imunhu yuno agweye nghwi imbuya na Kaisali; chila munhu yakigolosa Mundewa, yakuwa chinyume na Kaisali.
- ¹³Pilato yakahulike simbuli siso, hakamulafa Yesu kunje, hoyokwikala mudigoda dya ulamusi, ahanhu hakwinangigwa Sakafu ya mawe, Chiebulaniya Gabata.
- ¹⁴Haduwa dijuwa dya kutandila ge Pasaka; hayuwa kifana saa ya mutandatu nhafi. Hoyowagamba Wayahudi Langeni Mundewa wenu!
- ¹⁵Hawajoja, Muleuse, muleuse, musambase! Pilato hakawagamba, “Nimutungike mumusalaba iMundewa wenu?” Watambiki wakulu howobidula, “Chechaka Mundewa ninga Kaisali.”
- ¹⁶Kameyi hoyomulafa ukwawo yatungikigwe mumusalaba.
- ¹⁷Baho howomulonda Yesu, hoyolawa kunje, yenule umusalaba wakwe imwecho, ku ahanhu hakwinangigwa iguha dya itwi, ahakugambigwa Goligota Chiebulaniya.
- ¹⁸Baho hawamutundika hamwedu naye wamonga weli, yumwedu chila ulwandi na Yesu hagatigati yawo.
- ¹⁹Pilato kahi hakandika diwandiko na kudika mumusalaba; dikugamba Yesu wa Nasaleti Mundewa wa Wayahudi.
- ²⁰Wengi wa Wayahudi howosoma diwandiko didyo, kosoko ahanhu hoyatungikigwe Yesu hahowe habehi ne ikaya; na hadiwandikwa mu Chiebulaniya, Chilatini, na Chiyunani.
- ²¹Awakulu wawatambiki wa Wayahudi hamugamba Pilato, Unghawandike, Mundewa wa Wayahudi, nanga imunhu yuno kagamba Aniye no ni Mundewa wa Wayahudi.



- ²²Pilato hakabidula, Goniwandike niwandika.
- ²³Wasilikali wakamale kumusambasa hawalonda sisuke sakwe howosigawa filungo fine, chimwedu kwa chila musilikali; na dijoho dyakwe. Ninga, dijoho didyo haduwa chaka mushono, ninga dilukigwa kulawa kuchanhya mpaka hasi;
- ²⁴Howokigamba, “Chighadidege, ninga chiditowele kula, dyuwe dyani.” Hayuwa nheifo uleke Mawandiko gamemelesigwe, “Hawagawa sisuke sangu mugati yawo, na isuke yangu howoyitowela kula.”
- ²⁵Afo nofowagolose wasilikali. Ninga habehe na musalaba hawema ing'ina wa Yesu, ne lumbudye we ing'ina wa Yesu, na Maliamu Magidalena.
- ²⁶Yesu yakamone ing'ina, ne mwifusa yuya woyamwendage, kema habehe naye, hoyomugamba ing'ina, Mudala, mulange imwanago.
- ²⁷Kamei hoyomulonga ayuya imwifusa, Mulange ing'inako! Kulawa isaa iya imwifusa yuya hoyomulonda ukaya ukwakwe.
- ²⁸Hanyuma yakwe Yesu yakamanye fina gose hambiya gahela, hoyolonga (kumemelesa matulumo), “Nikona nghilu.”
- ²⁹Dibakuli dimemile siki haduwa baho; howolonda sifongo howoyifabika, mudibali dina siki howoyisomeka mulusito howomwikila kumulomo.
- ³⁰Kameyi Yesu yakaihokele isiki yiya, hoyogamba, “Ihela!” Hoyofunama ditwi dyake hoyolafa ichidoga chakwe.
- ³¹Kosoko dyowile ijuwa dya kiyandaa, uleke imitufi inghasigale mumusalaba dijuwa dye sabato (kosoko isabato haduwa ijuwa ikulu lugano), Wayahudi howomufasa Pilato imigulu yawo ibenigwe, na waleusigwe.
- ³²Wasilikali howokwija, homubena migulu wa kunghonga na yumonga yatungikigwe mumusalaba hamwedu naye;
- ³³ninga wakeje kwa Yesu hawona fina kafulusa kufa wasabanile migulu yakwe.
- ³⁴Ninga yumwedu wa wasilikali hoyomudoma halubafu na mugoha, na chimwande hoilawa sakame na meji.
- ³⁵Ayuya iyonile kahomelela, uhomelesi wakwe ni wa chawelu uleke anye nanye muhwile.
- ³⁶Kosoko, simbuli sino sigoloseka uleke mawandiko gamemelesigwe, Kahi diguha dyakwe disikubenigwa.
- ³⁷Na kahi diwandiko dimonga dikugamba, “Wakawomulanga imwene wowamudomile.”



³⁸Gakahale gano Yusufu Alimataya yowile mwifusa wa Yesu, kwa chifiso, kosoko yakogoha Wayahudi hakamutasa Pilato yawulonde umutufi wakwe, Pilato hakafumila. Kwa nheifo hakakwija na kuulonda na kuuleusa umutufi wa Yesu.

³⁹Nikodemo naye, ayuya yejile kwa Yesu nechilo, hoyokwija kegala muhanganiso wa manemane na wudi kifana latili igana dimwedu nhafi.

⁴⁰Howoulonda umutufi wa Yesu, na kumoa musanda ye suke nyelu ya bafuta na manukato fina Wayahudi fowasowele mumasiko gawo.

⁴¹Ahanhu haya hoyatungikigwe mumusalaba hahowa na busitani, na mubusitani iyo chilalo chisha chisinati chikigwe mutufi wa munhu wowose

⁴²Kosoko ya dijuwa dya Wayahudi dya kiyandaa na kosoko ichilalo chiya chowile habehi, howomusika Yesu umo.

Yohana 20

¹Dijuwa dye inghonga dye dijuma, Maliamu Magidalena yekilawa kuluta chilalo, ugele kukali malisalisa, hoyokona fina diwe difingilisigwa kulawa muchilalo.

²Hakabilima na kuluta kwa Simoni Petulo, mwifusa yuya yumonga, yendigwe na Yesu, yawagamba, “Wamuleusa Mundewa muchilalo na chisimanyile wamwika hoki.”

³Baho Petulo hoyolawa hamwedu na yuya mwifusa yumonga, howoluta kuchilalo.

⁴Wabilima wose weli, ninga imwifusa yumonga hoyomujumha Petulo hoyokonga kufika kuchilalo;

⁵hoyofunamana kusungilila kugati, hoyokona sisuke se bafuta sowile ukuya kugati, ninga nghengile kugati.

⁶Kameyi Simoni Petulo keja yakumwandamila, hoyokwingila kuchilalo, hoyokona sisuke siya se bafuta suwile baho hasi,

⁷ne chitambala chohigwe kwitwi nacho chabaho, fisunhile hamwedu na sisuke ichene cheimwene chikunjigwa.

⁸Noho ayuya imwifusa yumonga, yakongile kufika hachilalo, naye hoyokwingila, hoyokona na kuhuwila;

⁹kosoko hawowa wasinhati wamanye amawandiko, fina imwagila yenuke kulawa kuwafile.

¹⁰Kameyi nowefusa wakwe howoleuka howoluta kusikaya sawo.

¹¹Maliamu hakema hanje ye chilalo yekulila, foyalilage yafunamana kulanga hasi ye chilalo;

- ¹²Hoyokona Malaika weli wena suke njelu; wekala howekigwe umutufi wa Yesu, yumonga ulwandi lwa kumatwi, yumonga ulwandi lwa kumigulu.
- ¹³Hawamugamba, “Gomwanamuke nhani ukulila?” Naye hakawagamba; Kosoko wamuleusa Mundewa wangu, simanyile wamwika hoki.
- ¹⁴Yakalonge nheifo, yabiduka na kumona Yesu yemile, ninga nghamanyile fina ni Yesu.
- ¹⁵Yesu yamugamba, “Gomwanamuke ukulilila choni? Ukumuhananga nani?” Hakamanya nhagela nomwimilisi wa busitani, yamugamba, “Mukulu, honaga umuleuse nitamile kouwimikile, nikudaha kumulonda na kumuleusa.”
- ¹⁶Yesu hoyomugamba, “Maliamu!” Hakabiduka na kumugamba kwa Chiebulaniya “Laboni!” nong'amba, “Mwalimu.”
- ¹⁷Yesu hoyomugamba, “Unghanikole, kosoko sinati nikwile kwa Babangu; ninga luta kawatamile wandugu sangu uwagambe nhafi, nikukwila kwe Babangu, na Baba yenu, kwe Mulungu wangu na Mulungu wenu.”
- ¹⁸Maliamu Magidalena hoyoluta na kuwatamila awefusa Nimona Mundewa, na kuwatamila fina kalonga simbuli ukwakwe.
- ¹⁹Chigele cha hegulo dijuwa didiya, dijuwa dye inghonga dye dijuma, imilango yose ihindigwe ahanhu howowile awefusa wakwe, kosoko ya kogoha Wayahudi, Yesu hakeja na kwima muchiligati yawo na kugamba, “Digaya dyuwe ukwenu.”
- ²⁰Yakamale kulonga nhaifo, na kuwonesha imikono yakwe na lubafu lwakwe. Kameyi awefusa howosekelela wakamone Mundewa.
- ²¹Yesu hoyowagamba kahi, Digoya dyuwe hamweddu nanye. Fina Baba foyenitumile niye, aniyeni nani nikumutumani nyeye.
- ²²Yakamale kulonga nheifo, hakawakehela, na kugamba, “Hokeleni Muhe Musunhile.
- ²³Munghawalekelela wanhu uwihhi wawo, wakuwa walekeleligwe.”
- ²⁴Hambiya, Tomaso wa awaya ikumi na weli, iyakwinangwa Ipasa, hakowa hechaka Yesu foyejile.
- ²⁵Kameyi awayagwe howomutamila, Chimona Mundewa, Ninga mwene hoyogamba, “Ninghaleka kona mumiko yakwe singhofu se misumali, na kukwafa ne fidole fyangu isinghofu se misumi, na kwalabata no mukono wangu ulubafu lwakwe, sikwenda nihowile ng'oo.”
- ²⁶Gakaloke majuwa munane, awefusa wakwe hawowa kahi munyuma, Tomasi naye hakowa hamweddu nawo. Milango hayuwa ihindigwe, ninga Yesu hakeja na kwima muchiligati yawo, hoyogamba, “Digoya dyuwe hamweddu nanye.”

²⁷Hoyomugamba Tomaso, Guma ichidole chako hano, ulange imikono yangu; na golola umukono wako, walabate ulubafu lwangu, unghowe munhu yechaka dihuwi, ninga iyakuhwila.

²⁸Tomasi hakabidula, Mundewa wangu na Mulungu wangu!

²⁹Yesu hakamugamba, “Kuhwila kosoko kunyona niye? Ibeka awaya awasonile ninga wakuhwila.”

³⁰Yesu hakagolosa majumo mengi kumwande ya wefusa wakwe, agene gasuwile muchitabu chino;

³¹ninga agano gawandikwa uleke muhwile fina iYesu no Kilisito, iMwana we Mulungu, fina kwa kuhwila muwe na uwumi wa majuwa gose umwakwe.

Yohana 21

¹Gakaloke majuwa makefu hakakiyonesha kahi kuwefusa wakwe habahali ya Tibelia; hoyokiyonesha nhafi.

²Simoni Petulo, Tomasi yekwinangigwa Ipasa, Natanaeli wa Kana ya Galilaya, awana wa Sebedayo, na wamonga wadatu wa wefusa wakwe hawowa hamwedu.

³Simoni Petulo yawagamba, “Aniye nikuluta kulowa somba.” Hawamugamba, “Chikulutanya,” hawengila mungalawa; ninga ichilo chicho wasapatile somba ng'oo.

⁴Fokwakongile kucha, Yesu hakema munghingi, awefusa wasatangile fina hakowa Yesu.

⁵Yesu yawagamba, “Mowana mwina somba sosose? ” Hawamubidula, hawagamba, “Ka!”

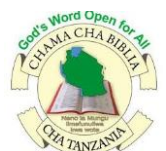
⁶Hoyowagamba, “Kubiteni ulwafu ulwandi lwa kulume lwe ngalawa mukwenda musipate.” Baho howokubita, kameyi lo hawasumigwa kuukwega, kosoko ya uwingi wa sisomba.

⁷Imwifusa yuya iyendigwe na Yesu yamugamba Petulo, No Mundewa! Petulo yakahulike fina no Mundewa, hakafala sisuke sakwe, kosoko hakowa yasihambule ugele yakugolosa milimo, hakajumha kumeji.

⁸Ninga awefusa wamonga howokwija ne ngalawa, wakukwega ulwafu lumemile sisomba, kosoko hasowile hatali kulawa kunghingi kifana nghanyo imwedu kulawa kunghingi.

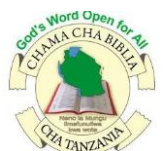
⁹Wakalawe kunje ya meji, howokona moto wa makala baho, muchanhya yakwe mwina somba, na mukate,

¹⁰Yesu hoyowagamba, “Leleni sisomba simonga somulowile lulu baha.”



- 11** Kosoko iyo Simoni Petulo hoyoluta kungalawa na kulukwega ulwafu kunghingi lumemile sisomba singhulu igana dimwedu makumi mashano na ndatu; kahi uwingi wose ninga ulwafu lusadegeke.
- 12** Yesu yawagamba, “Mwije mudiye chisinhuka nguluule.” Hechaka kahi mwifusa wowose yagesile kumusa No nani gweye? Hawamanya no Mundewa.
- 13** Yesu yeja na kulonda umukate hoyowengha, na sisomba naso nheifiya.
- 14** Auno hauwa ugele wa kadatu wa Yesu kiyonesa kuwefusa wakwe yakafuluse kwinuka kulawa kuwafile.
- 15** Wakamale kudiya chakudiya cha nhosikusiku, Yesu hoyomugamba Simoni Petulo, “Simoni mwana wa Yohana, agwe ukunyenda kusuma wano?” Hoyomugamba, “Heye, Mundewa, kumanya fina nikukwenda.” Yesu hoyomugamba, “Ufinghe chakudiya ifikolo fyangu.”
- 16** Lwakeli kahi hoyomulonga, “Simoni mwana wa Yohana, ukunyenda?” Hoyogamba, “Heye, Mundewa, kumanya fina nikukwenda.” Yesu hoyomugamba, “Dima singholo sangu.”
- 17** Hoyomulonga kahi lwakadatu, “Simoni, mwana wa Yohana, ukunyenda?” Petulo hakona usungu kosoko yalongile naye lwakadatu, “Ukunyenda?” Na hoyomugamba, “Mundewa, kumanya fina nikukwenda!” Yesu homugamba, “Usinghe singholo sangu chakudiya.
- 18** Chawelu, chawelu, nikukutamilani fowowile mujelelo, wende ukiyoha gomwecho na kuluta koukuhananga; ninga foukuwa musehe, ukwenda ugolole imikono yako na munhu yungi kohutasa na kulongosa uhunhu ko nghukwenda kuluta.”
- 19** (Hakalonga nheifo konesa ni kwa difa dya nhani doyakayomutunyila Mulungu.) Sikahela siso hoyomugamba, “Nyandamile!”
- 20** Petulo hoyobidula hoyomona imwifusa yumonga yakuwandamila, ayuya iyendigwe na Yesu, iyegamile muchifa chakwe ugele we chakudiya na yagambile, Mundewa no nani yakukusongesa?
- 21** Petulo yakamone hoyomulonga Yesu Mundewa yanhani imunhu yuno naye?
- 22** Yesu yamugamba, “Nghona nikwenda yekale mpaka ugele wonikuya inachoni ukwako? Nyandamile!”
- 23** Inonga hayenela kuwandugu fina imwifusa yuno nghakufa, ninga Yesu nghalongile nheifo ukwakwe fina nghakufa, ninga, Honaga nikwenda ayuno yakale mpaka nuye ina choni ukwako?
- 24** Ayono no mwifusa yakuhomelela simbuli sino; na chimanya fina uhomelesi wakwe ni chawelu. Kumalagisa

²⁵Ninga kwina mbuli nyingi soyagolose Yesu, kusigwa sose sandikigwe, hata Ichilunga chose sichowile chikudaha kwika ifitabu fyose fitulumwe.



Watumigwa

Watumigwa 1

- ¹Ichitabu achiya che inghonga hanichiandika Teofilo simbuli sose soyagolose na kufusa Yesu kulawa kunghonga ye milimo yakwe
- ²hata dijuwa diya dyoyenuligwe kuluta kulanga. Ugele nghanati yenuligwe kuluta kulanga hakawalekela misigililo kwa njila ya Muhe Musunhile, awaya awatumigwa wakwe woyawasagule.
- ³Ukwawo hakakionesa imwenyecho yemumi foyamalile amagayo gakwe kwa uhomelesi mwingi, hoyokiyonesa ukwawo kwa majuwa makumi mane na kulonga simbuli se undewa wa kulanga.
- ⁴Fowowile hamwedu hakawalagisa nhafi: Munghaleuke Yelusalemu ninga mugojele achiya choyawahuwise iBaba “ichene, choyalongile”, chomuhulike kulawa ukwangu;
- ⁵Kosoko Yohana hakabatisa kwa meji, ninga nyeye fogakuloka majuwa makefu, anyeye mukubatisigwa kwa Muhe Musunhile.
- ⁶Awefusa, wakakitanganyile na Yesu howomusa, “Togola Mundewa ugele uno noho ukuuwisa undewa ku Isilaeli?”
- ⁷Hakawagamba simulimo wenu kumanya, ugele hegu chipisi chikigwe na Baba kwa udaha wakwe imwenyecho,
- ⁸Ninga mohokela ludole foyakumwijilani Muhe Musunhile muchanhya yenu nanye mokuwa wahomelesi wangu ahano Yelusalemu, Muyahudi yose na Samaliya mpaka kundumo ye chilunga.
- ⁹Yakamale kulonga nheifo, fowagendelelage kulanga hakenuligwa kuluta kulanga na difunde hodimulonda mumeso gawo
- ¹⁰Na foyakwilage kulanga hawakumhula meso gawo kulanga chimwande wanhu weli wafalile suke njelu howokwima habehi nawo
- ¹¹howogamba, “Anye Muwagalilaya, nhani mwimile ho mukulanga kuchanhya? Yesu yuno, iyalondigwe kulawa ukwenu kuluta kulanga, yakayokwija nheifo fomumonile yakuluta kulanga.”
- ¹²Kamei hawoya Yelusalemu kulawa kwitunda dye miseituni idihabehi na Yelusalemu chitambo cha nghanyo igana nhafi;
- ¹³wakengile mwikaya hawaluta kuchibuha cha kuchanya, mowekalage Petulo, Yohana, Yakobo, Andelea, Filipino na Tomaso Batolomayo na Matayo, Yakobo imwana wa Alifayo, Simoni Selote na Yuda imwana wa Yakobo.
- ¹⁴Wose wano hawagendelela hamwedu kutasa, hamwedu na wanawake, na Maliamu ing'ina wa Yesu, na wanduguse.

¹⁵Mumajuwa gago, Petulo hoyokwima muchiligati ya awandugu (wose hamwedu hawafika wanhu igana dimwedu na makumi meli), hoyogamba,

¹⁶“Wandugu sangu ditulumo hayagila dimemelisigwe, idilongigwe ne Muhe Musunhile, kwa simbuli sa Daudi, hakalonga muchanhya ya Yuda iyawalongose awaya awejile kumukola Yesu;

¹⁷Yuda hakowa yumwedu wetu, kosoko hakasaguligwa yowe hamwedu nase mu mulimo wetu.”

¹⁸(Hambiya imunhu yuno hakagula umugunda na mapesa gaya goyapatile kulawa munhenda yakwe ihile, hoyokugwa hasi, na kutulika utumbu wakwe wose houlawa kunje.

¹⁹Chila munhu mu Yelusalemu hoyohulika imbuli kwa nonga yakwe howowinanga umugunda uya Hakelidama no ng'amba, “Mugunda wa Sakame.”)

²⁰“Iwandikigwa mu chitabu cha Sabuli: ‘Uwikalo wakwe usigale mahame; Munhu wowose yanghekale umo.’ Kahi iwandikigwa, ‘Munhu yungi yalonde ahanhu hakwe haugolosaji.’

²¹Kamei yumwedu wa wanhu awendewochandamila muugele wose iMundewa Yesu woyendeyokwingila na kulawa mugati yetu,

²²kukogela muubatiso wa Yohana mpaka mwijuwa dyoyalondigwe kulawa ukwetu kuluta kuchanhya yumwedu wa wanhu wawo yowe hamwedu na seye, muhomelesi wo kwinuka kwakwe.”

²³Baho howotambula masina ga wanhu weli wa kunghonga Yusufu iyakwinangwa Balisaba disina dyakwe dya keli Yusto, na Matiya.

²⁴Kamei, hawatasa, wakugamba, “Mundewa, gowumanyile imimoyo ya wanhu wose, chonese no yehoki woumusagule mu wano aweli,

²⁵uleke yalonde ahanhu ho umulimo na utumigwa hoyaleke Yuda na kuluta kunhu kwakwe imwenyecho.”

²⁶Howotowa kula; ikula na kumugwila Matiya naye hoyokongesigwa kulafigwa hamwedu na awaya ikumi na imwedu.

Watumigwa 2

¹Dijuwa dye Pendekosite fodyifikile, wose hawowa wakilundile hanhu hamwedu.

²Kamei chimwande hoihulikika kifana mheho ya ludole kulawa kulanga na kumemela munyumba yose yowowekale

³Kamei hagoneka kumeso gawo malilimba go moto gakigawile, na kumwikalila chila munhu.

- ⁴Wose howomemesigwa Muhe Musunhile, howokonga kulonga kwa nonga ingi, ifyene iMuhe foyawenghile udaha wokulonga.
- ⁵Kamei hahowa na Wayahudi wakwikala Yelusalemu wanhu wena chogoho kwe Mulungu kulawa chila itaifa hasi ya ulanga.
- ⁶Dijwi didyo fodyahulikwe matewa howokitang'anyila, howokwingila itisi, kosoko chila munhu hakawahulika wakulonga mu nonga yakwe imwecho.
- ⁷Howokisina na kujuma wakugamba, “Awa wose wochikuhulika wakulonga nheifino si Wagalilaya?”
- ⁸Ya nhani, hambiya, chila yumwedu wetu yakuwahulika wakulonga kunonga yakwe imwecho?
- ⁹Wamonga wetu ni Wapalitiya, Wamedi na Waelamu; wamonga wakaya wa Mesopotamiya, Uyahudi, Kapadokia, Pondo na Asiya,
- ¹⁰Filigiya na Pamufiliya, Misili na ulwandi lwa Libiya habehi na Kilene; Wamonga wetu ni wageni kulawa Loma.
- ¹¹Wayahudi na wanhu wabidukile idini ye Chiyahudi na wamonga walawa Kilete na Alabiya ase chose chikuwahulika wakulonga ku nonga setu chiwecho mbuli ghulu sa Mulungu.”
- ¹²Wose howokisina na kogoha, ukuno wakiyusa, “Ayi nayo yoni?”
- ¹³Ninga awamonga hawogelela wakugamba, “Awanhu wano wonywa difai nyisha.”
- ¹⁴Ninga Petulo hoyokwima hamwedu na waya ikumi na yumwedu, hoyokwinula dijwi dyakwe hoyokonga kulonga: “Wandugu sangu Wayahudi, na nyeye mose mukwikala hano Yelusalemu; munitegelese fonikulonga simbuli sangu.
- ¹⁵Awanhu wano wasilewile, fina fomukudoga, kosoko digaluka isaa dya kadatu du dye dijuwa;
- ¹⁶ichawelu ni kugamba imbuli ino no iya yoyalongile imugonesi Yoeli:
- ¹⁷‘Mumajuwa go kundumo, yakulonga iMundewa, nikuwetilila awanhu wose Muhe wangu. Awana wenu we chigosi na we chike wakwenda walafe ugonesi, na wajelelo wenu wokona magubulo na wasehe wenu walota njosi.
- ¹⁸Heye, na awatogomi wana we chigosi na we chike nokuwetilila Muhe wangu majuwa gago nawo wakwenda walafe ugonesi.
- ¹⁹Nogolosa majumo kwichanhya mulanga na chitangilo hasi muchilunga, Kukuwa na sakame, moto na mosi musito;
- ²⁰dijuwa dyokugumigwa chisa, umwesi ukuwa mudunghu kifana sakame, ugele disinati difike, adiya dijuwa dikulu dye ditunyo dye Mundewa.
- ²¹Baho, wowose iyakwinanga kwe disina dye Mundewa, yakuhonyigwa.’

- ²²“Anye Waisraeli mutegelese simbuli sino! Yesu wa Nasaleti, imunhu imwene udaha wakwe we chilungu hawoneka ukwenu kwa njila ya majumo, gokwisina na ifitangilo foyagolose Mulungu mugati yenu kwa njila yakwe fina fomumanyile.
- ²³Imunhu yuno hakalafigwa kwandamila iMulungu imwecho foyadumula mbuli kulawakatali, na kwa kumanya kwakwe, kuwa Yesu kogumigwa kumikono yenu nanye homumuguma mumiko ya wanhu wihile howomutungika na kumukoma
- ²⁴imwene, Mulungu kamwinula kulawa mudifa, hoyoudohola, usungu we difa, isadahile yakoligwe nawo.
- ²⁵Kosoko iDaudi yakutambula simbuli soko ye imwene, Hanimona iMundewa kumwande yangu majuwa gose, kosoko kowa ulwandi iwo mukono wangu wo kulume ninghasingisike.
- ²⁶Kosoko iyo umoyo wangu houkwendeswa dilimi dyangu hodisekelela; kamei umutufu wangu haukwikala mudihuwi.
- ²⁷Kosoko nghukuchileka ichidoga changu kusimu, nghukumulafa imusunhile wako yone kukubanika.
- ²⁸Kunyonesa injila ya uwumi kuwakwako hamwedu naniye kanimemesa chinyemi.
- ²⁹“Wandugu sangu nikumutamilani muchawelu ku iBaba yetu Daudi. Yejayafa, hoyosikigwa, na ichilalo chakwe chabahano ahetu mpaka diyelo nhafi.
- ³⁰Ninga kosoko Daudi yowile mugonesi, hakamanya kuwa Mulungu hakimulahila fina yakwenda yumwedu we cheleko chakwe kuwa Mundewa ahanhu hakwe.
- ³¹Daudi hakona katali Mulungu cho yakwenda yagolose kosoko iyo hoyolonga muchanhya ya kwinuka mwichilalo kwa Kilisito, ugele foyagambile: Nghalekigwe kusimu, umutufi wakwe usadodile.
- ³²Mulungu hakamwinula muchilalo yuyo Yesu ase chose cha wahomelesi we imbuli yo.
- ³³Yesu yakafuluse kwinuligwa na kwikigwa na Mulungu ulwandi lwakwe lwo kulume, hoyohokela kulawa kwa Baba ayuya Muhe Musunhile, imwene woyachihuwise, kachitilila yuyo Muhe, acho nocho mukona hambiya na kuhulika.
- ³⁴Kosoko Daudi mwecho, ghakwilile mpaka kulanga; ninga imwene hakagamba: ‘Mundewa hakamulonga Mundewa, Ikala ulwandi lwo kulume kwangu
- ³⁵mpaka niwagolose awanghondo wako wowe hasi ya migulu yako.’
- ³⁶Wanhu wose wa nyumba ya Israeli inogela wamanye kwa chawelu ayo Yesu womwamutungike, no yuyo, Mulungu woyamugolose fina Mundewa na Kilisito.”
- ³⁷Wakahulike simbuli siso howotamigwa mumoyo yawo, howomusa Petulo na waya awatumigwa wamonga, “Aho chitende nhani wandugu setu?”

³⁸Petulo hoyobidula, “Mulambe na chila munhu yumwe yumwe yabatisigwe mu disina dya Yesu Kilisito, uleke muleusiligwe uwihi wenu na kuhokela ichinghwa che Muhe Musunhile.

³⁹Kosoko dihuwiso dino hadyuwa kosoko yenu na kosoko ya wana wenu kosoko ya wose wowile kutali na kosoko ya chila munhu imwene Mundewa Mulungu wetu yakumwinanga ukwakwe.”

⁴⁰Na kwa mbuli nyingi du Petulo hoyolonga kwa ludole na kuwasongesa wanhu yakugamba, “Mukihonye ne cheleko chino cha uwihi.”

⁴¹Wengi howosifumila simbuli sakwe, howobatisigwa. Awanhu wafikile figulu fidatu howokongeseka muchitewa chiya dijuwa dyo.

⁴²Awa wose howogendelela kifusa kulawa kuwatumigwa, kwikala hamwedu chindugu, kumega mukate na kutasa.

⁴³Chila munhu hakengiligwa itisi, kosoko ya fitangilo na majumo mengi gagoloseke na watumigwa.

⁴⁴Na wose wahuwile hawowa hamwedu na kuwa ne finhu fyose muhangi.

⁴⁵Howokwambasa isimali sawo ne finu fyawo kamei howogawa ifesa kwandamila chila munhu foyakuhanga.

⁴⁶Na chila ijuwa hawagendelela kitang'anyila mwihekalu kwa moyo umwedu na mega umukate musinyumba sawo, wakudiya chakudiya chawo kwa chinyemi na kwa moyo mujelu,

⁴⁷howomotogola Mulungu, howokwendigwa na wanhu wose. Chila ijuwa iMundewa hoyokongesa dikanisa kwa waya awendile kuhonyigwa.

Watumigwa 3

¹Dijuwa dimonga wugele we saa ya dikenda ya nhemisi, Petulo na Yohana wendewoluta kwihekalu, ichigele cho kufuga.

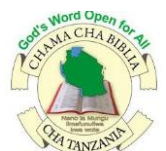
²Ugele wuwo awanhu hawamwinula munhu imwene nghanati yagende kulawa kwelekigwa kwakwe. Awanhu wawo wendewomwinula na kumwika hamulango ukwinangigwa, “Mulango Muswanu,” uleke yatase chokwinghwa na awaya awakwingila kwihekalu.

³Yakawone Petulo na Yohana wakowe wakwingila mwihekalu, hoyowatasa wamwinghe chinhu chochose chiya.

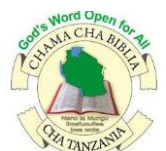
⁴Howomukumhulila meso, kamei, Petulo hoyogamba, “Chilange seye!”

⁵Kamei hoyowalanga yakuwila kuhokela chinhu kulawa ukwawo.

⁶Ninga Petulo hoyomugamba, “Nachaka mapesa hegu sahabu, ninga nikukwingha choninacho: Mwisina dya Yesu wa Nasaleti nikukugamba winuke na kugenda!”



- ⁷Kamei hoyomukola umukono wokulume hoyomutasa kwinuka. Chimwande imugulu yakwe na simwegele sakwe hosikuwa na ludole;
- ⁸hoyojumha, na kwima kwa mimigulu yakwe, hoyokonga kugenda yakusunguluta. Kamei hoyokwingila mwihekalu hamwedu nawo, yakugenda na kujumha na kumutunya Mulungu.
- ⁹Awanhu baho howomwona yakugenda na kumutunya Mulungu,
- ¹⁰wakamutange fina no yuya imutasaji yekalage ha Mulango Muswanu, wose howokisina lugano ku chinhu chigoloseke ukwakwe.
- ¹¹Ugele foyendeyowandamila Petulo na Yohana, wanhu wose howokikonghola howobilima kudikumbo idikwinangwa Dikumbo dya Sulemani. Wakisina lugano.
- ¹²Kamei Petulo yakone nheifo hoyowabidula awanhu waya, Anyeye Waisrael, nhani mukuching'olela meso aseye, kifana aseye chimugolosa ayuno yagende kwa udaha wetu seye?
- ¹³Mulungu wa Ibulahimu na wa Isaka na wa Yakobo, wa waBaba setu, kumutunya imutumishi wakwe Yesu imwene anyeye hamumutungika na kumukana kumwande ya Pilato, ugele foyalafile ulamusi wakwe fina yadoholeligwe.
- ¹⁴Ninga anyeye homumukana ayuya Imusunhile, ayuya Imuswamu; homuhananga mwinghigwe imukomaji;
- ¹⁵Homumukoma ayuya imukulu wa uwumi, imwene yenuligwe na Mulungu kulawa mu wafile; na seye na chiwahomelesi wakwe
- ¹⁶ku disina dyakwe, kwa kudihuwila disina dyakwe, dimugolosa imunhu ayuno wo mukumona womumumanyile, na kwa dihuwi didyo duwile umwakwe imwene, dimwingha ayuno uwumi umemelekele kumwande ya meso genu anyeye mose.
- ¹⁷Ninga hambiya wandugusangu, nimanya fina hamugolosa nheifo kosoko musamanyile fina na wakulu wenu fowatendile.
- ¹⁸Ninga agaya iMulungu goyalongile kulawa katali kwa milomo ya wagonesi wakwe wose, fina Kilisito yakwija yadumangisigwa kagamemelesa naifo.
- ¹⁹Hambiya, mulambe na kumubiduchila Mulungu, uleke uwihi wenu uleusigwe, wije ugele wo kuhola mufidoga,
- ²⁰kulawa kwa Mundewa, yekumutuma Kilisito Yesu womwikiligwe kulawa katali;
- ²¹imwene hayagila kuhokeligwa kulanga na kuwa uko mpaka ifinhu fyose fogolosigwe usha fina foyalongile Mulungu kwi milomo ya wagonesi wakwe kulawa katali.
- ²²Kosoko Musa hakagamba Mundewa iMulungu wenu yakumwigalilani mugonesi, fina foyanigale niye, naye yakuwa yumwedu wa wanhu awenu muwecho: Iwagila mwandamile chila choyakulonga mugolose.



²³Imunhu wowose inghakumuhulikisa foyakulonga yakubaguligwa na wanhu wa Mulungu na kubanigwa.

²⁴Awagonesi wose, kukongela Samweli na waya wamwandamile hawalonga simbuli sino isene sikugoloseka majuwa gano.

²⁵Amahuwiso kwa njila ya wagonesi ni kosoko yenu, na mukuhangila dilagano iMulungu dyoyagolose na wakuku senu, fina foyamutamila Ibulahimu. Kunjila ye cheleko chako, ifyeleko fyose fye chilunga fyomotesigwa.

²⁶iMulungu kamwinula kulawa mudifa imutogomi wakwe, mbuli swanu kosoko yenu, kunghonga, hoyomutuma yamwigalile imboto kwa kumugolosa chila yumwedu wenu yabiduke kulawa kuwihi

Watumigwa 4

¹Petulo na Yohana fowalongage na wanhu, watambiki ne chilongosi we dihekalu na Masadukayo hawawejila,

²wadeseke kosoko wendewowafusa wanhu na kuhubili fina mu Yesu awafile wakwija wokwinuligwa kulawa mu difa.

³Howowakola, howowaguma mwigeleza mpaka nhosiku yakwe nhosikusiku, kosoko hauwa ugele wa hegulo.

⁴Ninga wengi mu waya awahulike iyo imbuli howohuwila; mu wawo wahuwile wakudaha kuwa figulu fishano.

⁵Nhosiku yakwe, wakulu na wasehe na watulumi howokitang'anyila Yelusalemu,

⁶hamwedu na Mutambiki Mukulu Anasi na Kayafa, na Yohana na Isikanda, na wose wose waya awene howawa wo lukolo lwa kuhani Mukulu.

⁷Kamei hawaweka hagati yawo, na kuwosahowowosa Kwa ludole lwaki ama kwa isina dyake mugolosa dino?

⁸Kamei Petulo yakameme Muhe Musunhile, hoyowagamba Anyeye Filongosi na wasehe wa wanhu:

⁹Hona chikusigwa diyelo mu ichitendo ichiswamu choyagolosegwe ayuya ichiwete yahonyigwe na kuwa mumi,

¹⁰imanyike ukwenu nyeye wose, na kwa wanhu wose wa Isilaelii, fina imunhu yuno kama kumwande yenu diyelo, mumi, telele, kwa udaha wa disina dya Yesu wa Nasaleti imwene anyeye hamumutungika, ninga Mulungu kamwinula kulawa mudifa.

¹¹Ayuno no yakulongigwa na Matulumo Masunhile fina Isumbi yomulemile nyeye mukujenga, hambiya igaluka sumbi nghulu ye nghindiso.

¹²Kwachaka uhonya kwa yeyose yuya, kosoko kwachaka isina dyodyose hasi ya ulanga, dyowenghigwe awanhu dikuchagila kuhonyigwa nadyo aseye.

- ¹³Wakone ing'inyo ya Petulo na Yohana na kumanya fina hawowa wanhu wachaka chisomo, howomanya fina hawowa na Yesu.
- ¹⁴Ninga wakamwone yuya imunhu yahonyigwe kema hamwedu nawo howoswela mbuli ya kulonga
- ¹⁵baho, howowagamba walawe kunje ya ibalasa, awene howosigala kugati wakusimulila kwa Chifiso.
- ¹⁶Howokiyusa Chitende nhani na awanhu wano? Kosoko ijumo ikulu digolosigwa kwa njila yawo na dimanyikana na wanhu wose wa Yelusalemu, chisikudaha kuikana imbuli ino.
- ¹⁷Ninga uleke imbuli ino inghagendelele kwenela kuwanhu, chiwagambe wanghalonge na munhu wowose kudisina dya Yesu.
- ¹⁸Howowenanga kahi kugati howowelagisa wanghalonge kahi kahiwanghafuse wanhu kwa disina dya Yesu.
- ¹⁹Ninga Petulo na Yohana howowabidula, Mulamule anyeye muwecho, hona ni fiswamu kumwande ya Mulungu kuwahulikisa anyeye kusuma Mulungu.
- ²⁰Kosoko chisikudaha kuleka kulonga simbuli so chonile na kuhulika.
- ²¹Kamei wakawagume chogoho na kuwagombela, howowalekelela. Howolemeligwa kuwatenda chinhu kosoko awanhu wose wendewomutunya Mulungu kosoko ya didyo dya goloseke.
- ²²Imunhu yuyo yagoloseligwe dijumo didyo dyokuhonyigwa hakowa mukulu mugima yena minyaka kujumha makumi mane.
- ²³Chimwande, fowalekeligwe, Petulo na Yohana howokuya kuwayawo, howowatamila agaya gowalongigwe na watambiki wakulu na wasehe.
- ²⁴Wakahulike simbuli so, Howomwinulila Mulungu majwi gawo kwa moyo umwedu, wakugamba, “Mundewa Mukulu, agweye no Mulungu wumbile ulanga ne iisi, ne bahali na fyose fuwile umo;
- ²⁵nagwe hakulonga kwa mulomo we mutogomi wako Baba yetu Daudi, kwa udaha wa Muhe Musunhile: ‘Nhani awamembe wakugolosa ukali Na makabila gakudoga hechaka chinhu?’
- ²⁶Na wandewa we chilunga wakiika fiswanu, uleke wamuleme Mundewa na Masiha wakwe.’
- ²⁷“Kosoko chawelu nofyo Helode, Pontio Pilato, na wanhu wa Isilaeli na wanhu wa wamembe fowakitang'anyile bahano mukaya iino, kumulema imutogomi wako musunhile Yesu, imwene wowamugumile mafuta,
- ²⁸uleke wagolose gose agene umukono wako na kwenda kwako kulawa hatali hakuhananga gagoloseke.

- ²⁹Hambiya, Mundewa ulange kogohesa kwawo, uwenghe awatumwa wako kuilonga imbuli yako kwa ludole;
- ³⁰golola umukono wako kuhonya, fitangilo na majumo gagoloseke ku disina dya Mutumishi wako musunhile Yesu.”
- ³¹Wakamale kumutasa Mulungu, ahanhu haya howakitang'anyile hohosingisika wose howomemesigwa na Muhe Musunhile, howolonga imbuli ya Mulungu kwa ludole.
- ³²Na awanhu awahuwile hawowa na moyo umwedu na chidoga chimwedu; hachaka munhu wowose yagambile fina ichinhu chochose cho yenacho ni mali yakwe imwecho; ninga hawowa ne finhu fyose muhanga;
- ³³awatumigwa howolafa uhomelesi wa kwinka kwakwe Yesu kulafa mudifa kwa ludole lukulu, na dihewa ikulu hadyuwa hamwedu nawo wose.
- ³⁴Kusowile na munhu mugati yawo yowile kachaka chinu choyakuhanga, kosoko awanhu wose wowile na fiwanja ama nyumba wawafyambasa, howokwigala diyombe dye finhu fiya fyo fyaguligwe,
- ³⁵howofika hamigulu ya watumigwa; chila munhu hoyogawiligwa fina foyakuhanga.
- ³⁶Na Yusufu iyenangigwe na watumigwa Balinaba (nong'amba: Mwana wa usindamafu, “Mulawi, nghonga yakwe ni munhu wa kupono”).
- ³⁷Hokowa na mugunda houguligwa, hoyokwigala ifesa yose, hoyoika hamigulu ya watumigwa.

Watumigwa 5

- ¹Ninga munhu yumonga hamwedu ne muke Safila howousa umugunda.
- ²Hoyofisa ishemu ye fesa ilawile mumugunda kwa chifiso, imuke naye hakamanya, hayokwika sehemu ndodogi na kwiigala hamigulu ya watumigwa.
- ³Petulo hogamba, “Anania nhani Ishetani yamemese umoyo wako, kumutamila udasi Muhe Musunhile? Na kufisa ishemu ya imali ilawile mumugunda?”
- ⁴Fowowile ukwako usowile wako? Na chikamale kuguligwa imali yakwe isowile mu udaha wako? Hayuwa yuwa nhani noho wike imbuli iino muchidoga chako? Nghumudanhilise munhu, ninga Mulungu.”
- ⁵Anania yakahulike simbuli sino hoyokugwa hasi, hoyokufa. Chogoho chikulu hochiwapata awanhu wose awahulike simbuli sino.
- ⁶Awanike howoleuka, howomuguma mu sisanda howeja musika.
- ⁷Chipisi cha saa ndatu hanyuma yakwe, imuke naye hoyokwingila, na hamanyile dyodyose muchanhya ya simbuli silokile.

- ⁸Petulo hoyomubidula yakumugamba, “Nitamile, hamuusa umugunda kwa diliho didyo?” Hoyogamba, “Heye, kwa diliho didyo.”
- ⁹Hayuwa nhani mulagane kumugesha Muhe Musunhile we Mundewa? Langa, imugulu yawo wamusikile imugosi wako yuwa hamulango, nawo wakwenda wakulonde agwe nagwe.
- ¹⁰Chimwande hoyokugwa hamigulu yakwe hoyokufa. Awaya awanike howokwingila howomufika yafike, howomulafa kunje, howomusika hamwedu na mulume.
- ¹¹Chogoho chikulu hochiwengila, dikanisa dyose na wanhu wose awahulike simbuli siya.
- ¹²Kwa mikono ya Watumigwa hogogoloseka mengi ga majumo na kisina muchiligati cha wanhu. Awahuwile hawekala hamwedu mwikumbo dya Sulemani.
- ¹³Hechaka munhu yungi wowose imwene inghahuwile yadahile kihasa nawo, ninga awaya du awawatunyage.
- ¹⁴Kamei awamuhwile iMundewa wagosi kwa wanawake hawongeseka lugano.
- ¹⁵Kamei hawawenula awatamu hata awoile musikaya, kamei na kuwagonesa musinghingo na mumikeka, uleke dinyefu dya Petulo diwogwile awamonga ichigele foyalokage.
- ¹⁶Na wanhu wa sikaya sa munghanda ya Yelusalemu howokikonghola, wakwigala watamu, na wendewokwidasiwa na simhepo sihile na wose howohonyigwa.
- ¹⁷Kamei Imutambiki mukulu na wose wowile hamwedu naye, (awo no wamasehebu ga Mafalisayo), wamema wifu.
- ¹⁸Howowakola watumigwa howowaguma imwigelesa.
- ¹⁹Ninga imusungula we Mundewa hoyokumula umulango wa digelesa nechilo, hoyowalafa, hoyogamba,
- ²⁰“Luteni mukeme mwi hakalu na kuwatamila awanhu si mbuli sa uumi uno.”
- ²¹Nawo wakahulike howoluta nhosikusiku kwihekalu, howokonga kufusa. Hoyokwija Ikuhani Mukulu na waya wowile hamwedu naye, howowakusanya awanhu wa dibalasa, na wasehe wose wa Isilaeli, howotuma wanhu kwiigelesa wakawalonde.
- ²²Ninga awatogomi waya fowafikile wasawonile kwiigelesa, howokuya howowatamila,
- ²³wakugamba Digelesa chifika dihindigwe fiswanu, na awemilisi wema kumwande ye milango, ninga chikakumule chisonile munhu kugati!
- ²⁴Kamei ichilongosi we dihekalu na wakulu wa watambiki wakahulike nheifo, howokwila manhonge kosoko yawo, imbuli ino yokuwa nhani.

- ²⁵Munhu yumonga hoyokwija hoyowatamila fina, awanhu waya womwawekile kwigelesa wowa kwihekalu, wemanyima wekufundisha wanhu.
- ²⁶Noho yuya ichilongosi we dihekalu hoyoluta hamwedu na watogomi waya, howowegala, ninga si kwa ludole, kosoko hawogoha wanhu wangheje wowatowa na mawe.
- ²⁷Wakawegale, howoweka mudibalasa. Ikuhani Mukulu hoyowosa,
- ²⁸yakugamba, “Togoleni, chisawagambile kwa udaha kuwa munghafuse kuisina dino?” Nanye langeni mumemesa Yelusalemu na mafuso genu, na mukuhananga kuigala isakame ye munhu yuya muchanhya yetu.
- ²⁹Petulo na watumigwa howobidula wakugamba, “Ichagila kumuhulikisa Mulungu kusuma wanhu.
- ³⁰Imulungu wa WaBabaset hakamwinula Yesu kulawa muchilalo, imwene anyeye hamumukoma kwa kumutungika mwibiki.
- ³¹Imunhu yuno iMulungu kamwinula kumukono wakwe wo kulume yowe Chilongosi na Muhonya yawenghe wa Isilaeli dilumbo dya chawelu na kulekeligwa uwihi.
- ³²Na seye cha wahomelesi wa simbuli siso, hamwedu na Muhe Musunhile imwene Imulungu yakuwengha awanhu wose awakumuhulika.”
- ³³Awene wakahulike howokwafigwa mufidoga fyawo; howogola njama yakuwakoma.
- ³⁴Ninga munhu yomonga, Falisayo, Gamalieli, mwalimu wa tolati, yakogohigwa na wanhu wose, hoyokwima mwibalasa, na kulagisa watumigwa wekale hanghanda kwa chipisi chiguhi,
- ³⁵hoyowagamba, “Anye wagosi wa Isilaelii, muchilangisise fomukuwatendela awanhu wano.
- ³⁶Kosoko ugele wawo fowowile usinati ufike hakalawanisa Teuda, hokigamba imwene munhu mukulu, wanhu wafikile magana mane howomwandamila. Naye hakachinjigwa na wose awamuhuwile howokwaganika howokuwa si chinhu.
- ³⁷Hanyuma yakwe hoyolawanisa Yuda wa Mugalilaya, ugele uya wokutala wanhu, hoyowakwega wanhu wengi howomwandamila, naye hoyokwagilila na wose wamwandamile howokwaganika.
- ³⁸“Hambiya, nikumugambani nhafi, Mukinege na wanhu wano, walekeni; kosoko imbuli iino no mulimo uno hona ulawile kuwanhu, ukwenda ubanike uwecho,
- ³⁹ninga hona ulawile kwa Mulungu musikudaha kuubana; mungheje mukoneka fina mukulewa na Mulungu.

⁴⁰Howofumila simbuli sakwe; kamei wakawenange awatumigwa, howowatowa, howowalemesa, wanhalonge ku disina dya Yesu; kamei howowaleka ku disina dya Yesu; kamei howowaleka walute.

⁴¹Nawo hawaleuka mwibalasa diya, na chinyemi, kosoko watalikwa, kugumigwa chinyala, kosoko ya disina didyo.

⁴²Na chila ijuwa, mwihekalu na musinyumba sawo, wasalekile kufundisha na kuhubili si mbuli si swanu sa Yesu kuwa ni Kilisito.”

Watumigwa 6

¹Hambiya mumajuwa gago, chigele awefusa fowendewakongeseka, hakulawanisa kung'ung'ulika mugati ya waya wakulonga Chiyunani na waya wakulonga Chiebulaniya. Awaya wakulonga Chiyunani howonghulika fina awegane wao wendewosimiligwa ugele wokugawiligwa amahitaji gawo ga chila ijuwa.

²Kosoko iyo, awaya awatumigwa ikumi na weli howokwinanga mulundo wa wanhu wose awahuwile howogamba, “Si fiswanu aseye chileke kuhubili imbuli ya Mulungu, uleke chishugulikie kugawa amahitaji.

³Kosoko iyo, wandugu setu, saguleni wanhu mufungate, awakoneka wanhu waswanu, wamemile Muhe na misungu, uleke chiwenghe u mulimo uwo.

⁴Ninga, aseye, chuwe no mulimo wa mataso na kuhubili imbuli ya Mulungu.”

⁵Imbuli ino hoiwendesa ditewa dyose, kamei howowasagula Sitefano, munhu yena ihuwi ikulu na yamemesigwe na Muhe Musunhile, Filipo, Polokoni, Nikanola, Timona, Palimena na Nikolao wa Andiyokiya imwene yabidukile idini ye Chiyahudi kunghonga.

⁶Howoweka kumwande ye watumigwa, nawo howowatasila na kuwechila mikono.

⁷Imbuli ya Mulungu hoigendelela kongeseka na matewa ga wanhu awahuwile ako Yelusalemu hoikongeseka lugano, na matewa makulu ga watambiki howohuwila.

⁸Kamei hoyomwingha Sitefano yamemile ihewa ikulu na ludole, hoyomwingha udaha mwingi; hoyodaha kugolosa fitangilo na majumo mugati ya wanhu.

⁹Ninga wanhu wamonga awoile we disinagogi dya walekeleligwe fina fodyenangwa, wakilene, Walekisandaliya, na wamonga kulawa Kilikiya na Asiya, hawema na kuwanga na Sitefano.

¹⁰Ninga wasadahile kumusuma kosoko ye misungu yakwe na Muhe yamulongose kukulanga.

¹¹Kosoko iyo howowafupa wanhu Awagambile chimuhulika imunhu yuno yakulonga mbuli sa kumuliga Musa na Mulungu.

¹²Howowasongesa awanhu na wasehe na watulumi, howomulutila, howomukola, howomwigala kwibalasa.

¹³Howokwinula wahomelesi wa udasi wagambile, Munhu yuno ghakuleka kulonga simbuli si kubesa ahanhu hano hasunhile na malagiso ga Musa.

¹⁴Kosoko chimuhulika yakugamba ayo iYesu wa Nasaleti yakwenda yahabane lugano ahanhu ahano na kugaleusa ijadi yetu yochinghigwe kulawa kwa Musa

¹⁵Wose wowile mumulundo uya we dibalasa howomukumhulila amaso Sitefano, howokona ichihanga chakwe kifana chihanga cha malaika.

Watumigwa 7

¹Kamei imutambiki mukulu hoyomusa, Togola simbuli sino ni chawelu?

²Naye Sitefano hoyogamba, “Wandugu sangu na waBaba sangu munitegelese! Mulungu hakailawanisa kwi Baba yetu Abulahamu foyowile kuya Mesopotamiya ugele ghenati yakekale Halani.

³iMulungu hoyomugamba, ‘Leuka muisi yako, waleke awanhu wo lukolo lwako, ulute ku isi yonikwenda nikonese.’

⁴Kosoko iyo Abulahamu hoyosama iisi ya kalidayo, hoyejakwikala Halani. iBabakwe yakafe. Mulungu hoyomuleusa kahi Halani hoyokwija na kwikala mu isi ino yomukwikala hambiya.

⁵iMulungu nghamwinghile hata uhasi we iisi ino hata nghanyo imwedu uwe mali yakwe; hata nheifo, hoyomuhuwisa fina yakwenda yamwinghe iisi ino yuwe yakwe ne cheleko chakwe, hata fina ugele uwo hakowa chaka mwana.

⁶Mulungu hakalonga nhafi: ‘Icheleko chako wakwigaligwa ku isi ukutawaligwa na wanhu wengi, na uko wakagolosigwa watumwa, na kugolospeligwa fihile, kwa minyaka magana mane.

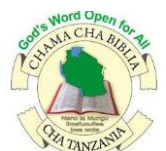
⁷Ninga niye nikuhananga nidiliganise ditaifa didyo dikuwagolosani watumwa. Kamei nikwenda niwaleuse mu isi iyo uleke weje wanifuge ahanhu ahano.’

⁸Hanyuma iMulungu hoyogolosa dilagano dye dikumbi kwa nheifo Ibulahimu hakowa Baba wa wa Isaka na kufinigwa mwijuwa dye munane na Isaka naye yagaluka Babakwe wa Yakobo na Yakobo Baba wa wakuku ikumi na weli.

⁹“Awaya awakulu wetu howomonela finju Yusufu, howomusambasa, hoyoguligwa kuutumwa Misili Ninga iMulungu hoyokuwa hamwedu naye,

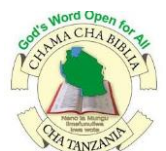
¹⁰hoyomuhonya mumagayo gakwe gose. Mulungu hoyomwingha ihewa na misungu kumwande ya Falao, iMundewa wa Misili, iFalao hoyomwika kuwa mukulu wa iisi ne inyumba ye chindewa.

- 11“Baho hakulawanisa njala nghulu mu isi yose ya Misili na Kanaani, hoikwigala magayo makulu lugano. Awababu setu howolemeligwa kupata chakudiya chochose,
- 12Ninga iYakobo yakahulike fina ako Misili kwina chakudiya, hoyowatuma wanangwe, awaBaba setu weje uko Misili ichipango cha kunghonga.
- 13Inhambo yawo iyakeli Yusufu hoyokiyonesa kuwanduguse na Falao hoyowamanya awanduguse wa Yusufu.
- 14Kamei Yusufu hakawatuma na kumwinanga Baba yawo Yakobo na wandugu sakwe wose wamwijile, hawowa kifana magana mufungate na na shano wose.
- 15Kamei Yakobo hakadulika Misili. Imwene imwenyecho hakafila ukuya hamwedu na waBaba setu,
- 16kamei imitufi yawo hoikwigaligwa mpaka Shekemu, hosikigwa mu chilalo cha Abulahamu choyagulile kuwa kwi kabila dya Hamoli kwa chayasi fulani cha mapesa.
- 17“Ugele wo kumemelesa dihuwi dya Abulahamu, ukowe habehi ditewa dya wanhu waya akuya Misili hadyongeseka na kuwa ikulu lugano.
- 18Hanyuma yakwe, hoyotawala Mundewa yumonga imwene nghanumanyile Yusufu, ako Misili.
- 19Hoyodigolosela ditaifa dyetu Lwidaso, hoyowatendela wababu setu fihile, kwa kuwagamba wawatage awana wawo we chigosi uleke wafe.
- 20“Musa hoyokwelekigwa ugele uwo. Hokowa mwana muswanu lugano. Hoyoleleligwa ukaya kwa chipango kwa minyesi midatu,
- 21yakalafigwe kunje, imwana we chike wa Falao hoyomulonda, hoyomulela kifana mwanagwe.
- 22Musa hoyofusigwa finhu fyose na misungu yose ya Wamisili, hoyokuwa munhu wa itunyo na chogoho kwa sinhenda na simbuli.
- 23“Yakowe munhu wa minyaka makumi mane, hoyolamula kwijawalanga awanduguse Awaislaeli.
- 24Uko hokomona yumwedu wawo yakutendeligwa fihile, hoyoluta kumuhonya, na kwa kuliha chisasi hoyomukoma ayuya iMumisili.
- 25(Hakamanya nhagela Waislaeli wayagwe womanya fina iMulungu kumutumiya imwene kuwakombola, ninga wasatangile nheifo.)
- 26“Nhosiku yakwe howona Waislaeli weli wakitowa, hoyogesa kuwapatanisha yakugamba, ‘Yoloko anye mwa ndugu, nhani mukulemana muwecho kwa wecho?’
- 27Ayuya yamufowage miyagwe hoyomukundugisa Musa kughanda, yakugamba: Nani yakwikile gweye kuwa chilogosi na mulamusi wetu?
- 28‘Togola ukuhanga unikome fina fowamukomile iMumisili digulo?’



- ²⁹Yakahulike nheifo iMusa hoyotija, hoyeja kwikala ku isi ya Midiani na uko hoyopata wana weli.
- ³⁰“Minyaka makumi mane iyilokile, imalaika we Mundewa hakamwijila Musa muchisinghu chendechikwaka moto akuya kunyika habehi na ditunda dya Sinai.
- ³¹iMusa hoyokisina lugano kukona kona ichinhu fina chino, hoyosegela habehi uleke yalange fiswanu; ninga hoyohulika dijwi dye Mundewa.
- ³²‘Aniye no ni Mulungu wa waBaba sako; Mulungu wa Abulahamu, Isaka na Yakobo.’ Musa hoyotetema kwa chogoho kahinghagendelele kulanga kahi.
- ³³“iMundewa hoyomugamba: ‘Hambula ifilwatu fyako kosoko ahano howimile ni hanhu hasunhile.
- ³⁴Niyona agehile gowakugolosegwa awanhu wangu akuya Misili. Nihulika ichilolo chawo, nani nija niwahonye. Kosoko iyo wije hano nikulagise ulute Misili.’
- ³⁵Ayuno iMusa no yuya awanhu wa Isilaelii wowamulemile fowagambile: ‘Nani yakwikile gweye uwe chilongosi wetu na mulamusi wetu?’ Kwa soko ya yuya imalaika yamulawanisile muchihulo chendechikwaka moto, iMulungu hakumutuma iMusa yuyo yowe chilongosi mwihula kwa njila ya yuya malaika yamulawanisile muchisinghu chendechikwaka moto..
- ³⁶No yawalongose awa awanhu walawe Misili kwa kugolosa mengi ga majumo na gakisina mu isi ya Misili mu bahali ya Shamu na munyika kwa chipango cha minyaka makumi mane.
- ³⁷“iMusa noyagambile awanhu wa Isilaelii, ‘iMulungu yakwenda yamusagulileni mugonesi fina niye kulawa mugatigati ya wandugu senu mwecho.’
- ³⁸Ugele awanhu wa Isilaelii fowakitanganyile akuya kunyika, iMusa noyowile uko hamwedu nawo. Hokowa uko hamwedu na waBaba setu na yuya imalaika isalongile naye akuya kwitunda dya Sinai; noyenghigwe asiya simbuli sikwigala uumi yachinghe seyee
- ³⁹“Ninga imwene no yuyo awakuku setu yowalemile kumuhulikisa; howomukundugisa kunghanda, howohananga kuya Misili.
- ⁴⁰Howomugamba Haluni: ‘Chigolose milungu ikudaha kuchilongosa munjila, kosoko chisimale chimupatile iMusa iyachilongose kulawa Misili.’
- ⁴¹Baho noho wakigolosele isanamu ye indama, wakuitambichila na kugolosa chinyemi, ichinhu chowagolose kwa mikono yawo awecho.
- ⁴²Ninga iMulungu hoyoleuka mugati yawo, hoyowaleka wafuge sinyelesi sa kulanga, fina foandikigwe mu chitabu che mugonesi: ‘Anye wanhu wa Isilaelii! Siniye womwanichinjile sinyama na kunitambichila kwa chipisi cha minyaka makumi mane akuya kunyika.

- ⁴³Anyeye hamwinula dihema dya Moleki ne inyelesi ye mulungu wenu Lefani; sisanamu sowagolose nosoukufuga; kosoko iyo nikukwigala kukutagigwa kutali kusuma Babeli.’
- ⁴⁴“AwaBaba setu hawowa na diya dihema dya homelele akuya kunyika fina Mulungu foyawalongose chigele Mulungu foyamusigilile Musa yadigolose, kifana foyonesigwe ne Mulungu.
- ⁴⁵Kamei awaBabasetu howokihokela awecho kwa wecho mpaka ugele wa Yoshua, foyailondile iisi iya ya wamembe waya wawingigwe ne Mulungu kumwande yawo. Hodikwikala baho mpaka ugele wa Daudi.
- ⁴⁶Daudi hakendigwa na Mulungu kusuma wayagwe wose, hoyomutasa Mulungu luneka lwa kumujengela nyumba imwene iMulungu wa Yakobo.
- ⁴⁷Ninga Sulemani noyamujengele Mulungu nyumba.
- ⁴⁸“Hata nheifo, iMulungu Mukulu nghakwikala musinyumba sijengigwe na wanhu; fina foyakulonga imogonesi.
- ⁴⁹iMundewa yakugamba: ‘Ulanga no digoda dyangu dya ditunyo, na chilunga no digoda dyangu dya kwichila migulu. Ni nyumba inhani yomukudaha kunijengela? Na hoki honikudaha kubwihila?’
- ⁵⁰Ifinhu fono fyose aniye nonifigolose, aho si nheifo?’
- ⁵¹“Anyeye mwichaka chihuliko! Singhutwi si fidoga fyenu sifana awanhu wasimumanyile Mulungu, anyeye mukifana na awaBabasenu. Majuwa gose mukusilema simbuli sa Muhe Musunhile.
- ⁵²Togoleni, kwina mugonesi wowose imwene awaBabasenu wasamudumangise? Hawawakoma awaya awatumigwe ne Mulungu weje watamile kwija kwakwe ayuya imunhu we chawelu. Hambiya anyeye homumusongesa, homumukoma.
- ⁵³Anyeye hamuhokela adiya dilagiso degaligwe ukwenu ne Malaika, ninga musagolose fodikulonga!”
- ⁵⁴Awaya wasehe we dibalasa wakahulike nheifo, howosuha lugano, howogwegwejula meno kwa nyono.
- ⁵⁵Ninga Sitefano yakameme Muhe Musunhile, hoyokwinula ameso gakwe kulanga, hoyokona ditunyo dye Mulungu na Yesu kekala ulwandi lwo kulume lwa Mulungu.
- ⁵⁶Hoyogamba Langeni! Nikona ulanga ugubuka ne iMwana we Munhu kema ulwandi lwo kulume lwa Mulungu.
- ⁵⁷Baho, awanhu wose awowile mwi Balasa, howotula chowe na kwingisa fidole fyawo kusinghutwi kusihinda. Kamei howomujumhila wose hamwedu,
- ⁵⁸howomulafa kunje ye ikaya, howomutowa na mawe. Awaya wahomelesi howokwika si amako gawo kwimilisigwa na mujelelo yakwinanga Sauli.



⁵⁹Howogendelela kumutowa Sitefano na mawe, ugele imwene yakuwomba: Mundewa Yesu chihokele chidoga changu!

⁶⁰Hoyotowa mafindi hasi, hoyokwinula dijwi dyake: Mundewa ungawatalilile wihi muchanhya yawo. Yakamale kulonga nheifo, hoyokufa.

Watumigwa 8

¹Na Sauli hakendesigwa na kukomigwa kwakwe Sitefano. Dijuwa didyo hokulawanisa lwidaso lukulu lugano kwikanisa diya Yelusalemu. Awahuwile wose ninga awaya awatumigwa du, howokiyagala kusiisi sa Uyahudi na Samalia.

²Awanhu awakumogoha Mulungu howomusika Sitefano na kumugolosela mohongesi makulu.

³Ugele uwo, Sauli hoyogesa kudibana dikanisa. Hoyoluta kwa chila nyumba, hoyowalafa kunje awahuwile, wagosi kwa wanawake, hoyowaguma kwi gelesa.

⁴Awaya awahuwile awakiyagale, howoluta kose kose wakuhubili imbuli iya.

⁵iFilipo hakadulika mukaya ya Samalia na kumuhubili Kilisito ku wakaya wa baho.

⁶Awanhu howokihasa kwa chinyemi kuutegelesa simbuli sa Filipo na kona majumo gaya goyagolose.

⁷Kosoko simhepo sihile isawekalile wanhu wengi, hosilawa sikutula chowe chikulu; kahi na wanhu wengi wowile na utamu wa kuholola vilungo fyawo no filema howohonyigwa.

⁸Hokukuwa na chinyemi mukaya iya.

⁹Baho, hahowa na munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Simoni, imwenye yagolose uhayi wakwe mukaya iyo ku majuwa galokile, na kuwatenda wanhu wa Samalia wakisine lugano, yakiyona imwene ni munhu mukulu.

¹⁰Awanhu wose wakulu na wadodo, hawamutegelesa wakugamba, “Munhu yuno ni udaha uya mukulu we Mulungu.”

¹¹Hawakwegigwa lugano ne imwene kosoko hawakisina uhayi wakwe kwa majuwa mengi.

¹²Ninga wakahuwile inonga ya Filipo mchanhya ya Imbuli iswanu yo undewa we Mulungu na disina dya Yesu Kilisito, howobatisigwa wanawake na wagosi.

¹³Hata Simoni imwenyecho hoyohuwila; yakamale kubatisigwa hoyokiyandamila na Filipo, hoyokisina amajumo gagolosagwe na Filipo.

¹⁴Awaya watumigwa wowile Yelusalemu wakahulike fina awakaya wa Samalia waihokela imbuli ya Mulungu, howowatuma ukwawo Petulo na Yohana.

¹⁵Wakafike howowawombela awahuwile uleke wahokele Muhe Musunhile;

- ¹⁶kosoko ugele uwo Muhe Musunhile hakowa nghanati yamwingile hata yumwedu wao muchiligati yao; ninga hawowa wabatisigwe du mudisina dye Mundewa Yesu.
- ¹⁷Petulo na Yohana howowechila mikono awaya wahuwile, awo howohokela Muhe Musunhile.
- ¹⁸Baho Simoni yakone fina kwa kwikiligwa mikono na watumigwa wanhu wakuhokela Muhe Musunhile. Kosoko iyo hoyoweng'a Petulo na Yohana mapesa,
- ¹⁹yakugamba Ningheni na niye udaha uwo uleke wowose wonikumwichila mikono yahokele Muhe Musunhile.
- ²⁰Ninga Petulo hoyomubidula, Wagilile kutali na mapesa gako kosoko kumanya simboto sa Mulungu sikuguligwa kwa mapesa!
- ²¹Kwachaka mugawo wowose, kahi ifungu dyodyose mumulimo uno kosoko umoyo usiliganile kumwande ya meso ge Mulungu.
- ²²Kwa nheifo, ulambe uwihi wako uno na umutase Mundewa naye yakudaha kukonela ubasi amawaso fina gago.
- ²³Nikukona kumama wifu mukali na kohigwa na uwihi!
- ²⁴Simoni hoyobidula, Dedede, nitasileni kwe Mundewa dinghanipata dyodyose mugago gomulongile.
- ²⁵Petulo na Yohana wakamale kulafa uhomelesi wao na kutamula imbuli ya Mundewa, howokuya Yelusalemu. Ugele fowoyage hawahubili imbuli swamu mu fikaya fingi fya Wasamalia.
- ²⁶Malaika we Mundewa hoyomugamba Filipino, Winuke, ulute kwikulu kwandamila injila ikulawa Yelusalemu kuluta Gasa, (Injila iyo ikugendela munyika)
- ²⁷Kamei, hakenuka na kuluta. Ugele wuwo hokuwa na Mwesiyoopiya yumwedu, yemhende, munhu yuyo hakowa munyamhala mukulu we sawo ye Kendake, iMundewa we chike we Chiyesiyoopiya hakowa munhambo kulawa Yelusalemu kukufuga.
- ²⁸Kamei yendeyokuya ukaya hokowa yakwilile umukokoteni ukukwegigwa, munhambo yakwe yendeyosoma chitabu che Mugonesi Isaya.
- ²⁹Baho Muhe Musunhile hoyomugamba Filipino, Luta habehi ne mukokoteni uya ukukwegigwa, ukiyandamile nawo
- ³⁰Filipo hoyobilimila habehi na digali didyo, hoyomuhulika ayo imunhu yakusoma muchitabu cha Isaya. Baho Filipino hoyomusa, Togola, ukutanga ago go ukosoma?
- ³¹Imunhu yuyo hoyobidula, Nodaha kutanga nhani bila munhu kunilongosa? Baho hoyomwinanga Filipino yakwile mwigali dyakwe, yekale naye.

³²Hambiya, difungu dya matulumo masunhile dyoyasomage hadyuwa dino: Hakowa kifana ngholo ikwigaligwa kuchinjigwa; fina ichana che ingholo fochikunyamala posi ugele chikugetigwa, nghagubule mulomo wakwe.

³³Hakagumigwa chinyala na koneligwa. Hachaka yakudaha kulonga muchanhya ye cheleko chakwe, kosoko uumi wakwe ulewusigwa muchilunga. Imwene naye nghalafile dijwi dyakwe hata chidodogi.

³⁴Ayo Mwisiyopiya hoyomugamba Filipino, Nitamile, iMugonesi yuno yalonga kosoko yani? Yakulonga kosoko yakwe imwecho ama kosoko ya munhu yungi?

³⁵Kamei, Filipino hoyokongela baho mu matulumo Masunhile, hoyomutamila simbuli si swanu muchanhya ya Yesu.

³⁶Fowowile wakugendelela ne inhambo, howofika ahanhu hena meji, kamei imukulu yuya hoyogamba, “Ahanhu hano hena meji mengi: Togola, kwina chochose ichikudaha kunemesa nighabatisigwe?”

³⁷[Filipo hoyogamba, “Honaga ukuhwila kwa moyo wako wose ukudaha kubatiswa.” Imwene hoyobidula, “Heye, nikuhwila fina Yesu Kilisito ni Mwana wa Mulungu.]”

³⁸Kamei Imukulu yuya hoyolagisa mukokoteni uya wime; awene wose aweli howohumuluka, ayuya imukulu na Filipino hoyomubatisa.

³⁹Wakalawe mumeji Muhe we Mundewa hoyomutenda Filipino yaleuke bila koneka na yuya Muwesiyoipiya nghamonile kahi; ninga hoyogendelela na nhambo yakwe yamemile chinyemi lugano.

⁴⁰Filipo hotangila kowa Asoto, hoyogenda musikaya sose yakuhubili Imbuli swanu hata foyafikile Kaisalia.

Watumigwa 9

¹Ninga ichigele chicho iSauli hakagendelela kongesa itisi ikulu kwa kuwakoma awamuhwile Mundewa, hoyoluta kwa mutambiki mukulu,

²hoyotasa yanghigwe baluwa sa kumanyigwa ku masinagogi ge Chiyahudi gowile Damesiki, uleke yanghafika uko wagosi ama wanawake awakwandamila injila ye Mundewa yawakole na kukwila nawo Yelusalemu.

³Ninga foyowile munjila, habehi na kufika Damesiki, chimwande ujelu kulawa kulanga howumumulike kosekose.

⁴Hoyokugwa hasi na kuhulika dijwi dikumugamba Sauli; Sauli! Nhani ukunyidasa?

⁵Imwene naye Sauli hoyokusa Agwe no nani, Mundewa? Dijwi diya hodibidula, Aniye no Yesu imwene agweye ukunyidasa!

⁶Ninga hambiya Inuka, wingile mukaya, na uko ukwende utamiligwe dyokugolosa.

⁷Awaya awanhu awende woluta hamwedu na Sauli howokwima bahaya, howowa chaka dya kulonga; howohulika dijwi diya ninga wasonile munhu.

⁸Sauli hoyokwinuka, yakagubule ameso gakwe nghadahile kona chochose; kwa nheifo awanhu waya howomulongosa kwa kumukola mukono mpaka kukaya ya Damesiki.

⁹Sauli hoyokwikala majuwa madatu bila kona, na ugele uwo nghadiile kahi kunywa chochose.

¹⁰Kamei, uko Damesiki hakuwa mwifusa yumwedu yakwinangwa, “Anania. iMundewa hoyumugamba mumagubulo, Anania.” Hoyokwidika, “Nuwa hano Mundewa.”

¹¹Naye Mundewa hoyomugamba, “Kiyohu ulute kwibalabala dikwinangwa digoloke, kwinyumba ya Yuda ukamuhanange munhu yumonga kulawa Talso yakwinangwa Sauli. Hambiya yakutasa,

¹²na mumagubulo, kona munhu yakwinangwa Anania yakwingila kugati na mwichila mikono uleke yadahe kona.”

¹³Ninga Anania hoyobidula, “Mundewa, nihulika simbuli sa munhu yuyo kulawa kwa wanhu wengi, nihulika agihile mene goyawagolosele wanhu wako ako Yelusalemu.

¹⁴Na keja hano yena udaha kulawa kwa watambiki wakulu kuwakola awanhu wose awakuwomba kudisina dyako.”

¹⁵Ninga iMundewa hoyomugamba, “Luta du, kosoko nimusagula yowe chiya changu, yadingase disina dyangu ku mataifa na wandewa wao na kwa wanhu wa Isilaelii.

¹⁶Aniye nimwecho nikuhanga nimonese mengi goyakwenda yedasiawe kosoko ya disina dyangu.”

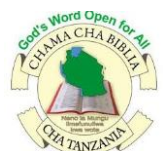
¹⁷Kamei, Anania hoyoluta, hoyokwingila munyumba iyo. Kamei hoyokwika mikono yakwe muchanya ya Sauli, hoyogamba, “Mundugusangu Sauli, Mundewa, iYesu imwecho yakiyonese ukwako fowowile munjila kwija hano kanituma uleke udahe kona kahi, na kumemesigwa Muhe Musunhile.”

¹⁸Chimwande finhu kifana makangha hofilagala kuulawa kumeso ga Sauli, hoyodaha kona kahi. Hoyokwima hoyobatisigwa;

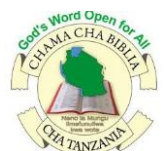
¹⁹yakamale kudiya, si ngufu sakwe hosimuwila. Sauli hoyokwikala majuwa makefu hamwedu na wefusa uko Damesiki.

²⁰Chimwande hoyokonga kuhubili Mumasinagogi fina, “Yesu ni Mwana wa Mulungu.”

²¹Wanhu wose wamuhulike howokisina lugano, wakugamba, “Munhu yuno so yuyuya yawakomile waya wawombage ku disina dino akuya Yelusalemu? Hakeja hano uleke yawakole awanhu wawo na kuwegala kuwatambiki?”



- ²²Sauli hoyogendelela kupata ludole na kuwagolosa wafumile aWayahudi wekalage Damesiki kwa kuhomela fina Yesu no Kilisito.
- ²³Majuwa mengi gakaloke, Wayahudi howokikonghola hamwedu na kugolosa njila ya kumukoma Sauli,
- ²⁴ninga Sauli hoyohulika imbuli iyo. chilo ne misi hawemilisa hemulango wo kwingilila mukaya uleke wamukome.
- ²⁵Ninga ugele wa nechilo awefusa wakwe howomulonda, howomuhulumusa mudisege dikulu kulokela muluneka lowile mulukasi.
- ²⁶Sauli yakafike Yelusalemu hoyogesa kihasa na wefusa. Ninga wose hawamogoha, na wasahuile fina naye kagaluka mwifusa.
- ²⁷Baho Balinaba hoyokwija hoyomulonda Sauli na kumwigala ku Watumigwa na kuwatamila ifyene foyamonile Mundewa munjila na fye ne foyasimulile naye. Hoyowatamila Suli foyahubili bila woga akuya Damesiki.
- ²⁸Kamei Sauli hoyokwikala hamwedu nawo, hoyoigendela Yelusalemu yose yakuhubili imbuli ye Mundewa bila kogoha.
- ²⁹Kamei hakalongaga na kuwanga chinyume na Wahelenisiti ninga wendewahananga kumukoma.
- ³⁰Awaya awandugu wakamanya imbuli iyo, howogolosa njila ya kumulonda Sauli, howomwigala Kaiselia, howomuleka yule Talso.
- ³¹Kamei dikanisa muisi yose ya Uyahudi na Galilaya na na Samalia, hodijengeka na kukula na kugendelela kumogoha Mundewa na kulongosigwa na Musunhile.
- ³²Petulo foyendeyoluta chila hanhu, hoyofika nheifo ku wanhu wa Mulungu awendewokwikala Luda.
- ³³Uko hoyomufika munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Enea, imwene yuya kagona mwisasi kwa miyaka ikumi na munana kwa utamu wa kuholola.
- ³⁴Petulo hoyumugamba, “Yesu Kilisito yakuhonya. Inuka utandike disasi dyako. Enea hoyokwinuka chimwande.
- ³⁵Awakaya wose wa Luda na Saloni howomwona Enea, nawo wose howomubiduchila Mundewa.”
- ³⁶Hakuwa na mufusigwa yumonga mukaya ya Yopa yakwinangwa Tabisa (kwa Chiyunani ni Dolika, nong'amba Chipala). Imwanamuke yuno yendeyogolosa maswanu na kuwatasa wakiwa wengi ugele wose.
- ³⁷Ugele uwo hayuwa fina hakatamigwa, hoyokufa. Awanhu howousunha umutufi wakwe, howomutambalisa muchumba cha kuchanhya.



³⁸Yopa si hatali sana na Luda, kwa nheifo awefusa wakahulike fina Petulo kuwa Luda, howotuma wanhu weli ukwakwe na imbuli, Wije ukwetu chimwande lugano foikudahika.

³⁹Kamei Petulo hoyokilongosa nawo. Yakafike howomwigala kuchumba cha kuchanhya kwigolofa, uko wanawake wegane wengi howomusunguluta Petulo wakulila na kumonesa makoti na sisuke soyendeyogolosa ugele foyowile mumi.

⁴⁰Petulo hoyowalafa wose kunje, hoyofugama, hoyowomba. Hanyuma hoyomubiduchila ayuya yafile, hoyogamba Tabisa inuka! Naye hoyogubuka meso na yakamwone Petulo, hoyokwikala.

⁴¹Petulo hoyomutasa kwimanyima, kamei hoyowenanga awaya awanhu wa Mulungu na waya wegane, hoyomuleka mumikono yao, ugele ni mumi.

⁴²Imbuli iyo yagoloseke baho, hoikwenela chila hanhu uko Yopa na wanhu wengi howomuhuila Mundewa.

⁴³Petulo hoyokwikala majuwa mengi uko Yopa, hoyokwikala na munhu yumonga mugolosaji wa nghingo yakwinangwa Simoni.

Watumigwa 10

¹Uko Kaisalia hakuwaga na munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Kolinelio Mukulu wa chikosi chimonga chikwinangwa, “Chikosi cha Italia.”

²Hakowa munhu muswamu; imwene hamwedu na wa munyumba yakwe wose wendewomogoha Mulungu. Yendeyogolosa mengi kuwatasa awakiwa we Chiyahudi na yende yomuwomba Mulungu ugele wose.

³Hayuwa kifana saa kenda nhafi ya nemisi, hoyokona chimesomeso, kagubuliligwa, malaika wa Mulungu hoyokwingila kugati hoyomugamba, “Kolinelio!”

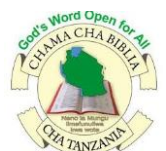
⁴Kolinelio hoyomukumhulila meso yuyo malaika kwa chogoho, hoyomugamba, “Kwina choni Mundewa?” Ayo imalaika hoyomugamba, “Amawombi hamwedu na kulafa kwako kuwatasa wakiwa kufika kuchanhya kuwa ngelegeski kwe Mulungu.

⁵Hambiya, watume wanhu Yopa wakamwinange munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Simon, disina dimonga Petulo.

⁶Kowa munyumba ya Simon mugolosaji wa singhingo, nyumba yakwe yuwile habehi ne bahali.”

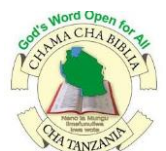
⁷Kamei malaika yalongile siso hakafulusa kuleuka na kuluta, Kolinelio hoyowenanga awatogomi weli wa munyumba yakwe na yumwedu wa wasilikali wakwe yendeyomogoha Mulungu,

⁸hoyowatamila gose galawanise, hoyowatuma Yopa.



- ⁹Nhosiku yakwe dijuwa dya keli, awanhu wawo wadatu wakali munhambo, ninga behi na kufika Yopa, Petulo hoyokwila kwipala dye inyumba kuchanhya, ku saa mutandatu ya nemisi uleke yawombe.
- ¹⁰Hakona njala, hoyokwenda kupata chakudiya; ugele ichakudiya fochendechigolosigwa, hoyapatigwa na nhongo sito, hoyokona diono chimesomeso.
- ¹¹Hakona ulanga ugubuligwa na chinhu kifana isuke ikulu ikudulisigwa dikoligwa musimhembe sakwe sose ine.
- ¹²Kugati yakwe kwina fiyumbe fyose: Si nyama se migulu mine, sinyama sikutambala hasi, ne fidege fya mulanga.
- ¹³Hoyohulika dijwi dikumugamba: Petulo, Inuka uchinje sinyama sino udiye!
- ¹⁴Petulo hoyobidula, Hata, Mundewa; aniye sinati nidiye chinhu chochose ichene chikusemunigwa ama chihile.
- ¹⁵Dijwi diya hodihulikika kahi dikugamba, “Unghafigambe fichafu ifinhu ifyene Mulungu foyasunhile.”
- ¹⁶Imbuli ino hoyigoloseka kadatu, kamei adiya disuke hodikwinuligwa kulanga.
- ¹⁷Petulo foyendeyokisina isoko ye digubulo didyo dyoyonile, awaya awanhu watumigwe na Kolinelio, wakaitange inyumba ya Simoni, howofika hamulango,
- ¹⁸howokwinanga kwa ijwi: Togoleni, hena mugeni bahano yakwinangigwa Simoni Petulo?
- ¹⁹Petulo hakowa nghanati yamanye magubulo gano, na baho Muhe hoyomugamba, “Tegelesa! Hena wanhu wadatu hano, wakukuhanga.
- ²⁰Dulika chimwande na unghowe na manhonge kiyandamila nawo, kosoko aniye noniwatumile.”
- ²¹Kamei, Petulo hoyodulika hasi, hoyowagamba awanhu wawo, Aniye nowomukuhanga. Nhani mwijile?
- ²²Awene howomubidula, Imukulu we chikosi cha wasilikali, Kolinelio; munhu muswanu, yakumogoha Mulungu na yakutunyigwa na Wayahudi wose, kachituma. Hakagambigwa na malaika Musunhile yakwinange ukaya ukwake uleke yategelese chochose chiwinacho cho kulonga.
- ²³Petulo hoyowakalibisha kugati, hoyowengha hanhu haguna ichilo chia. Nhosiku yakwe, Petulo hoyokonga inhambo hamwedu nawo, na wamonga wa wandugu wa Yopa howokiyandamila naye.
- ²⁴Dijuwa dya keli yakwe, howofika Kaisalia, na uko Kolinelio yendeyowagojela hamwedu na wandugu na wambuya, awene woyagoneke.

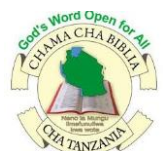
- ²⁵Petulo yakowe yakwingila Kolinelio, hoyolawa kunje kumuhokela, hoyofugama kumwande yakwe na funamana hasi.
- ²⁶Ninga Petulo hoyomwinula, hoyomugamba, “Inuka kosoko aniye na munhu du.”
- ²⁷Petulo hoyogendelela kusimulila na Kolinelio ugele wakwingila kunyumba koyafikile wanhu wengi wakikonghola.
- ²⁸Petulo hoyowagamba, “Anye muwecho mumanya fina Muyaahudi wowose yakulemesigwa na malagiso ge dini yakwe yanghakihasa na wanhu wa wamembe gengi. Ninga Mulungu kanyonesa nileke kumwona munhu wowose kuwa yakusemunigwa ama muchafu.
- ²⁹Kosoko iyo, fomuninange nija, bila kulema. Hambiya, nimusani, Nhani muninange?”
- ³⁰Kolinelio hoyogamba, “Majuwa madatu galokile ichigele kifana chino, saa ya dikenda ya nemisi, nendeniwomba kuchumba changu. Chimwande munhu yafalile suke sikwakaika kema kumwande yangu,
- ³¹hoyogamba, ‘Kolinelio! Amawombi gako na kulafa kwako na kuwatasa kwako wakiwa fihokeligwa na Mulungu.
- ³²Mutume munhu Yopa yakamwinange munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Simoni, disina dimonga Petulo; kowa kunyumba ya Simoni mgolosaji wa singhingo behi na bahali.’
- ³³Kosoko iyo hanikutumila wanhu baho ni baho nagwe kutenda fiswanu kwija. Hambiya, aseye cha hamwande ya Mulungu, kuhulikisa chochose ichene Mulungu kakulagisa ulonge.”
- ³⁴Baho Petulo hoyokonga kulonga; Hambiya nimanya chawelu Mulungu kechaka ubagusi.
- ³⁵Munhu wa ditaifa dyodyose yakumogoha Mulungu na kugolosa simbuli se chawelu, Mulungu yakuhokeligwa naye.
- ³⁶Aino no imbuli Mulungu yo yawegalile wanhu wa Isilaelii, yakutamila Imbuli swanu iikwigala digoya kwa njila ya Yesu Kilisito imwene no Mundewa wa wose.
- ³⁷Anye mumanya imbuli iya yagoloseke mu isi yose ya Uyahudi kukongela woyahubili Yohana.
- ³⁸Mumanya Yesu wa Nasaleti ifyene Mulungu foyamusagule kwa kumwitilila Muhe Musunhile na ludole. Mulungu hakowa hamwedu naye; holuta ako nako na kugolosa maswanu na wose awoneligwe na Luhoma.
- ³⁹Aseye cha wahomelesi wa simbuli sose soyagolose mu isi ya Uyahudi na Yelusalemu. Howomukoma kwa kumutungika mumusalaba.
- ⁴⁰Ninga Mulungu hoyomwinula dijuwa dya kadatu, hoyomugolosa yonigwe,



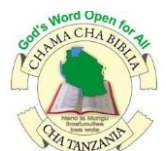
- ⁴¹si kuwanhu wose, ninga kwa waya awene awasaguligwe wowe wahomelesi wakwe, no seye chanywile na kudiya hamwedu naye yamale kwinuka kulawa kuwafile.
- ⁴²Kachituma chihubili imbuli swanu ku wanhu wose na kuhomela fina imwene noyasaguligwe na Mulungu yowe mulamusi wa womi na wafile.
- ⁴³Wagonesi wose hawalonga simbuli sakwe fina chila munhu yakumuhwila yakuleusiligwa uwihi wakwe kudisina dyakwe.
- ⁴⁴Ugele Petulo hoyowile yakalilonga simbuli siso, Muhe Musunhile hoyowahumuluchila wose wategelesage imbuli iyo.
- ⁴⁵Awaya Awayahudi wahuwile awejile na Petulo kulawa Yopa howokisina kuhona Mulungu hakawetilila ichipawa che Muhe Musunhile wanhu wa wamataifa gengi nheifiya.
- ⁴⁶Kosoko hawawahulika wakulonga kwa nonga sa hayo hayo wakumutunya Mulungu. Baho Petulo hoyogamba,
- ⁴⁷“Awanhu wano wahokela Muhe Musunhile fina seye chiwecho fochihokele. Togoleni kwina wowose yakudaha kulemesa awanhu wano wanhatabisigwe kwa meji?”
- ⁴⁸Kamei, Hoyogamba wabatisigwe kwa disina dya Yesu Kilisito. Baho howomutasa yekale nawo kwa majuwa makefu.

Watumigwa 11

- ¹Hambiya awatumigwa na wandugu akuya Uyahudi howohulika fina awamembe nawo waihokela imbuli ya Mulungu.
- ²Kamei, Petulo yakalute Yelusalemu, awaya Awayahudi wahuwile awendage awanhu wamataifa gamonga wagaligwe kwikumbi, howomugamba kabana, wakugamba,
- ³“Agweye kwijakwikala na walajoni mpaka kudiya nawo.”
- ⁴Baho Petulo hoyowatamila chila chinhu, simbuli siya sagoloseke kulawa kunghonga:
- ⁵Dijuwa dimonga nendeniwomba mukaya ya Yopa, honikona iono; honikona chinhu kifana isuke ikulu dikudulisigwa hasi kulawa kulanga dikoligwa mu simhembe sakwe ine, hodikwikigwa hanghanda yangu.
- ⁶Honisungilila kugati kwa fiswanu honikiona umo si nyama se migulu mine, sinyama sa kumbago, sinyama sikuhambala na fidege fya kulanga.
- ⁷Baho honihulika dijwi dikunigamba Petulo, inuka, uchinje, udiye.
- ⁸Ninga aniye honigamba; Hata, Mundewa! Kosoko chochose chikusemunigwa na chihile chisinati chingile mumulomo wangu.



- ⁹Dijwi diya hodihulikika kahi kulawa kulanga: Unghafigambe fikusemunigwa ifinhu fisunhigwe na Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Imbuli hogoloseka kadatu, kamei fyose hofikuwisigwa kuchanhya kulanga.
- ¹¹Chimwande wanhu wadatu awene watumigwe ukwangu, howofika kunyumba yonyendenikwila.
- ¹²Muhe hoyonigamba nikuyandamile nawo nilekekuwa na manhonge. Awo no awandugu mutandatu howakiyandamila nani kuluta Kaisalia, na uko hochikwingila munyumba ya Kolinelio.
- ¹³Imwene hoyochitamila ifyene fyoyamonile malaika yemile kunyumba yakwe yakumugamba, “Mutume Munhu Yopa yakamwinange munhu yumonga yakwinangwa Simoni kwa disina dimonga Petulo.
- ¹⁴Imwene hokutamila simbuli isene agweye na wayago wose mukwende muhonyigwe.”
- ¹⁵Kamei, nikakonge du kulonga, Muhe Musunhile hoyowawadulichila fina foyachidulikile aseye kunghonga.
- ¹⁶Baho honigelegela simbuli siya iMundewa soyalongile: Yohana hakabatisa kwa meji, ninga anyeye mukubatisigwa kwa Muhe Musunhile.
- ¹⁷Hambiya, honaga Mulungu yawenghile wanhu wa wamembe gamonga ichipawa chichiya choyachinghile seye fochamuhuwile Mundewa Yesu Kilisito, togola aniye no nani mpaka nidahe kumupinga Mulungu?
- ¹⁸Wakahulike simbuli siso howoleka lukani, howomutunya Mulungu wakugamba, “Mulungu kawengha wanhu wa wamembe gamonga luneka lwo kulamba na kuwa na uumi!”
- ¹⁹Kosoko ya magayo galwanise ugele foyakomigwe Sitefano, wahuwile howokiyagala. Wamonga howoluta mpaka Foinike, Kupulo, na Andiyokiya wakuhubili imbuli iya kuwayahudi du.
- ²⁰Ninga wamonga wa wahule kulawa Kupulo na Kulene, howoluta Andiyokiya, howotamila simbuli siso kuwanhu wa wamembe gengi wakuhubili aiya imbuli swanu ye Mundewa Yesu.
- ²¹Mundewa hoyowatasi na itewa ikulu dya wanhu hodihuwila na kumubiduchila Mundewa.
- ²²Simbuli siso hosihulikigwa akuya kwi kanisa dya Yelusalemu. Kosoko iyo howomutuma Balinaba yalute Andiyokiya.
- ²³Yakafike uko na kona Mulungu foyawamotese awanhu waya, hoyokonela na kuwaguma moyo wose wagendelele kuwa wanhu wa dihuwi kwi Mundewa.



²⁴Balinaba hakowa munhu muswamu na yamemile Muhe Musunhile na digoya. Itewa ikulu dya wanhu howokwegigwa kwi Mundewa.

²⁵Kamei Balinaba, hoyoluta Talso kumuhananga Sauli.

²⁶Yakamwone hoyokwija naye Andiyokiya. Nawo wose weli howokwikala na dikanisa diya kwa mwaka wose mugima, wakufusa itewa ikulu dya wanhu. Ako Andiyokiya noko kunghonga, awefusa kwintangigwa Wakilisito.

²⁷Ugele uwo wagonesi wengi howokwija Andiyokiya kulawa Yelusalemu.

²⁸Yumwedu wawo iyakwintangwa Agabo hoyokwima kwa udaha wa Muhe Musunhile, hoyolonga gakwende kalawanise fina kukwende kuwa na njala nghulu mu isi yose.

²⁹Awahuwile howokifumilisa chila yumwedu, kwa udaha wakwe yegale chochose uleke wawatase awandugu waye wekalage Uyahudi.

³⁰Kamei, howogolosa nheifo na kwigala kuwasehe wedikanisa umusada wawo kwa mikono ya Balinaba

Watumigwa 12

¹Ugele uwo Mundewa Helode hakakonga kuwedasa wanhu we dikanisa.

²Hoyomukoma kwa ipanga Yakobo, munduguse wa Yohana.

³Yakone Wayahudi wendesigwa na chitendo chakwe chicho, hoyogendelela, hoyomukola na Petulo. (Ayo haigoloseka ugele we sikukuu ye mikate isigumigwe nungo.)

⁴Yakakoligwe, hoyokwikigwa, kulangiligwa na wasilikali fitewa fine fya wasilikali wanewane. Helode hakahananga kumulafa kumwande ya wanhu honaimalile kuloka ikikukuu ye Pasaka.

⁵Petulo fowile kwigelesa, dikanisa dyende dimuwombela kwa Mulungu kwa moyo.

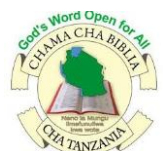
⁶Nechilo dijuwa dya longolele dijuwa Helode yahanangage yamulafe Petulo kunje kumwande ya wanhu wose, Petulo hohowa yagonile hagati ya wasilikali weli. Hakowa yohigwe minyolo mili, na wemilisi wendewokwimilisa dilango dya digelesa.

⁷Chimwande malaika we Mundewa hoyokwima habehe naye, no ujelu houmulika ichumba ichiya chose che digelesa. Malaika hoyomukwafa hambafu hoyomwinusa hoyogamba, “Inuka chimwande!” Baho ni baho iminyolo yamohile mikono hoidumuka na kulagala hasi.

⁸Malaika hoyomugamba, “Fala umukanda wako, fala filwatu fyako.” Hoyotenda nheifo. Kamei Malaika yuya hoyomugamba, “Fala dikoti dyako, unyandamile.”

⁹Petulo hoyomwandamila kunje, ninga nghamanyile fina ago gagolosigwe ne malaika hagowa ga chawelu, hakawa yalota nyosi.

- ¹⁰Howoloka ichituwo cha nghonga cha wimilisi na cha keli, hanyuma howofika kumulango we chuma wokwingilila mukaya. Umulango houkumuka uwecho du, awene howolawa kunje. Howokuwa wakugenda mwibalabala dimonga chimwande, ayuya Malaika hoyomuleka Petulo yamwene.
- ¹¹Ako noho Petulo yatangile choni chigoloseke, hoyogamba, “Hambiya nimanya chawelu fina Mundewa katuma Malaika wakwe na kunihonya mumikono ya Helode na simbuli sose awana wa Isilaelii sowende wa gojela.”
- ¹²Yakatange nheifo hoyula kunyumba ya Maliyamu ing'ina wa Yohana iyakwinangwa Mlk o, umo wanhu wengi hawakikonghola wakuwomba.
- ¹³Petulo hoyotowa hodi kumulango wa kunje, na mutumishi yumonga we chike yakwinangwa Loda, hoyoluta hamulango kwidika.
- ¹⁴Ayo imwana we chike hoyotanga dijwi dya Petulo hosekelela lugano, ahanhu hokukumula auya umulango hoyobilima kugati na kuwatambila Petulo kema kunje hamulango.
- ¹⁵Howomugamba ayuya imwana we chike, “Kwina chilalu!” Ninga imwene hoyokasana kuwa ni chawelu nofoyuwile. Nawo howomugamba, “Ayo ni Malaika wakwe.”
- ¹⁶Ugele uwo Petulo yakugendelela kutowa hodi. Hanyuma yakwe howokumula u mulango, howomwona, howokisina.
- ¹⁷Kamei hakawapungila umukono wanyamale, hoyowatamila ifene Mundewa foyamulafile mwigelesa. Kamei hoyowagamba wagale imbuli kwa Yakobo na ku awandugu wamonga. Kamei hoyoleuka hoyoluta hanhu hengi.
- ¹⁸Ikafike nhousikusiku hahowa na lutemanuko mugati ya awasilikali kosoko ye imbuli yagoloseke ya Petulo.
- ¹⁹Ichigele Helode foyamukonghile na kuleka kumona, hakawosilisa awasilikali na kulagisa wakomigwe. Kamei hakadulika kulawa Yudea mpaka Kaisaliya na kwikala uko.
- ²⁰Helode hakasuha sana na watu wa Tilo na Sidoni. Ninga wene howomwigalila wanhu. Awene wawo howomupata kunghonga, Blasito yowe ulwandi ulwawo, Blasito hakowa mummyamhala mukulu munyumba ye Mundewa. Kamei howomulutila Helode, howomutasa kuwa na igya kosoko ye iisi yawo haihula iisi ye Mundewa ku chakudiya.
- ²¹Dijuwa dimwedu dyasaguligwe, Helode hoyofala si suke sakwe sechindewa hoyokwikala mwigoda dyakwe dye chindewa hoyolonga na wanhu.
- ²²Wanhu waya howotula chowe cha chinyemi howogamba, “Adino ni ijwi dyo Mulungu si dya Munhu!”
- ²³Baho ni baho Malaika we Mendewa hoyomukinya Helode hasi.



²⁴Imbuli ya Mulungu hoigendelela na kukula.

²⁵Balinaba na Paulo wakamale kugolosa umulimo wawo, howolewuka kahi Yelusalemu howomulonda na Yohana iyakwindigwa kahi Mlk o.

Watumigwa 13

¹Kwi kanisa dya Andiyokiya hakuwa na wanhu wamonga wagonesi na walimu; mugati yawo hakowa Balinaba, Simoni yakwinagwa hanyuma Mutitu (Nigel) Lukio wa Kilene, Manaeni imwene yaleligwe hamwedu na Mundewa Helode, na Sauli.

²Wawagolosage kumufugila Mulungu na kufunga Muhe Musunhile hoyowagamba, “Nisagulileni Balinaba na Sauli kosoko yo mulimo woniwenangile.”

³Kamei, wakamale kuwomba na kufunga, howowechila mikono howowaleka walute.

⁴Kamei, Balinaba na Sauli wakafuluse kutumigwa na Muhe Musunhile, howadulika mpaka Seleukia, kulawa uko howokwila meli mpaka ku chisiwa cha Kuplo.

⁵Wakafike Salami howohubili imbuli ya Mulungu mumasinagogi ge Chiyahudi. Yohana hakowa mutasi wasi wawo.

⁶Howogenda kulawa ulwandi lumwedu lwe chisiwa mpaka Pafo, ulwandi lwa keli, na uko howomufika muhai yumonga Muyahudi yekwinangwa Bali Yesu, imwene yendeyokitenda fina mugonesi

⁷Ayuno hakowa hamwedu na Seligio Paulo, no mukulu wa chicho ichisiwa, hokowa munhu yena umanyi lugano. Seligio Paulo hoyowenanga Balinaba na Sauli uleke yaihulike imbuli ya Mulungu.

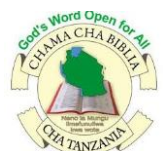
⁸Ninga ayo imuhayi Elima (foyendeyokwinangwa kunonga ye Chiyunani), hoyogesa kuwabesa uleke yamutende yuya imukulu we chisiwa yanghahuwile na kubiduchila dihuwi dye chiKilisito.

⁹Baho, Sauli imwene yenangigwe kahi Paulo, yakameme Muhe Musunhile, hoyomukumhulila ameso gakwe imuhayi,

¹⁰hoyogamba, “Agweye kwa mudasi lugano, kwechaka chawelu! Agweye kwa mwana wa luhoma! Agwe kwa mughondo wa chila chinhu chiya che chawelu; nghukuleka hata chimwedu kwaganisa si njila se Mundewa isigoloke.

¹¹Hambiya, umukono we Mundewa ukuwa muchanhya yako; ukuwa chipofu na nghukudaha kona ujelu we dijuwa kwa chigele.” Chimwande chila chinhu hochikuwa kifana ifunde na chisa ukwakwe, hoyokonga kugenda kuno na kuno yakuhananga munhu yamukole mukono yamulongose.

¹²Ayuya imukulu we chiwa yakone nheifo, hoyobiduka, hoyohuwila; hoyokisina lugano amafuso goyahulike muchanhya ye Mundewa.



- 13**Kulawa Pafo, Paulo na wayagwe howokwila meli mpaka Pelga ya Pamfulia; ninga Yohana hoyowaleka hoyokuya Yelusalemu.
- 14**Ninga awene howogendelela ne inhambo kuwa Pelga mpaka mukaya ya Andiyokiya Pisidia. Dijuwa dye Sabato howokwingila mwi sinagogi howokwikala.
- 15**Gamale kusomigwa amasomo mu chitabu cha malagiso ga Musa ne chitabu cha Wagonesi, awakulu wa disinagogi howogelegela ne nonga ino, Wandugu hona mwina mbuli ya kuwatamila wanhu uleke muwagume moyo, longeni
- 16**Kamei Paulo hoyokwima, hoyowonesa kwa mukono, hoyokonga kulonga Anye wanhu wa Isilaelii na wamonga wose mukumogoha Mulungu tegeleseni!
- 17**Mulungu wa wanhu wano wa Isilaelii hakawasagula waBabasetu; hoyowagolosa wowe itaifa ikulu ugele fowowile kuya kuutumwa Misili. Mulungu hoyowaleusa uko kwa udaha wakwe mukulu.
- 18**Hoyowafinyilisa kwa minyaka makumi mane munyika.
- 19**Hoyowamala mataifa mafungate we isi ya Kanaani, hoyowengha awo awanhu wakwe isi iya yuwe yawo.
- 20**Hoyiloka minyaka magana mane na makumi mashano. Kamei hoyowengha walamusi kuwalongosa mpaka ugele we mugonesi Samweli.
- 21**Baho, howokwenda kuwa na Mundewa, Mulungu hoyowegha Sauli, mwana wa Kisha wa dikabila dya Benyamini, yowe Mundewa wawo kwa chigele cha minyaka makumi mane.
- 22**Hanyuma hoyomuleusa Sauli, Mulungu hoyomusagula Daudi kuwa Mundewa wawo. Mulungu hak kumufumila kwake hoyogamba: Nimona mwana wa Yese; ni munhu imwene moyo wangu wendesigwa naye, ni munhu yakwenda yagolosa agaya gose gonikwenda kugolosa.
- 23**Kwandamila ulukolo lwakwe munhu yuyu, Mulungu, fina foyalongile, kawegalila wana wa Isilaelii muhonya, no Yesu.
- 24**Ugele nghenati yeje Yesu, Yohana hakamulongolela yakuwahubilia wanhu wose wa Isilaelii fina ikuhanangigwa walambe na kubatisigwa.
- 25**Yohana foyamalagisage imbuli yakwe hakawagamba wanhu, Mukudoga aniyeye no nani? Aniyeye ni yuya yomukulangilila. Imwene yakwija hanyuma yangu na aniyeye sinogelwe hata kudohola sisigi se filwatu fyakwe.
- 26**Wandugu sangu, anyeye mu wana wo lukolo lwa Abulahamu, na wamonga wose mo mukumogoha Mulungu! Imbuli ino yo uhonya igaligwa ukwetu.
- 27**Kosoko awakaya wa Yelusalemu hamwedu na wakulu wawo wasamumanyile imwene kuwa Muhonya, kahiwasatangile simbuli sa wasungula sikusomigwa chila

Sabato. Hata neifo hawagolosa simbuli sa wasungula simemeligwe kwa Yesu yakomigwe.

²⁸Ninga wasonile mbuli yoyose yoyabanile iikumutenda yakomigwe, fowamulongile Pilato yamuliganise yakomigwe.

²⁹Kamei wakafuluse kumemelesa gose agawandigwe kosoko ye mwene, howomuhulumusa kulawa mumusalaba howomwika muchilalo.

³⁰Ninga Mulungu hoyomwinula kulawa kuwafile.

³¹Naye kwa majuwa mengi, hoyokiyonesa kuwa wakiyandamile naye kulawa Galilaya mpaka Yelusalemu. Awo no wahomelesi wakwe hambiya ku wanhu wa Isilaelii.

³²Naseye chija hano kumwigalilani imbuli swanu; imbuli iya Mulungu yoyawahuwise awaBabasetu.

³³Kamemelesa ukwetu seye chi wajukulu wawo kwa mwinula Yesu kulawa ku wafile fina foyiwandikwe Musabuli ya keli. Agweye kwa mwanangu, Aniye diyelo nigaluka Babako!

³⁴Na kukumwinula kulawa kuwafile, yanghadahe kahi kuya uko na kudoda. Mulungu hakagamba nhafi: Nikukwingha simboto sisunhile se chawelu sonamuhuwise Daudi.

³⁵Heye, nna musisehemu simonga se Sabuli yakugamba: Nghukumuleka isusunhile wako yadode

³⁶Daudi mwecho hakamemelesa foyakwenda Mulungu mu ugele wakwe; kamei hoyokufa hosikigwa habehibehi na wasehe wakwe, na uwili wakwe houdoda.

³⁷Ninga yuya yanuligwe na Mulungu kulawa kuwafile nghadodile.

³⁸Kwa nheifo, mumanye, wandugu sangu, fina kwe injila ye munhu yuno imbuli yo kulekeleligwa uwihi ikuhubihiigwa ukwenu;

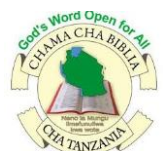
³⁹na fina chila munhu yakumwihuwila Yesu yakulekeleligwa uwihi wose; chinhu ichene chisikudahika kwa malagiso.

⁴⁰Muchilangisise, mungheje mufikiligwa nagaya gowalongile awagonesi:

⁴¹Tegeleseni anyeye mu wolubeso, jumeni mwagilile! Kosoko nikugolosa milimo aniye mumajuwa genu, ni chinhu ichene musikudaha kuhuwila hata munhu yanghamutamilani!

⁴²Paulo na Balinaba wokowe wakulawa mwisinagogi awaya awanhu howowagoneka weje kahi isabato ikwandamila, walonge wongesele simbuli siso.

⁴³Umulango wo ukahela, Wayahudi wengi na wanhu wa wamembe gamonga awabidukile idini ye Chiyahudi howowandamilla Paulo na Balinaba. Awo watumigwa howolonga nawo howagamba wagendele kwikala wakuhuwila dihewa dye Mulungu.

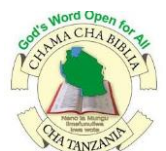


- ⁴⁴Isabato yandamile, kalibu ikaya yose hoyokwija kuhulikisa imbuli ye Mundewa.
- ⁴⁵Ninga Awayahudi wakone didyo ditewa dya wanhu, howomema wifu, howopinga goyalongage Paulo na kumuliga.
- ⁴⁶Hata nheifo Paulo na Balinaba howolonga kwa chigosi bila kogoha, wakugamba: Hayuwa fiswanu imbuli ya Mulungu imufikileni anye we kunghonga; ninga kosoko muilema na kiyona msagiligwe uwumi wa majuwa gose, aseye chikumulekani na kuwalutila awanhu wa mataifa gengi.
- ⁴⁷Kosoko Mundewa hakachilagisa nhafi: Nikwika gweye uwe ujelu ku wanhu wa wamembe, uleke nwegalile wanhu uhonya kose kuchilunga.
- ⁴⁸Awanhu wa wamembe gamonga wakahulike imbuli iyo huwosekelela, howowutunya ulongi wa Mulunguna waya awene wasaguligwe kupata uwumi wa majuwa gose, howohuwila.
- ⁴⁹Imbuli ya Mulungu hoikwenela kose kose mu isi iya.
- ⁵⁰Ninga Wayahudi howowasongesa awanawake wakulu wene fyeyo wa mataifa gengi na awene wende womogoha Mulungu na wagosi we kaya iyo. Howokonga kuwedasa Paulo na Balinaba, howowawinga kulawa mu sehemu yawo.
- ⁵¹Kamei, watumigwa howokung'unha diluli mumigulu yawo, kuwa ushahidi ukwawo, kamei howoluta Ikonja.
- ⁵²Ninga awaya wahuwile howomema chinyemi na Muhe Musunhile.

Watumigwa 14

- ¹Ako Ikonja simbuli hasuwa fina fosowile kuya Andiyokiya; Paulo na Balinaba howoluta kwi sinagogi dya Wayahudi howolonga kwa udaha mpaka Wayahudi wengi na Wayunani howohuwila.
- ²Ninga aWayahudi wamonga awalemile kuhuwila howosongesa na kuguma nyono mu mimoyo ya wanhu wa mataifa wamonga uleke wawaleme awandugu wawo.
- ³Paulo na Balinaba hogendelela kwikala uko kwa udaha muchanhya ye Mundewa, naye Mundewa hoyowililila ulongi wo walongile muchanhya ye dihewa dyakwe, kwa wadahisa kugolosa ga majumo na gokisina.
- ⁴Awanhu we kaya iyo howokitemanula: Wamonga howokifumilisa na Wayahudi, na wamonga howokuwa ulwandi lwa watumigwa.
- ⁵Kundumo yakwe, wamonga wa wanhu wa mataifa gamonga na Wayahudi wakihasa na wakulu wawo, howolamula kuwatendela fihile awo watumigwa na kuwatowa na mawe.
- ⁶Watumigwa wakatange imbuli iyo, howotijila Lisitila na Delibe, sikaya sa Likaonia, na sisehemu sa mubehi behi.

- ⁷Hogendelela kuhubili imbuli iswanu uko.
- ⁸Hakuwa munhu yumonga uko Lisitila, imwene yowile chiwete kulawa kwelekigwa kwake hakowa nghanati yagende ng'oo.
- ⁹Imunhu yuyo yendeyomutegelesa Paulo foyendeyohubili. Paulo hoyomulanga ludole yokone fina hakowa na ihuwi dya kudaha kuhona,
- ¹⁰hoyolonga kwa dijwi dya muchanhya, Ima nyima kwa migulu yako! Ayuno munhu imwene imigulu yakwe hailemaa, hoyokwinuka chimwande hoyokonga kugenda.
- ¹¹Chigele itewa dya wanhu wakone choyagolose Paulo, howokonga kujoja mu nonga ye Chilukaonia, Milungu ichijila mu sifuta sa wanhu.
- ¹²Balinaba hoyokwinangwa Seu, na Paulo, kwa fiya imwene noyalongage, hoyokwinangwa Helme.
- ¹³Na imutambiki wa dihekalu dya Seu dyowile kunje ye kaya hoyokwigala nghambaku na mahwanya ga maluwa hamwedu yo mulango mukulu we kaya, imwene hamwedu na ditewa dya wanhu hoyohananga kuwatambichila watumigwa.
- ¹⁴Balinaba na Paulo wakamanye imbuli iyo, howodega si suke sawo na kudibilimila ditewa dya wanhu wakugamba dijwi ikulu:
- ¹⁵“Wandugusetu nhani mukutenda nheifo? Ase nase cha wanhu fina nyeye. Na chabahano kuwahubili imbuli iswanu, musileke asino si sanamu muhala, mukamubidukile Mulungu imumi, Mulungu yowumbile ulanga ne iisi, ibahali na fyose fuwile umo.
- ¹⁶Katali Mulungu hakaleka chila itaifa ditende fyo dikwenda.
- ¹⁷Hata nheifo nghalekile kiyonesa kusimbuli si swanu soyakuwagolosela: Yakuwatonyesela ifula kulawa mulanga, kugola kwa ugele wakwe na chakudiya na kuimemesa miyoyo yenu na chinyemi.”
- ¹⁸Hata walongile nheifo isowile fihufu kuwalemesa waleke kuwatambichila.
- ¹⁹Ninga Wayahudi wamonga howokwija kulawa Andiyokiya na Ikonja, howowatenda wanhu wakihase nawo howomotowa mawe Paulo na kumubulumula mpaka kunje ye kaya howogamba kafulusa kufa.
- ²⁰Ninga wahuwile wakakikonghole na kumusunguluta, hoyokwinuka, hoyokuya ukaya. Nhosiku yakwe imwene na Balinaba howoluta Delbe.
- ²¹Paulo na Balinaba wakamale kuhubili imbuli swanu ako Delibe na kupata wahuwile wengi, howokiyoha nhambo ya kuluta Andiyokiya kwa kugendela Lisitila na Ikonja.
- ²²Howowakangasa wahuwile wa sikaya siso na kuwaguma moyo wowe wakangale mu dihuwi, Howowagamba, ichangila chose seye chigendele mu masambasiko mengi, uleke chingile mu undewa we Mulungu.



²³Howosagula wasehe kwa chila ikanisa kosoko ya wahuwile, kamei kwa kuwomba na kufunga howoweka hasi ya wimilili we Mundewa imwene wowamuhuwile.

²⁴Wakalokele mu isi ya Pisidia, howofika Pamfulia.

²⁵Wakamale kuhubili imbuli iyo ako Penga, howoluta Atalia.

²⁶Kulawa uko hawasafili kwa meli howokuya Andiyokiya ahene kunghonga hawekigwa mu kwimilisi we dihewa dye Mulungu kosoko ye milimo, hambiya hawowa waimemelese.

²⁷Wakafike ako Andiyokiya howogolosa mulundo wa dikanisa ahanhu baho, howowatamila simbuli soyagolose Mulungu hamwedu nawo, na fyene foyawakumulile wanhu wa wamembe gamonga umulango wo kwingila mu dihuwi.

²⁸Howokwikala na waya wahuwile chipisi chitali hamwedu nawo.

Watumigwa 15

¹Kamei wanhu wamonga hawafika Andiyokiya kulawa Uyahudi howokonga kuwafusa waya wandugu wakugamba, “Hona musigaligwe kwikumbi kwandamilo amahokelo na malagiso ga Musa musikudaha kuhonyigwa ng'oo.”

²Imbuli ino hoikwiga kuwanga kukulu na Balinaba na Paulo wakalonge nao, howokifumilisa fina Paulo na Balinaba hamwedu na wahuwile wengi wa dikanisa dya Andiyokiya wakawona awaya watumigwa na wasehe muchanhya ye imbuli iyo.

³Kamei dikanisa, hodiwelaga nawo wokowe wakulokela Foinike na Samalia howowatamila wanhu ifyene awamembe gamonga fowawamubidukile Mulungu. Simbuli siso hosiwendesa sana wandugu wawo wose.

⁴Wakafike Yelusalemu howokalibishigwa na dikanisa, watumigwa na wasehe; nawo howowatamila gose goyagolose Mulungu hamwedu nawo.

⁵Ninga wahuwile wamonga wowile we chitewa cha Mafalisayo, howokwima wakugamba, ikwendigwa wanhu wa wamembe gengi wegaligwe kwikumbi na kufusigwa kwandamila malagiso ga Musa.

⁶Kamei, watumigwa na wasehe howogolosa mulundo wi waimwene uleke wailange imbuli iyo.

⁷Wakamale masimulisi matali, Petulo hoyokwima, hoyogamba, “Wandugu sangu, mumanya fina kukonga Mulungu hakanisagula niye mugati yenu uleke awanhu wa wamembe wahulike imbuli Iswanu na kuhuwila kosoko ya mahubili gangu.

⁸Naye Mulungu yamanyile miyoyo ya wanhu hoyokonesa fina kawafumila nawo kwa kuwengha Muhe Musunhile fina foyachinghile seye.

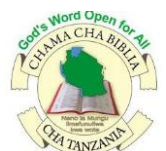
⁹Nghagolose ubagusi wowose ukwetu na ukwawo, hakaisunha miyoyo kwa dihuwi.

- ¹⁰Hambiya, nhani, kumugesha Mulungu kwa kuwatwika awo wahuwile musigo wene hata wababu setu, kahi aseye chilemeligwa kuwinula?
- ¹¹Inghowe nheifo, ninga, chikuhuwila fina aseye fina awene nawo, chikuhonyigwa kwa njila ya dihewa dye Mundewa Yesu.”
- ¹²Chitewa chose hochinyamala twi, chikuwategelesa Balinaba na Paulo wakutamila majumo na kisina kwagohe sigwe na Mulungu kwa mikono yawo mugati ya wanhu wa wamembe gengi.
- ¹³Wakamale kulonga Yakobo hoyokonga kulonga: Wandugu sangu, nitegeleseni!
- ¹⁴Simoni kachitamila fyene Mulungu kunghonga foyawagolosele wanhu wa wamembe gengi, hoyawasagula wamonga wawo wowe wanhu wakwe.
- ¹⁵Imbuli ino iligana lugano na simbuli sa wagoesi fina mawandiko masunhile fogakulonga:
- ¹⁶Hanyuma ya simbuli sino kukuya, nikwenda nijenge kahi aiya inyumba ya Daudi yuwile; Nikugolosa mahame gakwe na kuijenga kahi.
- ¹⁷Ako awanhu wamonga wose, wanhu wa mataifa gose woniwenange wowe wangu womuhamanga Mundewa.
- ¹⁸Nofo yakulonga Mundewa, iyagolosa imbuli ino dimanyike kulawa katali.
- ¹⁹Kosoko iyo ulamusi wangu nowuno: Chinghawedase wanhu wa wamembe awakumubiduchila Mulungu.
- ²⁰Chiwawandikile baluwa wanghaiye fyakudiya vigumigwe wihi kwa kulafigwa kuwa filafwa ku sisanamu se milungu; waleke dihabwa, wanghaiye nyama yoyose iinyongigwe na wanghaiye sakame.
- ²¹Kosoko simbuli sa Musa sendesihubiliwa mu chila isinagoti kwa kaya na kusomigwa mu masinagogi gose chila ijuwa dya sabato.
- ²²Watumigwa, wasehe na dikanisa dyose walamula kuwasagula wanhu wamonga mugati yawo na kuwatuma Andiyokiya hamwedu na Paulo na Balinaba. Kamei, howousagula Yuda iyakwinagwa kahi Balinaba, na Sila, wose wamanyikana lugano mugati ya wandugu.
- ²³Howowengha baluwa ino: Aseye watumigwa na wasehe wandugu senu chikuwalamusani anyeye wandugu wa wamembe gengi muwile ako Andiyokiya, Silia na Kilikia.
- ²⁴Chihulika fina wanhu wamonga kulawa kuno ukwetu wamidasi kwa simbuli sawo, wayiguma mimoyo yenu chiyangayanga. Ninga wagolosa bila kutumigwa na seye.
- ²⁵Chilamula hamwedu, chisagula wanhu wakefu na kuwatuma ukwenu hamwedu na wendigwa Balinaba na Paulo,

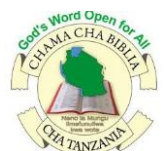
- ²⁶awene walafile uumi wawo kosoko ye disina dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ²⁷Kosoko iyo chikumutuma Yuda na Sila ukwenu, awano wakwenda wawatamileni awenyecho agano gochiwandike.
- ²⁸Muhe Musunhile naseye chikifumilisa chinghamutwikeneni musigo kusuma agano gawagile mugamanye.
- ²⁹Munghadiye fyakudiya filafigwe kusisanamu; na kunywa sakame, munghadiye nyama inyongigwe; na muleke dihabwa. Mokuwa mugolose fiswanu munghaleka kugolosa simbuli so. Chikuwalamusani.
- ³⁰Wakamale chilagigwa awo awatumigwe, howoluta ulwandi lwa Andiyokiya, kowenange mulundo wa wahuwile, howowengha ibaluwa iyo.
- ³¹Wakaisoma iyo ibaluwa, simbuli sakwe hosiwaguma moyo, howokonela lugano.
- ³²Yuda na Sila awene wowile wagonesi, howosimulila na wandungu wawo kwakuwaguma moyo na kuwasindamika kwa ugele mutali.
- ³³Wakamale kwikala uko kwa chigele chiguhi, wandugu wa Andiyokiya howowelaga, wakuwahangingila dihewa, kamei howokuya kuway awawatumile.
- ³⁴Ninga Sila hakalamula kusigala.
- ³⁵Paulo na Balinaba howosigala uko Andiyokiya kwa ugele muguhi, howofusa na kuhubili imbuli ye Mundewa hamwedu na wanhu wamonga.
- ³⁶Gakaloke majuwa mengi, Paulo hoyomugamba Balinaba, Chuye chikawagendele awaya wandugu mu chila kaya kochahubili imbuli ye Mundewa chikakiyonele fowakugendelela.
- ³⁷Balinaba hoyohananga wamulonde na Yohana yakwinangwa Mlk o,
- ³⁸Ninga Paulo nghendile kumulonda Mlk o, imwene yawalekile akuya Pamfulia na Kulimu kihasa nawo mumilimo yawo.
- ³⁹Hoholawanisa muwango mukali mugati yawo, kwa nheifo howokitamanuka. Balinaba hoyomulonda Maluko, howokwila meli kuluta Kuplo.
- ⁴⁰Naye Paulo hoyomusagula Sila, awandugu wa baho wakamale kuweka mu udimi wa dihewa dya Mulungu, hoyoleuka.
- ⁴¹Mu nhambo iyo hoyolokela Silia na Kilikia yakugemisa makanisa.

Watumigwa 16

- ¹Paulo hoyofika Delbe na Lisitila, koyekalage Mkilisito yomonga yakwinaningwa Timoseyo. Ing'ina imwene yawile muKilisito nheifia, hakowa Muyahudi; ninga iBabakwe hakowa Muyunani.
- ²Timoseo hakowa na itunyo ikulu ku mugati ya wandugu wa Lisitila na Ikonja.



- ³Paulo hakahananga Timoseyo yakiyandamile naye munhamo, kosoko iyo hoyomwigala kwikumbi. Hakagosa nheifo kosoko ya Wayahudi wose awekale ulwandi wa ukuya hawamanya fina iBabakwe hakowa Muyunani.
- ⁴Ugele fowende wogenda musikaya siya hawawengha wanhu agaya malagiso galafigwe na watumigwa na wasehe akuya Yelusalemu howowagamba wagakole.
- ⁵Nheifo, agaya makanisa ahogokongeseka mudihuwi, na ihesabu ya wawahuile hoikongeseka chila ijuwa.
- ⁶Howogenda ulwandi lwa Fulugia na Galatiya, Muhe Musunhile hakawalemes kuhubili imbuli iyo mu si isi sa Asia.
- ⁷Wakafike kusimhaka sa Musia, howogesa kwingila ku si isi sa Bisinia, ninga Muhe wa Yesu hoyowalemesa.
- ⁸Kamei, howolokela Musia howoluta mpaka Tulowa.
- ⁹Ichilo chicho, Paulo hoyokona diono, hoyokona munhu yumonga wa Makedonia kema baho yakumutasa Loka wije Makedonia učitase.
- ¹⁰Chimwande Paulo yakone diono didyo, hochikitayalisha kuluta Makedoni bila kusululuka, chihuwila fina Mulungu kachinanga chiwegalile imbuli swanu.
- ¹¹Kulawa Tulowa hochikwila meli mpaka Samatilake, nosiku yakwe hochiguma nanga Neapoli.
- ¹²Kulawa uko, hochiluta Filipi, kaya ya Wilaya ya kunghonga ya Makedonia, yene nhefia ni utawala wa Chilumi. Hochikwikala mukaya iyo majuwa makefu.
- ¹³Dijuwa dye Sabato hochilawa kunje ye kaya hochiluta kunghingi ye lwanda, hachigamba nhegela hanhu ha kufugila. Hochikwikala, hochilonga na wanawake wakitang'anyila baho.
- ¹⁴Mugati ya waya wachitegelesage hokowa baho mwanamuke yumonga yakumogoha Mulungu yakwinangwa Ludia, mukaya wa Tiatila yendeyogolosa uchulusi wa suke sa bafuta sa langi ya ndunghundunghu. Mulungu hoyougubula umoyo wakwe hoyogahokela agaya Paulo goyalongange.
- ¹⁵Yakabatiswe mudala yuyu hamwedu ne nyumba yakwe, hoyochigoneka yakugamba, “Hona chawelu munyonile fina niye nikumuhwila Mundewa, kalibuni ukaya ukwangu.” Hoyochidindilisa chilute.
- ¹⁶Dijuwa dimonga fochalutage ahanhu ho kufugila, mundele yumonga yowile na dipepo dya kulagula hakatang'anyila nase. Mundele yowapatila wagoli wakwe fesa nyingi kwa kulagula kwakwe.
- ¹⁷Kamei, yendeyomwandamila Paulo na seye, yakujoja na kugamba, “Awanhu ni watogomi we Mulungu Mukulu. Wakuwatamilani injila ya uhonyo.”



- ¹⁸Hoyogolosa nheifo kwa majuwa mengi, dijuwa dimonga Paulo hakasuha, hoyomubiduchila nakugamba dipepo, Nikukugamba kwa disina dya Yesu Kilisito, mulawe yuno 1 Chiwande dipepo diya hodilawa.
- ¹⁹Awagoli wa yuya mundele wakone fina dihuwi dyawo dyokupata sawo dihela, howowakola Paulo na Sila, howowabulumula mpaka kuwanhu, kumwande ya wakulu.
- ²⁰Howowasongesa kuwalamusi wakugamba, “Wanhu wano Wayahudi wakwigala fujo mukaya yetu.
- ²¹Wakufusa mahokelo agene aseye chi wanhu we Chilumi chikulemesigwa kusihokela kahikusandamila.”
- ²²Ditewa dya wanhu hodikihasa nawo howowatowa. Awaya watambiki howowadegela cha Paulo si suke sawo, howogamba watowigwe fiboko.
- ²³Wakamale kutowigwa lugano, howokwingisigwa kugati, na musilikali wa digelesa hoyotumigwa yaweke hasi ya uwimilisi mukali.
- ²⁴Kosoko ya malagiso gago, ayo musilikali howeka kuchumba cha kugati kuchaisi, che digelesa no kuyoha migulu yawo kusingoso.
- ²⁵Ninga muchilo mugati Paulo na Sila wende wowomba na kwimba nyimbo sa kumutunya Mulungu.
- ²⁶Chimwande, hukulawanisa itetemeko dye isi ikulu, dyasingise imisingi ya digelesa. Chimwande milango yose hoikumuka ne minyolo yawohile awafungwa waya hoikilekela.
- ²⁷Musilikali wedigelesa foyenuke yakona imilango yose yamwasi, hoyogamba nhagela awafungwa wose hawowa watijile, kosoko iyo hoyosomola dipanga dyakwe na kuhananga kikoma.
- ²⁸Ninga, Paulo hoyokwinanga kwa dijwi ikulu, Unghakikome gomwecho kosoko aseye chose chabahano.
- ²⁹Yakamale kumwinanga munhu yegale taa aye msilikali hoyobilimila kugati, hoyokugwa hasi ha migulu ya Paulo na Sila akuno yakutetema kwa chogoho.
- ³⁰Kamei hoyowalongosa kunje, hoyowosa, Wakulu nitende nhani noho nihone?
- ³¹Awene howomubidula, Muhuwile Mundewa Yesu nagwe ukuhonyigwa na inyumba yako yose.
- ³²Kamei, howomuhubilia imbuli ye Mundewa imwene hamwedu ne inyumba yakwe.
- ³³Ayuya Msilikali hoyowalonda ugele uuya we chilo, hoyowasunha malonda gawo, kamei imwene ne inyumba yakwe howobatisigwa baho ni baho.

³⁴Hanyuma hoyowalonda Paulo na Sila kunyumba yakwe, hoyowengha chakudiya. Imwene ne inyumba yakwe yose howogolosa shelehe kosoko hambiya hawowa wamuhuwile Mulungu.

³⁵Nosiku yakwe nosikusiku Mahakimu howowatuma awakulu wa wasilikali awene wakugamba, “Walekeni awanhu waya.”

³⁶Ayuya musilikali wa digelesa hoyomutamila Paulo; Mahakimu watuma mbuli fina mudoholeligwe. Hambiya mukudaha kulawa na kuleuka kwa digoya.

³⁷Ninga Paulo hoyomubidula, Hawachitowa fiboko kumwande ya wanhu ugele seye cha wanhu wa selekali ya Chilumi. Kahi hawachiguma kugati hambiya wakuhananga wachilafe kwa chinyele. Hata chidodogi! Ikuwagila weje awene awecho bahano weje wachidoholele.

³⁸Awaya awakulu wa wasilikali howowatamila amahakimu imbuli iyo, nawo wakahulike fina Paulo na Sila ni wanhu wa Chilumi howokogoha.

³⁹Kwa nheifo huwoluta kutasa musamaha na wakamale kuwalafa kugati howowatasa waleuke mukaya iya.

⁴⁰Paulo na Sila howolawa mwigeleza, howoluta kunyumba ya Lidiya, uko howokiyona na wandugu awahuwile na wakafuluse kuwaguma moyo howoleuka.

Watumigwa 17

¹Kwa kulokela Amufipoli na Apolonia, Paulo na Sila howoluta mpaka Sesalonike kowile na disinagogi dya Wayahudi

²Paulo hoyokihasa nawo fina foyasowele, howolonga nawo sabato ndatu, yakutambula mawandiko gasunhile.

³Hoyotamila fina haimwagila Masiya kusambasigwa na kwinuligwa kulawa kuwafile. Hoyowagamba, “Yesu imwene wo nikumuhubili ukwenu no Masiya.”

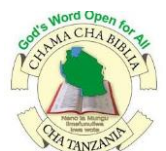
⁴Wamonga wawo howofumila, howokihasa na Paulo na Sila. Nheifo, itewa ikulu dya Wayunani wamogohe Mulungu hamwedu na wanawake wengi wakulu wene fyeyo howokihasa nawo.

⁵Ninga aWayahudi howokona wifu; howowaliha wanhu wehile sokoni, howogolosa chitewa na kwigala fujo ikaya yose. Howoingilila nyumba ya Yasoni, wakuhuwila kuwapata umo Paulo na Sila uleke wawalafe kuwanhu.

⁶Ninga wasawapatile kosoko iyo howowabulumula Yasoni na wandugu wamonga mpaka kuwakulu we ikaya, wakujoja, Awanhu wano wendewobana ichilunga chose na hambiya wowa hano mukaya.

⁷Yasoni kawakalibisha ukaya ukwakwe wose wakugolosa chinyume cha dilagiso dya Kaisali wakugamba Hati kwina Mundewa yungi yakwinangigwa Yesu

- ⁸Kwa simbuli sisi howowaguma chiyangayanga awakulu we ikaya na ditewa dya wanhu.
- ⁹Howowatenda Yasoni na wayagwe walafe amana, kamei howowalekela.
- ¹⁰Nechilo awandugu howowadindilisa Paulo na Aila walute Beleya. Chimwande wakafike uko, howoluta kwi sinagogi dya Wayahudi.
- ¹¹Awanhu wa uko hawowa wategelesaji waswamu kusuma waya wa Tesaloniki. Howoihokela imbuli iya kwa kwenda mufidoga, howokuwa wakulangisa mawandiko masunhile chila ijuwa, uleke wamanye fina agaya gowakulonga Paulo na Sila ni chawelu.
- ¹²Wengi wawo howohuwila kahi wanawake we Chiyunani wakulu wene fyeyo na wagosi nawo.
- ¹³Ninga, Wayahudi wa Tesaloniki wakang'amuwe fina Paulo yendeyohubili imbuli ya Mulungu ako Belea, howoluta ako, howokonga kwigala fujo na kuwasongesa matewa ga wanhu.
- ¹⁴Awaya awandugu howomusindikis achimwande mhwani; ninga Sila na Timoseyo howosigala Beleya.
- ¹⁵Awaya awandugu awamusindikise Paulo howoluta naye mpaka Asene. Hanyuma, howokuya ne misigililo kuwa kwa Paulo fina Sila na Timoseyo wamwandamile chimwande foikudahika.
- ¹⁶Paulo foyawagojage Sila na Timoseo ako Asene, moyo wakwe houchukisigwa yakone ikaya iyo na sanamu sa milungu.
- ¹⁷Awanga na Wayahudi na wanhu wamonga wendewomogoha Mulungu mumasinagogi; na chila ijuwa yende yowanga nawo sokoni hamwedu na wose waya awakisololose.
- ¹⁸Wamonga awandamilage falisafa ya Epikuwo na Sitoiki howowanga naye. Wamonga howogamba, “Yakuhananga kulonga choni ayuno chilongelongo? Kosoko Paulo yendeyohubili muchanya ya Yesu na kwinuligwa kulawa mudifa, wamonga howogamba Ikonela fina yakuhubili muchanya ya milungu ya chigeni.”
- ¹⁹Kwa nheifo howomulonda Paulo, howomwigala Aleopago, howogamba Chikuhananga uchitamile imbuli ino nyisha yowende ulonga.
- ²⁰Finhu fimonga fochihulike na singhutwi setu fikoneka kifan figeni ukwetu. Chikuhananga chimanye simbuli sina maloloso gaki.
- ²¹Awakaya wa Asene na wamonga wakalage uko wendewolonda ugele wose kwa kitamila na kutegelesa mbuli nyisha nyisha.
- ²²Kamei Paulo hoyokwima mugatigati ya Aleopago, hoyogamba Wakaya wa Asene! Nikona fina anyeye kwa fyu fyuse, ni wanhu wa dini lugano.



²³Kosoko mukugendagenda kwangu nilanga si sinamu sa sinhambiko senu nifika masabahu iwandikigwe kwa Mulungu inghamanyike Hambiya, ayo yomukutambichila bila kumumanya, ukwenu.

²⁴Mulungu yombile iisi na fyose fyuwile umo ni Mundewa wa Ulanga na iisi. Imwene nghakwikala musinyumba sijengigwe na wanhu.

²⁵Kahi ghakutogomeligwa kwa mikono ya wanhu, kifana yakuhananga chochose chiya, kosoko imwene noyakuwengha wanhu uumi, yakuwadahisa kukeha na kuwengha chila chinhu.

²⁶Kulawa kwa munhu yumwedu, komba mataifa gose na kugadahisa kwikala muisi yose. Yalamula na kupanga katali lugano milaki na hoki mataifa gago gekale.

²⁷Hakagolosa nheifo uleke amataifa gago gamuhanange, hata fina kwa kwalabata kwalabata, uleke wamufikile. Hata nheifo Mulungu nghe hatali nase;

²⁸fina foyalongile munhu yumonga Mugati yakwe aseye chikala womi. Fina yumonga wenu yakutunga mashaili, foyalongile, kosoko Ase chose cha cheleko chakwe

²⁹Honanga seye chi wana wa Mulungu isichagile kugamba Mulungu kakifana sahabu ama fesa ama iwe, finhu fisongoligwe kwa ufundi we mwanadamu.

³⁰Ugele uya wa ubwalasi Mulungu hakakitenda kifana nghakugona; ninga hambiya yakuwalagisa wanhu wose wa chila hanhu walambe.

³¹Kosoko kekala ijuwa doyakayowaliganisa wanhu we chilunga chose kwa chawelu, kwa imunhu yuya woyamusagule; naye kawengha wanhu wose dihuwi dye imbuli iyo kwa kumwinula kuwa kuwafile.

³²Baho, wakahulike muchanhya ya wanhu kuinuligwa kulawa kuwafile, wamonga howokwigala utani; wamonga howogamba, “Chokuhulika ku imbuli iyo.”

³³Kamei nheifi, Paulo hoyoleuka hoyowaleka.

³⁴Wamonga howokiyandamila naye, howohuwila mu wawo, hakowa umo Dionesio, Mwaleopago, na mwanamuke yumonga disina dyakwe Damali, na wanhu wengi hamwedu nawawo.

Watumigwa 18

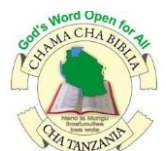
¹Ago gakahole, Paulo hoyoleuka Asene, hoyoluta Kolindo.

²Ako Kolindo hoyomufika Muyahudi yumonga yekwinangwa Akula hamwedu na muke yekwinangwa Plisila, hawo wowile kulawa Stalia majuwa gago kosoko Kaisali Kilaudio hokowa yagambile Wayahudi wose waleuke Loma. Paulo hakaluta kuwona,

³na kosoko awene wowile mafundi wakusoma mahema fina imwene.

⁴Chila Sabato hakalongaga nawo mwisinagogi, na kugesha kuwakwega Wayahudi na Wayunani.

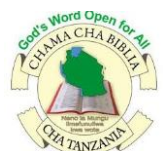
- ⁵Wakeje Sila na Timoseyo kulawa Mekodoniya, Paulo hoyohananga kutumia ugele wakwe wose kuhubili, hoyowatamila chawelu fina Yesu no Masiya.
- ⁶Wakakonge kuwanga naye na kukonga kumuliga, hoyolonda dikoti dyakwe hoyokonga kudikung'unha kumwande yawo yakugamba, “Munghagilila ni kosoko yenu muwecho; aniye nechaka uwihi wowose muchanhya ye imbuli ino. Kulawa hambiya nikuwalutila wanhu wa mataifa gengi.”
- ⁷Kamei, hoyoleuka aho hoyuluta kwikala na munhu yumonga yakumogoha Mulungu yekwinangigwa Tito Yusito. Inyumba ya Tito hayuwa habehi na disinagogi diya.
- ⁸Ninga, Kilisipo imukulu we disinagogi, hoyomwihuwila Mundewa imwene na wanhu wakwe wose.
- ⁹Dijuwa dimonga nechilo Mundewa hoyomugamba Paulo mumagubulo, Unghogohe, gendelela kuhubili du bila kufa moyo,
- ¹⁰kosoko niye nahamwedu nagwe. Hachaka munhu yakwenda yagese kukutowa kahikukubulage kosoko hano mukaya hena wanhu wengi wuwile ulwandi ulwangu.
- ¹¹Kamei, Paulo hoyokwikala uko yakufusa imbuli ya Mulungu mugati yawo kwa mwaka umwedu na nusu.
- ¹²Ninga Galiyo yakowe mukulu wa Wilaya ya Akaya, Wayahudi howokihasa hamwedu howomukola Paulo kwa ludole na kumwigala kumahakama.
- ¹³Howogamba, “Chimusongese munhu yuno, kosoko yakusongesa wanhu wamufuge Mulungu kwa namuna ikupingana na malagiso.”
- ¹⁴Ugele Paulo nghanati yakonge kulonga, Galiyo hoyowatamila Wayahudi, Hulikiseni anye Wayahudi Hona imbuli ino chawelu yowile muchanhya ya ubanaji ama uwihi hanuwa tayali kuwahulikisani.
- ¹⁵Ninga wonaga ni kuwanga du muchanhya ya masina na malagiso genu mulamule anyeye muwecho. Aniye sikuhananga kuwa mulamusi wa simbuli sino!
- ¹⁶Hoyowawinga kulawa kumahakama.
- ¹⁷Nawo wose howomukola Sositene yowile chilongosi we disinagogi howomutowa baho hamahakama. Ninga Galiyo nghonile imbuli iyo kuwa chinhu, hata chidodogi.
- ¹⁸Paulo hogendelela kwichila ako Kolindo na wandugu waya kwa majuwa mengi. Hanyuma, hoyochilaga, hoyakwila meli kuluta Silia hamwedu na Plisila na Akula. Ako Kenkileya, hoyogeta sinjwili sakwe kosoko ye chilaho yoyekile.
- ¹⁹Howofika Efeso na baho Paulo hoyowaleka Pilisila na Akila, hoyoluta kwi sinagogi, howanga na Wayahudi.
- ²⁰Howomutasa yekale nawo ugele mutali lugano, lakini nghendile.



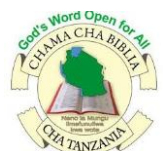
- ²¹Nanga, foyaleukage, hoyogamba, “Mulungu yanghenda hokwija ukwenu kahi.” Hoyoleuka Efeso kwa meli.
- ²²Meli hoiguma nanga, Kaisalia naye Paulo huyoluta Yelusalemu kudilamusa dikanisa, hanyuma hoyoluta Andiyokiya.
- ²³Hoyokwikala uko ugele muguhi kamei hoyogendelela na inhambo ya kwa kulokela ulwandi lwa Galatiya na Fulugiya yakuma moyo awefusa wose.
- ²⁴Muyahudi yumonga iyakwinangwa Apolo, yelekeligwe Alekisandilia, hoyofika Efeso. Hakowa munhu yena udaha wa kulonga na yena umanyi mwingi wa maandiko Gasunhile.
- ²⁵Hakowa yafusigwe injila iyo ya Mundewa, na hoyokuwa na motomoto, hoyosimulila muchanhya ya simbuli sa Yesu. Hoyofusa kwa chawelu hata ingawa yapatile ubatiso wa Yohana du.
- ²⁶Plisila na Akila wakamuhulike yakulonga kwa chawelu kugati ya disinagogi, howomulonda ukwawo howomufusa iyo injila ya Mulungu fiswanu lugano.
- ²⁷Apolo yakalamule kuluta Akaya, awaya wandugu howomuguma moyo kwa kuwawandichila awefusa wa Akaya wamuhokele. Yakafike uko hoyodaha kwa udaha wa dihewa dya Mulungu, kuwatasa lugano awaya awandugu awahuwile;
- ²⁸kosoko hakagendelela kwa udaha wakwe kuwasuma Wayahudi kumwande ya wanhu fina chawelu kwa Mawandiko Masunhile fina Yesu ni Masiya.

Watumigwa 19

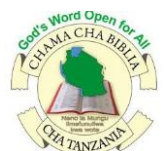
- ¹Ugele Apolo foyowile Kolindo, Paulo yakaloke si isi sa kuchanhya, hoyofika Efeso na uko hoyowafika wefusa wengi.
- ²Hoyokusa, Togoleni, fomwahuwile hamuhokela Muhe Musunhile? Ng'o, hata kuhulika fina kwina Muhe Musunhile chisinati chihulike.
- ³Naye hoyogamba, “Hambiya hamupata ubatiso wa namuna yaki? Howobidula Ubatiso wa Yohana.”
- ⁴Naye Paulo hoyogamba, “Ubatiso wa Yohana hauwa wakonesa fina wanhu walambe. Yohana hakawagamba wanhu wamuhuwile ayuya imwene yakwija kunyuma yakwe, nong'amba Yesu.”
- ⁵Wakahulike gago, howobatisigwa kwa disina dye Mundewa Yesu.
- ⁶Kamei, Paulo hoyowekila mikono, Muhe Musunhile hoyowahumulukila, howokonga kulonga kwa nonga sa hayo hayo na kulafa ugonesi.
- ⁷Wose hamwedu hawafika wanhu ikumi na weli.
- ⁸Kwa ugele wa minyesi midatu Paulo yendeyoluta ku disinagoti hoyokuwa na ugele wa kulonga hamwedu nawo na kuwakwega muchanhya ya utawala wa Mulungu.



- ⁹Ninga wamonga howokuwa wafudutu, howolema kuhuwila, howokonga kulonga fibi muchanhya ye injila ye Mundewa. Baho Paulo hoyokileka nawo, hoyowalonda hanghanda awaya awefusa wakwe, howosimulila nawo chila ijuwa munijuma dya masomo dya Tulano.
- ¹⁰Hoyogendelela kugolosa nheifo kwa minyaka mili, wose wakwila Asia, Wayahudi na wanhu wa Mataifa gengi howodaha kuhulika imbuli ye Mundewa.
- ¹¹Mulungu hoyogolosa majumo ga kisina kwa mukono wa Paulo.
- ¹²Wanhu wendewolonda ifitambala na sisuke simonga isene se milimo soyatumiye Paulo, howosigala kuwatamu, nawo howohonywa sinamu sawo; na waya wowile na simhepo sihile, howolawigwa na simhepo siso.
- ¹³Wayahudi wengi wende wolafa simhepo sihile, howaluta ako nako wakugosa kuditumia disina dya Mundewa Yesu ku waya wengiligwa na si mhepo sihile. Wendewogamba Nikulonga kwa disina dya Yesu imwene woyahubili Paulo.
- ¹⁴Wana mufungate wa Sekewe, kuhani Mukulu wa Chiyahudi, hawa mu wawo wagolosage nheifo.
- ¹⁵Ninga dipepo dihile hodiwabidula, Nimumanya Yesu, nimumanya naye Paulo, ninga anye mwa cha nani?
- ¹⁶Kamei ayuya munhu yowile na dipepo hoyowafumhila kwa ching'undi, hoyowashinda uludole. Na wawo awana wa Sikewe howotija kulawa munyumba iya wemwasi na wena malonda.
- ¹⁷Kila munhu ako Efeso, Muyahudi na asiye Muyahudi, hoyohulika muchanhya ye ichituko chicho. Wose howokwingiligwa na itiso, howoditunya disina dya disina dya Bwana Yesu.
- ¹⁸Wahuwile wengi howokisololosa kumwande ya wanhu na kulamba sinhenda sowatendile.
- ¹⁹Wamonga howowa wakitumikia simbuli sa uhayi uko kunghonga, howokonghola ifitabu fyawo, howofisoma kumwande ya wanhu wose. Howoliganisa ibei ye fitabu fifyo, howokona ikudaha kuwa figulu fishano.
- ²⁰Kwa nheifo, imbuli ye Mundewa hoikongeseka na kuwa udaha lugano.
- ²¹Simbuliso, sikahele, Paulo hoyolamula kuluta Yelusalemu kwa kulokela Makedonia na Akaya. Hoyogamba, “Ninghamala kufika uko kunyagila nifike na Lumi nheifiya.”
- ²²Kwa nheifo hoyowatuma weli wa watasi wakwe, Timoseyo na Elasito, wamulongolele kuluta Makedoniya naye hoyosigala kwa chipisi chidodogi ako Asiya.
- ²³Ugele wuwo noho kwalawanise mugogolo mukulu ago Efeso kosoko ya iyo injila ye Mundewa.



- ²⁴Hakuwa na munhu yakugolosa fesa, disina dyakwe Demetilio, hakowa na milimo ya kugolosa sanamu sa nyumba ya Mulungu wa chike yakwinangwa Alitemi. Umulimo uwo wende umwigalila Demetilio na wanhu wakwe we milimo faida nghulu.
- ²⁵Demetilio hoyowakonghola awo awakugosa milimo u kwakwe, hamweu na wamonga wowile ne milimo fina iyo, hoyowagamba, “Wakaya mumanya fina isawo yetu ikulawa mu uchulusi uno.
- ²⁶Hambiya, mukudaha kuhulika na kona anyeye muwecho simbuli soyakugolosa Paulo, si hano du Efeso ninga na kose Asia Imwene kawashawishi na kuwabadula wanhu wafumile fina milungu iya iigolosigwe na wanhu si milungu hata chidodogi.
- ²⁷Kwa nheifo kuna hatali ibiyashala yetu ikwende yuwe na isina dihile. Si nheifo du ila imbuli yo ikudaha kuigolosa imyumba ya Alitemi kuwa si chinhu cha itunyo. Kundumo yakwe ayo imwene ditunyo dyakwe dyenela mu Asia ne chilunga chose chikumutambichila dikuhela.”
- ²⁸Wakahulike gago, howokola nyono, howokonga kujoja: Mukulu ni Alitemi wa Efeso!
- ²⁹Ikaya yose hoimema mugogolo. Howomulonda Gayo na Alistaliko mukaya wa Makedonia, awowile wasafili wayagwe na Paulo, howotija nawo mpaka kunyuma ye miseigo.
- ³⁰Paulo imwecho hoyohananga kiingisa muditewa diya, ninga awaya awahuwile howomulemesa.
- ³¹Wamonga wa wakulu Asia, awowile wambuya sakwe howotuma wanhu ukwakwe wamutase fina yanghakiingise kuchiwanja che miseigo.
- ³²Ugele uwo chila munhu yendeyolonga sakwe, ayu yakulonga nhafi, ayu yakulonga nhafi, umulunfo uya houfulugika, hata wanhu wengi wasamanyile hata isoko yo kitang'anjila kwawo.
- ³³Kosoko Awayahudi hawamutenda Alekisanda yachilafanise, wamonga wa wanhu mumulundo uya hawamanya no mwene. Kamei Alekisanda hoyowenulila mukono uleke yakitete kumwande ya wanhu waya awengi.
- ³⁴Ninga wakatange fina imwene ni Muyahudi, wose kwa hamwedu howojoja, “Mukulu ni Alitemi wa Efeso!” Howogendelela kujoja nheifo kwa masaa meli.
- ³⁵Hanyuma yakwe kalani we ikaya hoyowanyamasa, hoyowagamba, “Wakaya wa Efeso,” chila munhu kamanya fina ikaya ino ya Efeso ni mwimilise we nyumba ya mulungu Alitemi na mwimilisi wa iya isanamu yalagale kulawa kulanga.
- ³⁶Hachaka yakudaha kukana simbuli sino. Kosoko iyo, mutulie. Munghagolose chochose kwa chimwandemwande.



³⁷Muwenanga awanhu wano ahanu wasitofule inyumba ya mulungu kahikumuliga mulungu wetu we chike.

³⁸Honaga Demetilio na awanhu wakugolosa milimo ukwakwe wena mashitaka gawo ku wanhu wano, sabaho si mahakama na wakulu we iisi; wakishitake uko.

³⁹Hona mwina mbuli singi sigaleni ku fikalo fye halali.

⁴⁰Kosoko chikudaha kushitakigwa kosoko ya mugogolo uno wa diyelo, uwene usina sababu, mu mbuli ino chisikudaha kulonga mbuli ikwigutisa

⁴¹Yakamale kulonga siso hoyofunga mulundo.

Watumigwa 20

¹Umugogolo uya wa Efeso ukatuliye, Paulo hoyowenanga hamwedu awaya wahuwile, hoyowaguma moyo. Kamei hoyowelaga, hoyotamba kuluta Makedonia.

²Hoyolokela mu lwandi lwa isi siya yakuwaguma moyo kwa mbuli nyingi. Hanyuma hoyofika Uyunani.

³Koyekale kwa minyesi midatu. Foyendeyokitayalisha kuluta Silia, hoyomabya fina Wayahudi wende womupangila mbuli ihile; kosoko iyo hoyokuya kwakulokela Makedonia.

⁴Sopatilo mwana wa Pilo kulawa Beleya, hoyokiyandamila naye, na Alistaliko na Sekundo kulawa Sesalonike, Gayo kulawa Delbe, Timoseyo, Tukiko na Tulofomo wa isi ya Asia.

⁵Awo howolongola na kuchigojela ukuya Tulowa.

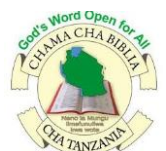
⁶Aseye, dikahale dijuwa dye dikukuu ye mikate isigumigwe nungo, nochipanda meli kulawa Filipi gakaloke majuwa madatu hachiwawafichila akuya Tulowa. Ako hochikwikala chipisi cha ijuma dimwedu.

⁷Mwijuwa dye nghonga dye dijuma, hochikitang'anyila kukumega mukate. Kosoko Paulo yendeyohananga yaleuke nhosiku yakwe, hoyolonga na wanhu, hoyogendelela kusimulila mpaka muchilo mugati.

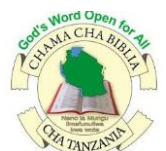
⁸Muchumba mochowile, mwigolofa, hamuwa na taa nyingi sikwaka.

⁹Mwanike yumonga yekwinangwa Eutiko hekekala hedilisha ugele Paulo foyagendelelelage kulonga, Eutiko hoyokonga kuisila chidochido hanyuma sonhongo hosimukola, hoyukugwa hasi kulawa mwi golofa dya kadatu. Howomodondola kafulusa kufa.

¹⁰Ninga Paulo hoyohulumuka hasi, hoyofunamana, hoyomusungulusila imikono yakwe ayuya imwanike yafile, hoyogamba, “Munghowe na manhonghe kosoko kwina uwumi ukali kugati yakwe.”



- ¹¹Kamei, hoyokwila kahi kugolofa, hoyomega mukate, hoyodiya. Hoyogendelela kuhubili kwa muda mutali mpaka nhosikusiku, kamei hoyoleuka.
- ¹²Awaya wanhu howomulonda mwanike yuya ukaya ni mumi kabisa, howopata falaja nghulu.
- ¹³Aseye hochikwila meli, hochilongola kuluta Aso, kochamanyile chomulonda Paulo. Nofyo yapangile, kosoko hakahona kufika uko kwa kulokela kuisi kwa migulu.
- ¹⁴Kamei, hoyochifika uko Aso, hochimukwisa mumeli, hochiluta Mitilene.
- ¹⁵Hochileuka ne meli kulawa uko, dijuwa dya keli yakwe hochifika Kio. Dijuwa dya keli yakwe hochikwima Samo, na nhosiku yakwe hochifika Mileto.
- ¹⁶Paulo hakahananga kugendelela ne inhambo kwa meli bila kulokela Efeso, uleke yanghachelewe ako Asia. Hakuwa na chimwande cha kufika Yelusalemu ku sikukuu ye Pendekosite inghadahika.
- ¹⁷Kulawa Mileto Paulo hoyotuma mbuli kuwasehe wa Efeso wakitang'anyila naye.
- ¹⁸Wakafike ukwakwe hoyowagamba, “Mumanya fina nitumiye ugele wose hamwedu naye kulawa dijuwa diya dye kunghonga dyo nengile Asia.
- ¹⁹Mumanya fyene fyonimutogomele Mulungu kwa unyekefu wose, kwa masosi ne makugutu ganipatile kulawa mu mipango na si hila sa Wayahudi.
- ²⁰Mumanya fina sogohe hata chidodogi kuwahubilia kumwande ya wanhu wose na musinyuma senu na kuwafusa chochose ichene chikudaha kuwataseni.
- ²¹Niwasugula wose Wayahudi, nheifo na wanhu wa wamembe gengi, wamubidukile Mulungu na kumuhwila Mundewa wetu Yesu.
- ²²“Hambiya, hulikiseni! Aniyе kosoko nikumuhulika Muhe, nikuluta Yelusalemu bila kumanya aganipata uko.
- ²³Chonimanyile du nifina Muhe Musunile yakunitamila chawelu mu chila kaya fina fifungo na magayo fikunigojela.
- ²⁴Ninga, sikona fina uwumi wangu ni chinhu lugano ukwangu muladi nimemelese kutumigwa kwangu na kumala umulimo uya woyaninghile Mundewa niugolose, wokuhubili imbuli swanu ye dihewa dya Mulungu.
- ²⁵“Nendenigenda ako nako muchiligati yenu nikuhubili utawala wa Mulungu. Hambiya, ninga, hachaka hata yumwedu wenu yakwenda yanyone kahi.
- ²⁶Kwa nheifo diyelo dino nikumutamilani chawelu chawelu, fina inghowa yumwedu wenu yanghagilila, aniyе sina wihi wowose kusakame ye munhu yuyo.
- ²⁷Kosoko sogohe hata chidodogi kuwatangasila Mulungu foyalongile.



²⁸“Muchilangilile muwecho; mudidime ditewa diya idyene Muhe Musunhile hamwikani anyeye mudimise. Didimeni dikanisa dya Mulungu adyene dyoyakipatile kwa sakame ye Mwanagwe.

²⁹Nimanya fiswanu lugano fina aniye fonikuleuka, mausi makali gamwingilani na wachaka ubasi kuditewa didyo.

³⁰Hata kulawa mugati yenu wakwenda walawanise wanhu awene wakwenda walonge mbuli sa udasi na maganisa wanhu na kuwagolosa wawandamile awene du.

³¹Kosoko iyo, muwe meso, mukugelegela kwa minyaka midatu, chilo nemisi, sisokile kumufusani chila yumwedu wenu.

³²“Hambiya nikumulekani mu mikono ya Mulungu ne imbuli ye dihewa dyakwe. Kenawo udaha wokuwajenga nyeye na kuwadahisa musipate asiya simboto soyawekile wanhu wakwe.

³³Aniye sitamani fesa, kahisahabu, kahisuke sa munhu.

³⁴Anye muwecho mumanye fina imikono yangu ino itumika ku mahitaji gangu na gawaya wowile hamwedu na niye.

³⁵Kwa njila sose niwonesani fina kwa kugolosa imilimo nheifino yawagila kuwasa wechaka ludole, na kugelegela simbuli se Mundewa Yesu imwecho: ‘Ibeka kulafa, kwina chinyemi kusuma kuhokela!’”

³⁶Yakamale kulong nheifo, Paulo hoyofugama hamwedu nawo wose, hoyowomba.

³⁷Wose wendewolila: Howomusungulusila mikono yawo howomwilaga kwa kumunonela howomukumbatila.

³⁸Imbuli yawenghile usungu lugano hayuwa yoyalongile fina wasikwenda wamone kahi. Kamei, howomusindikisa mpaka kumeli.

Watumigwa 21

¹Chikamale kilaga nawo, hochikwila meli hochiluta bila kwingila hamonga mpaka kosi; Nhosiku yakwe hochifika Lodo na kulawa uko hochiluta Patala.

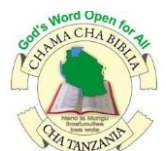
²Uko hochifika meli ikuluta Foinike, nheifo hochikwila, hochisafili.

³Chakafike ahanhu ahene chikudaha kuyona Kuplo, hochogendela ulwandi lwakwe lwa kwekulu hochiluta Silia. Hochiguma nanga mukaya ya Tilo ahene imeli iya hayuwa ihulumisigwe misigo yakwe.

⁴Hochikitang'anyila na wahuwile uko, hochikwikala hamwedu nawo kwa ijuma dimwedu. Awahuwile wawo wakulonga kwa udaha wa Muhe, howomugamba Paulo unghalute Yelusalemu.

- ⁵Ninga, ugele wetu ukahale hochileuka, chose hamwedu na wanawake na wana wawo, howochisindikisa mpaka kunje ye ikaya. Chikafike mhwani chose hochifugama chochiwomba.
- ⁶Kamei, hochichilaga; aseye hochikwila meli; awene nawo howokuya ukwawo.
- ⁷Aseye hochigendelela ne nhambo yetu kulawa Tilo hochifika Tolemai, ahene hochawalamuse awandugu setu, hochikwikala nawo ijuwa dimwedu.
- ⁸Nhosiku yakwe hochileuka hochiluta Kaisalia. Ako Kaisalia hochiluta ukaya kwa muhubili Filipino. Aye hakowa yumwedu wa waya mufungate wasaguligwe Yelusalemu.
- ⁹Hakowa na wana wadatu, we chike, awene wowowile ne chinghwa che ugonesi.
- ¹⁰Chikekale uko majuwa mengi, mugonesi yumonga yekwinangwa Agabo, hoyofika kulawa Uyahudi.
- ¹¹Hoyochijila hoyolonda mukanda ya Paulo hoyokiyoha mumikono na mumigulu, hoyogamba, “Muhe Musunhile yakugamba nhafi: ‘Awayahudi kuya Yelusalemu wakamoha fina nheifino imunhu mwenye mukanda uno na kumulaguma mumikono ya wanhu wamembe!’”
- ¹²Chikahulike nheifo aseye na waya wamonga wowile baho hochimukongeleza Paulo yanghalute Yelusalemu.
- ¹³Ninga imwene hoyobidula, Mukuhanga kutenda nhani? Natayali si kugumigwa kugati du akuya Yelusalemu, ninga hata kufa kosoko ye Mundewa Yesu.
- ¹⁴Chikalemeligwe kumukongeleza hochinyamala na kugamba du, Foyakwenda Mulungu figoloseke.
- ¹⁵Chikekale bahaya kwa ugele muguhi, hochikoha misigo yetu hochigendelela ne nhambo kuluta Yelusalemu.
- ¹⁶Wamonga mugati ya waya wefusa wa Kaisalia hochilutanya, howochigala kunyumba ya Mnasoni mukaya wa Kupulo na hakowa mwifusa kwa majuwa mengi.
- ¹⁷Chikafike Yelusalemu, wandugu wahuwile hawachihokela fiswanu lugano.
- ¹⁸Nosiku yakwe Paulo hachilutanya kumulamusa Yakobo, na wasehe wose wa dikanisa hawowa uko nheifia.
- ¹⁹Yakamale kulamusa Paulo hoyowatamila chikamilifu simbuli Mulungu so soyagolose muchiligati ya wamembe kwa njila ya utumishi wakwe.
- ²⁰Wakahulike gago howomutunya Mulungu. Kamei, howomutamila Paulo ukudaha kona fina hambiya kwina figulu fingi fya Wayahudi awene hambiya wahuwile na wose wawo wakola fiswanu malagiso ga Musa.

- ²¹Wahulika simbuli sako fina ukuwafusa Wayahudi wakwikala na wamembe gengi fina wanhawegale kwikumbi wana wawo kahiwanhandamile mila sa Wayahudi.
- ²²Hambiya, yokuwa nhani? Hachaka chifiso wakuhulika fina kufulusa kufika hano.
- ²³Hambiya, ugolose fochikukutamila. Chenawo hano wanhu wane awene wekile chilaho.
- ²⁴Kihase nawo mu nhambiko yo kitakasa, ukalihe na diyombe dikuhanangigwa, kamei waigetigwe si njwili sawo. Kwa nheifo wanhu wose wakwenda wamanye fina simbuli siya sowatamiligwe muchanhya yako sachaka musingi wowose, na fina agweye gomwecho ukuishi na kwandamila shelia na malagiso ga Musa.
- ²⁵Ku awa awanhu wa wamembe gengi awejile awahuwile, chifulusa kuwegalila baluwa chikuwatamila simbuli sochilamule: Wanhadiye chochose chitambikiligwe milungu ya udasi, wanhanywe sakame, wanhadiye nyama ya inyama inyongigwe na waleke dihabwa.
- ²⁶Kamei, nhosiku yakwe Paulo hoyowalonda waya wanhu hoyogolosa nhambiko hamweddu nawo, kamei hoyokwingila kwi Hekalu hoyolonga muchanya yo kumala majuwa go kitakasa na sabihu ikuhanangigwa ilafigwe kwa chila yumweddu wawo.
- ²⁷Ugele amajuwa go mufungate gokowe habehi kuhela, Wayahudi walawile ku isi ya Asia hawamwona Paulo mwihekalu. Howosongesa nyono muditewa dyose dya wanhu, howomukola,
- ²⁸howojoja Wakaya wa Isilaeli, taseni, taseni! Ayuno noyuya munhu yakufusa wanhu chila hanhu simbuli sikupinga wanhu wa Isilaelii, sikupinga malagiso ga Musa na ahanhu hano hasunhile. Hata hambiya kawengisa wanhu wa wamembe gengi Mwihekalu na kahaguma uchafu ahanhu hano hasunhile.
- ²⁹Isoko yakulonga nheifo ni kosoko hawamona Tulofimo mukaya wa Efeso hamweddu na Paulo mukaya, howogambe nhegela Paulo hakamwigisa mwihekalu.
- ³⁰Ikaya yose hoyikwenela mugogolo, wanhu howokwija kulawa chila ulwandi lwe ikaya, howomukola Paulo, howomubulumula howomulafa kunje ye dihekalu, baho ni baho imilango ya Dihekalu hoyihindigwa.
- ³¹Howowa tayali kumukoma, ninga simbuli so hosimufichila imukulu wa dijeshi we Loma fina Yelusalemu yose imema mugogolo.
- ³²Chimwande imukulu wa jeshi hoyowalonda wasilikali na cholongosi wa wasilikali igana, hoyodifikila diya ditewa dya wanhu. Nawo wakone ukulu wa dijeshi na wasilikali, howoleka kumutowa Paulo.
- ³³Imukulu wa dijeshi hoyomulutila Paulo na kumukola na kulagisa yohigwe minyolo mili. Kamei hoyokusa, Ni munhu waki yuno, na katenda choni?



³⁴Wamonga mwitewa diya wende walabwata chinhu chino na wamonga chinhu chingi. Kosoko ye mugogolo uwo, hoyodaha kumanya ichotoko checho. Nheifo hoyowatuma wanhu wakwe wamwigale Paulo kugati ye ngome.

³⁵Paulo yakafike mungasi, wasilikali haiwagela kumwinula kosoko yo umugogolo wa wanhu.

³⁶Kosoko itewa ikulu dya wendewokwandamila wakujoja Mukomeni, yakaleuke!

³⁷Ugele fowendewomwingisa mungome, Paulo hoyomutasa imukulu wa dijeshi yakugamba, “Nikudaha kukutamila chinhu? Ayuya imukulu wa dijeshi hoyomusa Kudaha Chiyunani?”

³⁸Agweye si yuya Mumisi imwene majusi hano hakegala kasi na kuwalongosa wakomaji figulu fine mpaka kunyika?

³⁹Paulo hoyobidula, Aniye na Muyahudi; nelekeligwa Talso ku isi ya Kilikia, anie na laia wa kaya ikuheshimiwa. Dede, nileke nilonge na wanhu.

⁴⁰Ayuya imukulu wa dijeshi hoyomuleka yalonge, kwa nheifo Paulo hoyokwima mu ngasi, hoyowenulila mikono awaya awanhu wakanyamale posi, hoyokonga kulonga nawo kwa Chiebulaniya.

Watumigwa 22

¹“Wandugusangu na waBabasangu, munitegelese fonikilongela kumwande yenu.”

²Wakahulike yakulonga nawo kwa Chiebulaniya hawagendelela kunyamala posi kusuma kunghonga. Kamei hakawagamba;

³Aniye na Muyahudi, nyelekigwa Talso akuya Kilikiya, ninga nikulila mukaya iyino na kufusigwa ne Mufusa Gamaliyeli honifusigwa na kumanya lugano amalagiso ga waBabasetu, na chilafa lugano kwe Mulungu fina nyeye mose diyelo.

⁴Honiwedasa kahi kuwakoma awaya awandamilage Injila ino, na kuwoha na kuwegala kumagelesa wagosi na wanawake.

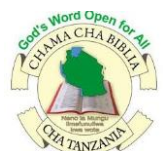
⁵Ifene fowakuhomelela makuhani na dibalasa dyose dya wasehe. Kulawa ukwawo honikwinghigwa ibaluwa kuwandugu waya honiluta mpaka Damesiki kuwalonda awaya awowile uko mpaka Yelusalemu wohigwe, uleke waliganiswe.

⁶“Honikonga inhambo yangu, nikasegele habehi na Damesiki, saa ya mutandatu nehemisi, honikona ujelu mukulu lugano kulawa kulanga unisunguluta kosekose.

⁷Honikugwa hasi, honihulika ijwi dikugamba, ‘Sauli, Sauli, nhani ukunyidasa?’

⁸Honibidula, ‘Gwegwe nani Mundewa?’ Hoyonigamba, ‘Aniye no ni Yesu wa Nasaleti, woukwidasa.’

⁹Hambiya awaya awowile hamwedu naniye, hawawona ujelu du ninga dijwi diya wasadhulike dya yuya yalongage naniye.



- ¹⁰Hoyogamba, ‘Nitende nhani Mundewa?’ iMundewa hoyonigamba, ‘Inuka ulute Damesiki na uko ukweda utamiligwe gose agekigwe kosoko yako ugagolose.’
- ¹¹Nikowe sikudaha kona kosoko ya ukali wa ujelu uya wonyonile, honilongosigwa kwa kukoligwa mukono na waya awowile hamwedu naniye hochikwingila Damesiki.
- ¹²Uko hakuwa na munhu yakwinangigwa Ananiya, munhu yakumogoha Mulungu, yakwandamila malagiso getu, imwene yuyo hakowa munhu muswanu hakendigwa naWayahudi wose awekale uko,
- ¹³hoyonijila hoyokwima habehi na niye, hoyonigamba, ‘Mundugusangu Sauli, hokela kona kwako na disaa didyo ameso gangu hogogubuka honikona.’
- ¹⁴“Hoyogamba, ‘I Mulungu wa waBaba setu kakusagula agweye umanye inyenda yakwe, kumwona imutogomi wakwe yaliganile na kumuhulika imwene imwenecho yakulonga kwa mulomo wakwe;
- ¹⁵kosoko ukuwa muhomelesi wakwe kuwanhu wose muchanhya ya gowonile na go uhulike.
- ¹⁶Hambiya ukugoja choni? Inuka ubatisigwe, usunhwe uwihi wako kwa kwinanga disina dyakwe.”
- ¹⁷“Nikoye Yelusalemu ugele nikutasa mwihekalu, hanyona majumo, honimona yakulonga naniye,
- ¹⁸Golosa chimwande uleuke Yelusalemu, kosoko wasikwenda wakuhulike uhomelesi wako muchanhya yangu.
- ¹⁹Kamei hanigamba, ‘Mundewa, awene awenecho wamanya fina chila isinagogi haniwoha na kuwaguma mwiagelesa awaya awakuhuwile,
- ²⁰na ugele isakame ya Sitefano imuhomelesi wako foyalafigwe, ani nayi hanyuwa nyimile baho, nikufumila, inghomigwa yakwe, na kulekeligwa sisuke sa waya wamukomage.’
- ²¹“Hoyonigamba, ‘Leuka; kosoko nikukwigala kutali ku wamembe.”
- ²²Kulawa kunghonga mpaka imbuli ino hawamutegelesa; kamei howekwinula amajwi gawo na kugamba, “Muleuse muchilunga! Kosoko nghagile kuwa mumi!”
- ²³Hawagendelele kujoja na kwinula sisuke na kutimula diluli muchanhya,
- ²⁴imukulu wa wasilikali wose hakalagisa wamukole Paulo wamwigale kwikigo kugati na kumujola mikotya uleke wamanye isoko iikuleka awanhu wakumujojoweka nheifo.
- ²⁵Ninga hawamoha ne mikowa ye singhingo, Paulo hoyolonga na mukulu we chitewa cha wasilikali igana dimwedu iyemila habehi naye, “Togola ikudahika kumujola imunhu iMulumi ugele nghanati yaliganiswe?”

²⁶Ugele ayuya imukulu we ichitewa cha wasilikali wose, hoyomugamba, “Mukuhananga mugolose choni? Kosoko imunhu yuno ni Mulumi.”

²⁷Kosoko iyo imukulu wa wasilikali wose, hakeja na kumusa, “Nitamile agwe kwa Mulumi?” Hakagamba, “Heye.”

²⁸Imukulu wa wasilikali wose hakabidula, “Aniye nigula Ulumi kwa mapesa mengi.” Paulo hakagamba, “Aniye nyelekigwa Mulumi,”

²⁹Kosoko iyo awaya awanhu awahanangage wamusilise hawatimuka wose chimwandemwande; ayuya imukulu wa wasilikali wose naye hakogoha, kosoko hakatanga fina iPaulo hakowa Mulumi naye fina hakamoha.

³⁰Ninga ikowe nhosikusiku uleke yamanye ichalekile Wayahudi wamusongesa, hakamudohola, na kulagisa makuhani wakulu na dibalasa dyose wakitanganyile, hoyomwigala Paulo, hoyomwika kumwande yawo.

Watumigwa 23

¹Paulo hoyowang'olela meso awaya awadibalasa, kamei hoyokonga kulonga, “Mpaka diyelo nafi nigendelela kwikala na moyo muswamu kumwande ye Mulungu.”

²Baho iMutambiki mukulu Anania hoyowalonga awaya awemile habehi na Paulo wamutowe kofi mumulomo.

³Kamei Paulo hoyomugamba, “Mulungu imwecho yakwenda yakutowe kofi agweye goufanile lukasi lubakigwe swakaya! Ukudahani kwikala baho uniliganise chishelia na gweye gomwecho ubana ishelia kwa kugamba nifowigwe?”

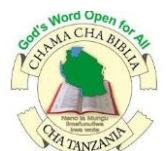
⁴Awanhu awemile baho howomugamba Paulo, “Ukumuliga iMutambiki mukulu wa Mulungu?”

⁵Paulo hoyobidula, “Wandugu sangu samanyile fina imwene ni kuhani mukulu. Kosoko amawandiko gagamba nhafi: ‘Unghalonge fihile muchanhya ye mutawala wa wanhu wako.’”

⁶Ninga ugele uwo Paulo yakamanye fina wamonga wa wanhu wadibalasa diya ni Masadukayo na wamonga ni Mafalisayo. Kamei, hoyokwinula dijwi kumwande ya Dibalasa, “Wandugu sangu aniye na Mufalisayo. Aniye nigaliku balasa dya ulamusi, kosoko nikuhwila fina awanhu wakawokwinuka.”

⁷Yakalonge nheifo, howokonga kuwanga lugano Mafalisayo na Masadukayo, umukutano houkitemanuka matewa meli.

⁸Isoko iyecho hayuwa aino, Masadukayo wakugamba kwichaka kwinuka wanhu wafile, kwichaka malaika, na kwichaka Muhe, ninga Mafalisayo wakuhwila gose madatu.



- ⁹Ichowe hochikongeseka wamonga wa walimu we shelia we chitewa cha Mafalisayo howokwima na kulafa malalamiko gawo kwa ludole. “Chisikona chochose chihile mwi munhu yuno; ikudahika nhagela Muhe au malaika kalonga naye?”
- ¹⁰Kuwanga hokukuwa kwingi mpaka imukulu wa wasilikali we nghondo hoyokogoha fina wakudaha kumudega fihindihindi. Kosoko iyo hoyowatuma wasilikali wakwe wengile muchiligati cha ditewa diya, wamulafe Paulo na kumuwisa kugati ya digelesa.
- ¹¹Ichilo chandamile Mundewa hakema habehi na Paulo, hoyomugamba, “Kiinghe moyo! Kosoko fina founihomelela ahano Yelusalemu, ukwenda utende nheifo ukaya ya Lumi.”
- ¹²Kukoche Wayahudi howogolosa chikalo cha chinyele. Howochilaha: Chisikudiya kahikunywa mpaka ma chimalile kumukoma Paulo.
- ¹³Wanhu wafike makumi mane wakifumilise injama yo kugolosa nheifo.
- ¹⁴Kamei howoluta kuwatambiki wakulu na wasehe, howogamba, “Aseye chichilaha fina chisikuwonja chochose kumilomo yetu mpaka baho ma chimalile kumukoma Paulo.
- ¹⁵Hambiya, anyeye na Dibalasa mutume mbuli kwi mukulu wa dijeshi,” yamwigale Paulo ukwenu muktende kifana mukuhananga kumanya simbuli sakwe chikamilifu ku imwene. “Chatayali kumukoma ugele yakali nghanati yafike habehi.”
- ¹⁶Ninga imwana we munduguse wa Paulo hoyohulika simbuli umupango uwo; kwa nheifo hoyokwingila kwigelesa, hoyomutamila Paulo injama iyo.
- ¹⁷Paulo hoyomwinanga yumwedu wa wasilikali hoyomugamba, “Mulonde mwanike yuno mwigale kwi mukulu wa dijeshi, kena mbuli yakumutamila.”
- ¹⁸Musilikali homugala imwanike yuya hoyomulongosa mpaka kwi mukulu wa majeshi, hoyogamba, “Ayuya imufungwa Paulo kanyinanga hoyonitasa nimulete imwanike yuno ukwako kosoko kena mbuli ya kukutamila.”
- ¹⁹Imukulu wa dijeshi homukola mukono imwanike yuya hoyoluta naye hanghanda, hoyomusa, Kwina choni chokunitamila?
- ²⁰Imwene hoyogamba, “Awayahudi wakifumilisa wakutase umwigale Paulo ku Dibalasa dikuhananga dipate simbuli sakwe fiswanu.
- ²¹Ninga agweye unghafumile kosoko kwina wanhu wengi kusuma makumi mane wakiyohile kumukola kwa ludole. Wachilaha fina wasikudiya chinhu ama kunywa chinhu mpaka wowe wamalile kumukoma. Hambiya wakiyoha wagojela du ulamusi wako.”
- ²²Imukulu wa dijeshi hoyomuleka yalute hoyomusugula fina yanghamutamile munhu wowose fina kamwigalila imbuli iyo.

²³Baho, imukulu we dijeshi hoyowenanga wasilikali weli hoyowagamba, “Weke tayali wasilikali magana meli, na wakukwila si nyumbu makumi mufungate, na wasilikali magana meli we migoha, walute Kaisalia; muwe tayali kuleuka, ugele isaa tatu inghati ifike diyelo neichilo.

²⁴Ikeni nyumbu nghefu kosoko ya Paulo; mumwigale digoya kwa Felisi, imukulu we iyisi.”

²⁵Kamei hakawandika baluwa ku mbuli ino:

²⁶Aniye Kilaudio Lusia nikukuwandichila agweye mukulu Felisi: Mukulu we iisi Nikulamusa!

²⁷Wayahudi hawamukola munhu yuno na hawowa habehi na kukoma nanga satamiligwe fina ni mukaya wa Chilumi, kwa nheifo honiluta na wasilikali na honimuhonya.

²⁸Nikahanange kumanya imbuli ilekile womushitaki gawo muchanhya yakwe, honimwigala kwi Balasa dyawo dikulu.

²⁹Honikona fina mashitaka agecho hagowa ga kuwanga muchanhya ya finhu fingi fye sheliya yawo, kwa nheifo sonile fina kagolosa chochose chiya ichagile yakomigwe ama yohigwe mwigeleza.

³⁰Nikatamiligwe fina Wayahudi hawagolosa njila ya kumukoma, honilamula kumwigala ukwako. Honiwagamba awashitaki wakwe wagale mashitaka gawo kumwande yako.

³¹Kamei awo awasilikali howomulonda Paulo fina fowalagisigwe. Howomwigalaichilo chicho mpaka Andipatili.

³²Nhosiku yakwe wasilikali we migulu howokuya kunghambi, howowaleka awaya awasilikali awakukwila si nyumbu wagendelele ne inhambo hamwedu na Paulo.

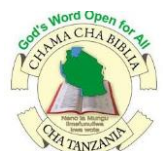
³³Wakafika Kaisalia howomwingha yuya imukulu we iisi ibaluwa iya na kumwika Paulo mu udaha wakwe.

³⁴Felisi yakamale kuisoma ibaluwa iya, hoyowosa Paulo kalawa iisi yaki. Yakatamiligwe fina kalawa iisi ya Kilikia,

³⁵hoyogamba, “Notegelesa imbuli yako ma wafulusekwija awashitaki wako.” Kamei hoyolagisa Paulo yekigwe wimilisi mwikumbo dya Helode.

Watumigwa 24

¹Gakaloke majuwa mashano, iMutambiki mukulu Anania hoyokwija Kaisalia hamwedu na wasehe wakefu na wakili yumwedu wa shelia iyakwinangwa Telitulo. Howomulutila ayuya imukulu we iisi howomutamila amashitaka gawo muchanhya ya Paulo.



- ²Paulo hoyokwinangigwa na Telitulo, hoyokumula mashitaka nhafi: Mukulu Felisi, ulongosi wako muswanu ugolosa mabadiliko agawagile mwitaifa dyetu chila hanu chihokela dino kwa moyo wa ilumbo.
- ³Chila hanu na chila ugele chikuhokela dino kwa moyo wa ilumbo.
- ⁴Ninga chinghagilise umuda wako kahi, chikukutasa ku uswanu wako, utegelese ulongi wetu.
- ⁵Chitanga fina imunhu yuno niwakogoha lugano. Imwene yukukonga migogolo muchiligati ya Wayahudi chila hanu, muchilunga chose kasi ni chilongosi we chitewa cha Wanasaleti.
- ⁶Kahi hakagesi kuchafula dihekalu, nase hochimukola,
- ⁷“Ninga Lisiya Ichilongosi hoyeja na kumuleusa mumikono yetu kwa ludole.”
- ⁸Kwa kumusamusa agweye gomwecho ukwenda wone pwii simbuli sino sose isene sochikumushitaka.
- ⁹Nawo Wayahudi howofumila fina chawelu foyalongile yuya amashitaka gago.
- ¹⁰Kamei imukulu we iisi hoyomonesa Paulo kuwa yakudaha kulonga. Naye Paulo hoyogamba, “Nikonela kitetea kumwande yako, fina kosoko nimanya fina mulimo wa mulamusi wa ditaifa dino kwa minyaka mingi.
- ¹¹Ukudaha kuhananga ukweli fina gasilokile majuwa ikumi na meli du galokile fonalutile kufuga Yelusalemu.
- ¹²Wayahudi wasinifikile nikuwanga na munhu wowose. Wasanifikile nikusongesa wanhu mwihekalu, ama mumasunagogi gawo, ama ahanu hengi hohose mukaya iyo.
- ¹³Hata wasikudaha kuhomelela amashitaka gowalafile muchanhya yangu.
- ¹⁴“Ninga chino nochonikufumila kumwande yako: Aniye nikufuga Mulungu ku Njila yo wagumba ya usushi. Nikufuga Mulungu wa waBaba setu, nikuhuwila chila chinhu chiwandikigwe mu fitabu fye sheliya na fya wagonesi.
- ¹⁵Aniye nikumuhuwila Mulungu imwene, awa nawo wakumuhokela, fina kwina kwituligwa kwa wanhu wafile, awaswamu na wehile.
- ¹⁶Kosoko iyo nikitahidi kuwa na moyo muswanu kwa Mulungu na kuwanhu.
- ¹⁷“Nikekale kutali chipisi cha minyaka mikefu, honikuya Yelusalemu na kwigalila ditaifa dyangu sadaka na filafya.
- ¹⁸Fonagolosage nheifo noho wanifikile mwihekalu nigolose difugilo dyo kitakasa. Kusowile na itewa dya wanhu kahimugogolo.
- ¹⁹Ninga hakuwa Wayahudi kulawa iisi ya Asia; awo no yowile fiswanu wowe bahano kumwande yako na kulafa mashitaka gawo hona wena chochose chokulonga ku niye.

²⁰Ama waleke wano walonge dikosa dyowonile ukwangu fonyemile kumwande ya Dibalasa dyawo dikulu,

²¹ninga simbuli sino sonalongile fonyemile kumwande yawo: ‘Mukuniliganisa diyelo dino kosoko yo kolelesa fina awafile wakawokwinuligwa.’”

²²Baho, Felisi imwecho hakaimanya oyo Injila iswanu, hoyokwimisa dishauli dyo. Hoyowagamba, “Nikanilafa ulamusi wangu muchanhya ye dishauli dino ugele Lusia mukulu wa dijeshi foyakwija hano.”

²³Kamei hoyomulonga ayuya chilongosi wa wasilikali we inghondo yamwike Paulo kugati, ninga yowe na uhulu chiyasi, na wambuya sakwe wanhalemesigwe kumwingha fyoyakuhitaji.

²⁴Gakaloke majuwa makefu, Felisi hoyofika hamwedu ne muke Dlusila, yowile Muyahudi. Holagisa Paulo yegaligwe, hoyomutegelesa yakulonga muchanhya ya kumuhwila Yesu Kilisito.

²⁵Ninga Paulo foyakongile kulonga muchanhya ya kuliganila, kuwa na chiyasi, muchanhya ya uligaswe ukwija, Felisi hoyokogoha hoyogamba, “Kwa hambiya ukudaha kuluta; nokwinanga kahi ninghapata luneka.”

²⁶Ugele uwo yendeyohwila fina Paulo komwingha fesa. Kosoko iyo hakagendelela kumwinanga na kusumulila naye chila ugele.

²⁷Ikaloke minyaka mili, Palikio Festo hoyolonda ahanhu ha Felisi, hoyokuwa mukulu we iisi. Kosoko hakenda kuwendesa Wayahudi, Felisi hoyomuleka Paulo mwigesha.

Watumigwa 25

¹Dijuwa dya kadatu yakafike Kaisali, Festo hoyoleuka kuluta Yelusalemu.

²Watambiki wakulu na filongosi wa Wayahudi hawalonga naye muchanhya ya mashitaka gondeyoshitakiigwa Paulo. Howomutasa kwa dede, Festo

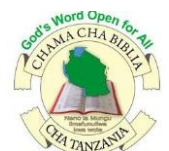
³yawagolosele uswanu kwa kumwigala Paulo Yelusalemu. Howadiya njama wamukome hona yowile munjila.

⁴Ninga Festo hoyobidula, Paulo yakusigala kuya Kaisalia mwigesha ani nani nikwenda nilute uko majuwa si mengi.

⁵Walekeni filongosi wenu walute uko hamwedu naniye wakafe mashitaka gawo hona yagolose dyodyose dihile.

⁶Festo yakamale kwikala nawo, majuwa gafikile munana ama ikumi nhafi, kamei hoyoyokuya Kaisalia. Nhosiku yakwe hoyoluta kwi balasa hoyolagisa Paulo yegaligwe kugati.

⁷Ugele Paulo yakeje, Wayahudi awalawile Yelusalemu howokonga kulafa mashitaka mengi, masito agene gowasadahile konesa fina ni chawelu.



- ⁸Kukitetea Paulo hoyogamba: Aniye sigolose ikosa dyodyose muchanhya ye sheliya ye Chiyahudi, ama dihekalu, ama muchanhya ya Kaisali.
- ⁹Festo hoyohananga kuwendesa Wayahudi, kwa nheifo hoyomusa Paulo Togola! Kokwenda kuluta Yelusalemu uleke ukahukumiigwe uko kumwande yangu muchanhya ya mashitaka gano?
- ¹⁰Paulo hoyobidula, Nima hamwande ya mahakama ga Kaisali, na bahano no hanogele ninghigwe hukumu. Fina founanyile fiswanu, siwagolosele Wayahudi uwihi wowose.
- ¹¹Ninga, hona nyoneke na ikosa dyodyose dinogele kufa, sikutasa kulekeleligwa kutendeligwa nheifo. Ninga hona kwichaka chawelu mu mashitaka, kwichaka yakudaha kuniguma mumiko yawo. Nikukanha lufaa kwa Kaisali!
- ¹²Baho, Festo yakamale kusimulila na washauli wakwe, hoyomugamba Paulo, Kukanha lufaa kwa Kaisali, haya ukuluta kwa Kaisali.
- ¹³Majuwa makefu hanyuma Mundewa Aglipa na Belinike howofika Kaisalia, uleke walafe heshima sawo kwa Festo.
- ¹⁴Howokuwa uko majuwa makefu, naye Festo hoyomutamila Mundewa simbuli sa Paulo. Henamunhu yumonga hano imwene Felisi hakamuleka mwigeleza.
- ¹⁵Nikalute Yelusalemu, watambiki wakulu na asehe wa Wayahudi howomushitaki na kunitasa nimuhukumu.
- ¹⁶Ninga niye honiwabidula fina si jadi ya Walumi kumulafa munhu yenghigwe asabu ugele iyekushitakigwa nghanati yakitang'anyile na awashiliki wakwe chimeso meso na kwinghigwa luneka lwa kitekea muchanhya ya gago mashitaka.
- ¹⁷Wakafike baho sachelewe, ninga honigolosa chikao kumahakama, nhosiku yakwe honilagisa imunhu yuyo yegaligwe.
- ¹⁸Awashitaki howokwima lakini wasalafile mashika gehile fina fonendenidoga.
- ¹⁹Ninga du howowa na lukani lwa mbili, si dini yawo na sa munhu yakwinangigwa Yesu yafile, ninga Paulo yakukolelesa fina ni mumi.
- ²⁰Nilemeligwa kumanya dyo kugolosa mu imbuli iyo. Kamei honimusa Paulo hona yakwenda kuluta kama hakama akuya Yelusalemu kosoko ya mashitaka gago.
- ²¹Ninga Paulo hoyokanha lufa, hoyotasa yalekigwe mwigeleza mpaka ulamuso we imbuli iyo ulafigwe na Kaisali. Kosoko iyo hanidaha kumuleka mwigeleza mpaka ma nikudaha kumwigala kwa Kaisali.
- ²²Aglipa hoyomugamba Festo, Nokwenda kumuhulika imunhu yuyo aniye nimwecho. Festo hoyomugamba, “Komuhulika nhosiku.”

²³Kwa nheifo, nhosiku yakwe Aglipa na Belinike howokwija kwa chinyemi ku dikumbo dye mikutano wakilose na wakulu wa majeshi na filongosi we kaya. Festo hoyolagisa Paulo yegaligwe kugati.

²⁴Kamei hoyogamba, “Mundewa Aglipa na mose muwile hano hamwedu nase! Hano hamwande yenu hena munhu yuno, imwene aWayahudi wose wowile hano na kuya Yelusalemu, wakujoja fina nghawagilwa kuwa mumi kahi.

²⁵Ninga niye sonile fina kagolosa chochose chihile ichene chikumutenda yagiligwe kukomigwa; ninga kosoko imwecho hakakanha lufaa kwa Kaisali, nilamula kumwigala.

²⁶Ninga ku ulwandi ulwangu nichaka chinhu ichene chonikudaha kumuwandichila Kaisali muchanhya yakwe. Nochileka nimwigale hano kumwande yenu, na gano ukwako gweye, Mundewa Aglipa! Uleke munghamala kumusa Musa nipate mbuli ya kuwandika.

²⁷Kosoko ikuwa mbuli ya chibwalasi kwigala mufungwa, akuno hechaka amakosa gakwe goyagolose.”

Watumigwa 26

¹Kamei Aglipa hoyomugamba Paulo, “Ukudaha kitetea.” Baho Paulo hoyogolola mukono wakwe hoyokitetea nhafi:

²“Mundewa Aglipa, nikiyona nijaliwa diyelo kitetea kumwande yako muchanhya ya mashitaka gose agene Wayahudi walonga muchanhya yangu.

³Chawelu kosoko gweye kumanya simila sa Wayahudi na migagolo yawo, nikukutasa unitegelese kwa ufumilifu.

⁴“Awayahudi wamanya amaisha gangu gose kulawa udodo wangu fyene fonikale kulawa kunghonga ne ditaifa dyangu ako Yelusalemu.

⁵Wanimanya kwa ugele mutali, na wakudaha kuhomelela, wanghenda fina kulawa kunghonga hanikala kifana munhu yumwedu wa waya awakolile lugano idini yetu, chitewa cha Mafalisayo.

⁶Na hambiya nima hano nilamuligwe kosoko nikuhuwila dihuwi Mulungu dyoyawahuwise waBaba setu.

⁷Diwi dyo nodidiya dikuhuwiligwa na makabila kumi na meli kupata fowakumufuga Mulungu chilo ne misi. Ku dihuwi dino nikushitakigwa na Wayahudi!

⁸Mundewa, Nhani nyeye mukona isikudahika kwi Mulungu kwinula wanhu wafile?

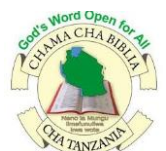
⁹Chawelu aniye nimwecho hanihuwila fina inyagila kugolosa mbuli nyingi kulema disina dya Yesu wa Nasaleti.

- ¹⁰“Simbuli so, noso nagolose ako Yelusalemu, aniye nimwecho ugele wonenghigwe udaha kulawa ku watambiki wakulu, haniwaguma mwigelesa wengi wa wanhu wa Mulungu. Fowalamuligwe kukomigwa, aniye hanitowa kula ya kufumila.
- ¹¹Mikongho mingi haniwatenda wotowigwe mumasinagogi gose, honiwalonga kwa ludole wadikane dihuwilo dyawo. Inyono yangu ukwawo hoikuwa ghulu mpaka nende niwasaka sikaya sa kutali.”
- ¹²“Kwe njila iyo honiluta Dameski ugele umoja, nina udaha na malagiso kulawa ku watambiki wakulu.
- ¹³Mukulu, ugele fonowile munjila saa mutandatu ya nemisi, hanyona ujelu mukulu kusuma we dijuwa, ukwaka kulawa kulanga, hounisunguluta niye hamwedu na wachowanye munhambo.
- ¹⁴Chose hochikugwa hasi, nani honihulika ijwi dikulonga nani kwa Chiebulaniya, ‘Sauli, Sauli! Nhani kunibulaga? Ukibulaga chaka kifana kutowa mundome ichuma chisongoke.’”
- ¹⁵Honigamba, “Gwegwe nani Mundewa?” Naye Mundewa hoyobidula, “Aniye no Yesu imwene agweye ukubulaga.
- ¹⁶Si chinhu, inuka hambiya, imanyima. Nikisololosa ukwako kosoko ino nikwike uwe mutumishi wangu kuhomelela ifyene fyo unyonile niye na simbuli sonikwenda nikiyonese ukwako.
- ¹⁷Nikukuhonya kulawa ku wa Isilaelii na wanhu wa wamembe gamonga wonikwenda nikutume ukwawo.
- ¹⁸Ukuwagubula meso gawo na kuwadahisa walawe muchisa na kwingila mu ujelu; walawe mu utawala wa Shetani, wamubidukile Mulungu kwa kumuhuwila kwawo, walekeleligwe uwihhi na kulonda ahanhu hawo mugati ya waya awene wagaluke fina wanhu wa Mulungu.”
- ¹⁹“Nheifo, Mundewa Aglipa, sibesile diwono didyo dya kulanga.
- ²⁰Ninga hanikonga kuhubili kunghonga ako Dameski, hanyuma ku waya wanhu wa Yelusalemu na wanhu wose wa Uyahudi na wa wamembe gamonga. Niwasonghesa wamubidukile Mulungu na konesa kwa sinhenda fina wabadilisha imiyoyo yawo.
- ²¹Kosoko iyo Wayahudi hawanikola nuwile Mwihekalu, howohananga kunikoma.
- ²²Ninga Mulungu hoyonitasa; na kwa neifo mpaka diyelo nima chigosi nikuhomelela ku wose, ku wakulu na kuwadodo. Gonikulonga nogaya kuwagonesi na Musa wagamba gakagolawanisa:
- ²³Fina Kilisito yakusambasigwa na kokuwa wanghonga kwinuka kulawa kuwafile, uleke yafamile fina ujelu wa uhonya ukuwamulikia awanhu wose hambiya, Wayahudi na nheifiya wanhu wa wamembe gamonga.”

- ²⁴Paulo yakafike baho mukitetea kwakwe Festo hoyolonga kwa kwina dijwi, “Paulo! Kwina chilalu!
- ²⁵Ninga Paulo nichaka chilalu Mukulu Festo, honikulonga ni chawelu muhala.
- ²⁶Agweye Mundewa kusimanya simbuli sino, kosoko iyo nikudaha kulonga nichaka chogoho kumwande yako. Nichaka manhonge fina aga gose gagoloseka gamanyika ukwako kosoko imbuli ino isigoloseke kwa chifiso.
- ²⁷Mundewa Aglipa, Togola ukuhuwila wagonesi? Nimanya fina ukuhuwila.”
- ²⁸Aglipa hoyomubidula Paulo, “Chidodogi du ukwenda unitende muKilisito?”
- ²⁹Paulo hoyobidula, Nikumutasa Mulungu, fina kwa chapangu chiguhi ama chitali, si gweye du ninga wose awakunihulika diyelo wowe fina niye fonuwile, ninga bila ino iminyolo.
- ³⁰Baho iMundewa mukulu we iisi, na Belinike, na waya wose wamonga wowile hamwedu nawo howokwinuka.
- ³¹Wakaleuke howokiyusa wecho kwa wecho, Munhu yuno hakowa yadaha kulekeligwa howile ghakanhile lufaa kwa Kaisali.
- ³²Aglipa hakamugamba Fesito, “Imunhu yuno hakowa yakulekeleligwa woile ghasile kuluta kwe Mundewa.”

Watumigwa 27

- ¹Wakafuluse kulamula fina chilute mpaka Italia, howomwika Paulo hamwedu na wafungwa wamonga ku wimilisi wa akida we chikosi chikwinangwa Chikosi cha Kaisali.
- ²Hochikwila meli ya Adilamito iyende iluta na kulokela musibandali sa mu iisi ya Asia, hochikonga lugendo. Alistaliko mukaya wa Makedonia, kulawa Sesaloniki hakowa hamwedu nase.
- ³Nhosiku yakwe hochikwima kubandali ya Sidoni. Yuliyo hoyomutendela Paulo fiswamu kwa kumuleka yamone wambwiya sakwe na kupata ifinhu foyakuhananga.
- ⁴Kulawa uko hochigendelela ne nhambo, ninga kosoko imheho yendeitowa kwa ludole kulawa kumwande yetu, hochilokela ulwandi lwe chisiwa cha Kupulo ukwene kusowile na mheho nyingi.
- ⁵Hanyuma hochiloka ibahali ya Kilikia na Pamfulia, hochikwima Mula, ikaya ya Lukia.
- ⁶Baho, ichilongosi wa wasilikali igana yuyo hoyofika meli imonga ya Alekisandilia iyendeluta Italia, kwa nheifo hoyochikiwisa kugati.
- ⁷Kwa chipisi cha majuwa mengi hachigenda digaluga, na kwa fikugutu hochifika habehi na Nido. Na kosoko imheho isachinghile luneka hochiluta kumwande bila



kubiduka, hochigenda ulwandi lwa Klete habehe na Salimone ukusowile na mheho nyingi.

⁸Hochigenda kunghanda yakwe digaluga, hochifika hanhu hakwinangwa Bandali Swanu, habehe ne kaya ya Lasea.

⁹Chipisi chitali hachuwa chilokile, hata dijuwa dyo kufunga hadyuwa dilokile. Hambiya hayuwa hatali lugano kugenda na meli. Kamei, Paulo hoyowasugula:

¹⁰Wakulu, nikona fina inhambo ino ikuwa na mugogolo, kwagilila finhu fingi, si imisigo du yuwile mu meli, hata na kwa mwumi wetu.

¹¹Ninga ayuya ichilongosi wa waslikali igana hakahulikila simbuli sa ayuya iyakugendesha imeli na imwenye meli kusuma soyalongile Paulo.

¹²Kosoko ibandali iyo isowile hanhu haswanu kwikala ugele we imheho ye inyota, uwengi huwosagula kugendelela ne inhambo kwa kubahatisha fina wakudaha kufika Foinike, bandali ya Kleti, hasi ya kuuswilo we dijuwa na kuchanhya ya kuuswile we dijuwa; na uko hawowa wakudaha kwikala uko ugele we inyota.

¹³Kamei imheho ya kusini ikakonge kuputa fiswanu, howodoga fina wapata dowahanange, kosoko iyo howoleuka howoigenesa imeli habehe sana na mwani ya Klete.

¹⁴Ninga, chisalokile chipisi chitali, imheho inghali ikwinangwa Mheho ya kasikasi haikonga kuputa kulanga kuchisiwa.

¹⁵Imheho hoitowa imeli iya, na kosoko chisendechidaha kuisuma hochiileka ikwelegetigwe na iyo imheho.

¹⁶Chisiwa chimonga chikwinangwa Kauda, hochichikinga chidodogi imheho iyo; na chikole kusini kwakwe hochisuma, hata nheifo kwa fikugutu kuhonya u munhumbwi uya wa imeli.

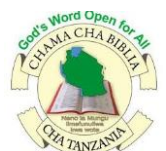
¹⁷Awaya anamaji howowukweka umunhumbwi kugati, kamei howoisungulusila imeli lusigi na kuyoha kwa ludole. Awogoha fina wakudaha kwangamila kuchilo che bahali ku mwani ya Libiya. Kosoko iyo hawadulisa matanga na kuileka imeli ibulumuligwe ne imheho.

¹⁸Umusukosuko hougendelela kuputa, na nhosiku yakwe howokonga kukubita kunje imisigo ya mumeli.

¹⁹Dijuwa dya kadatu howokonga kuguma mumeji ifinhu fye imeli kwe mikono yawo awecho.

²⁰Kwa majuwa mengi chisadahile kona dijuwa ama sinyelesu; umusingisiko hugendela kuputa lugano. Hata dihuwi dyo kuhona hodichihelela.

²¹Chikafuluse kwikala majuwa mengi bila kudiya chakudiya, Paulo hoyokwima mugati yawo hoyogamba, “Wakulu nanga yowile fiswamu nanga mwanitegelese na



kuleka kugenda kulawa Klete. He mwatendile nheifo chosowile chikwingila mugogolo uno na si hasala sino sose.

²²Hambiya nikumutasani muwe na moyo, kwichaka hata yumwedu wenu yakwenda yagilise uumi wakwe; imeli du noikwende yagilile.

²³Kosoko digulo nechilo choikwinuchila diyelo, malaika we Mulungu imwene aniye na munhu wakwe, kahi nowo nikufuga, kanijila,

²⁴hoyonigamba, ‘Paulo, unghogohe, Inogela wine kumwande ya Kaisali, naye Mulungu kwa uswamu wakwe kakutendela maswanu kwa kukuhonya agweye na wose womuwaniye munhambo wanhagilile.’

²⁵Nheifo, mowanhu nye, kiingheni moyo! Kosoko nikumuhwila Mulungu fina ikwende yuwe sawa fina fonitamiligwe.

²⁶Ninga hata nheifo chikwenda chikatagigwe muchiwa chingi.”

²⁷Ichilo cha dijuwa dya ikumi na ine, chendechikwigaligwa kuno na kuno mu bahali ya Adilia. Habehi na muchilo mugati, wanamaji howokona fina chuwa habehi na iisi.

²⁸Kwa nheifo howohananga chilinde che bahali uleke walagase ulusigi lohigwe chinhu chisito, howopata chilindi cha meta makumi mane, hanyuma howopima kahi howopata meta igana dimwedu na makumi madatu.

²⁹Kosoko ya kogoha kukwama kumawe, howodulisa nanga ine kunyuma ye imeli; howotasa usiku uche chimwande.

³⁰Wanamaji howohanga kutija na hawafulusa kudulisa auya umunhumbwi kumeji, wakitenda fina wakahulumusa si nanga kumwande ye meli.

³¹Ninga Paulo hoyomulonga yuya akida wa dijeshi na wasilikali wakwe, Awano awanamaji wanhaleka kusigala amuno mu meli musikuhona.

³²Baho awasilikali waya howosidumula sisigi sakolelese au umunhumbwi, howouleka ulondigwe na meji.

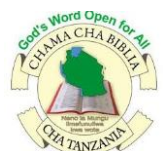
³³Kukwende kuche, Paulo hoyowatasa wose wadiye chakudiya: Kwa majuwa ikumi na ine hambiya, hamuwa mumanhonge na musighati mudiye chinhu chochose.

³⁴Hambiya, nikumutasani mudiye chakudiya kosoko muchananga ikuhanangika mudiye uleke mudahe kugendelela kuwa womi. Kosoko hata lujwili lumwedu lwa matwi genu usikwagilila.

³⁵Yakamale kulonga nheifo hoyolonda mukate, hoyulumba kwa Mulungu, kumwande yawo wose hoyoubendula hoyokonga kudiya.

³⁶Baho wose howosindamala, howodiya chakudiya awecho.

³⁷Chose hamwedu hachuwa wanhu magana meli na makumi mufungate na mutandatu, mu meli.



- ³⁸Wose wakamale kudiya na kwiguta, howohungula usito mu meli kwa kutanga ingano mubahali.
- ³⁹Kukoche, wanamaji wasadahile kuitanga iisi iya ninga howokona hanhu hamonga hena mhwani na disanga, howolamula kuluta ne imeli uko mhwani inghadahika.
- ⁴⁰Kwa nheifo hawosidumula si nanga na kusileka kubahali sisigi isohile ikukani, kamei howokwinula itanga dimwedu kumwande kukola imheho, howoluta imhwani.
- ⁴¹Ninga howofika hanhu ahene mikondo mili ye bahali ikitang'anyila, ulwandi lwa kunyuma hoibenduka dibasibasi kusoko ya uludole lwa mawimbi.
- ⁴²Wasilikali howohananga kuwakoma awafungwa wose kwa kogoha fina wakudaha kogela mpaka mhwani na kutija.
- ⁴³Ninga kosoko yuya akida wa dijeshi hakahananga kumuhonya Paulo, hakawalemesa wanghatende nheifo. Hoyolagisa fina kunghonga awaya awakudaha kogela wajumhe kulawa mu meli na kogela mpaka mhwani,
- ⁴⁴na wamonga wendamile wakikolele mufibao au mufipande fye imeli ineneke. Nofu aseye chose chafikile mhwani.

Watumigwa 28

- ¹Chikafuluse kufika kuisi hochimanya fina ichisiwa chiya chikwinangigwa Melita.
- ²Wakaya wa baho howa waswanu sana ukwetu. Ifula yendeikonga kutonya na hakuwa na mheho, kosoko iyo howokwasa moto, howochikalibisha.
- ³Paulo hoyodondola chisigo chidodogi cha figodi, ugele foyasigumange mumoto. Baho kosoko ya dijoto dya umoto hodilawa ijoka mufigodi hodikisinga mumukono wakwe hodinyalilila.
- ⁴Awakaya wa baho wakone ichiyumbe chiya chikuning'inha mumukono wakwe, howokitamila kwa wecho, Chawelu imunhu yuno kakoma munhu hata kona yahonile kufila mubahali, ihaki isimulekile yowe mumi.
- ⁵Ninga Paulo hodikung'unhila mumoto ichiyumbe chiya, na imwene nhabulagigwe hata chidodogi.
- ⁶Awa wanhu wendewolangilila fina kofimba ama kokugwa hasi na kufa. Wakagojele kwa chipisi chitali bila kona Paulo yapatigwa na chinhu chochose ichene si cha kawaida, howobidula mafikili gawo muchanhya yakwe, howogamba fina ni mulungu.
- ⁷Habehi na ahanhu baho hahowa na migunda ya Publio, imukulu we chisiwa chiya. Publio hoyochikalibisha chimbuya, hochikuwa wageni wakwe kwa majuwa madatu.
- ⁸Hoyikuwa fina iBabakwe wa Publio hakowa mutamu wa mhungo na kahala, kagona mwisasi. Paulo hoyoluta kumwona na yakamale kuwomba, na yakamwikile mikono yakwe muchanhya yakwe hoyonona.

- ⁹Kulawa dino kugoloseka, watamu wose muchisiwa howokwija howohonyigwa.
- ¹⁰Howochingha finghwa fya hayo hayo, na ugele wochaleukage howochigumila mumeli ifinhu fyose fochendechihanga.
- ¹¹Ikaloke minyesi mitatu, hochileuka na meli yowile baho kosoko ye imheho mu chisiwa, meli ya Alekisandilia iikwinangwa, Wandugu mapasa (Milungu Mapasa)
- ¹²Hochifika ikaya ya Silakusa, hochikwikala baho majuwa madatu.
- ¹³Kulawa uko hachileuka hochisunguluta na kufika Legio. Dikaloke ijuwa dimwedu, imheho hoikonga kuputa kulawa kusini, kamei gakaloke majuwa meli hochifika bandali ya Potioli.
- ¹⁴Uko hachifika wandugu wakefu awe wahanange chikale nawo kwa ijuma dimwedu. Nheifi nofo ehafikile Lumi.
- ¹⁵Awandugu wa Lumi fowahulike simbuli setu, howokwija kuchihokela kwe soko dya Apio na Mikahawa midatu. Paulo yakawone hoyomulumba Mulungu, na hoyopata moyo.
- ¹⁶Chikafike Lumi, Paulo hakalekeligwa yekale yemwene na musilikali yumwedu wa kumwimilisa.
- ¹⁷Gakaloke majuwa madatu, Paulo hoyowenanga filongosi wose we Chiyahudi wa hanhu baho, wakakikonghole, Paulo hoyowagamba, “Wandugu sangu, aniye sagolose chochose chihile, kahikulema sijadi sa wasehe wetu, hamikoligwa akuya Yelusalemu na kugumigwa mumikono ya Walumi.
- ¹⁸Wakanyusenyuse na kona fina nichaka wihi wowose, howohananga wanilekele.
- ¹⁹Ninga Wayahudi wamonga howolema imbuli yo hoinigolosa nihanange lufaa kwa Kaisali, ninga niye sowile na mbuli yoyose ya kuwashitaki awaditaifa dyangu.
- ²⁰Kosoko iyo nihananga kiyona nanye na kusimulila nanye, kosoko nyohigwa iminyolo ku dihuwilo didyo dya Waislaeli.”
- ²¹Nowo howomugamba fina, “Chisihokele baluwa sosose kulawa Uyahudi muchanhya yako, na kwichaka ndugu yeyose yejile hano yachitamile mbuli yoyose ihile ulwandi ulwako.
- ²²Ninga chikona inogela chihulike kulawa ukwako gomwecho fougona agweye; kosoko cho chimanyile muchanhya ye chitewa chino ni fina chila hanhu chikulongigwa fibi.”
- ²³Wakakifumilise dijuwa dyo kitang'anyila naye, howokwija hoyekalage wanhu wengi lugano. Hoyoyowatamila imbuli iyo kulawa nhosikusiku mpaka hegulo, yakuhomelela ku undewa wa Mulungu kuwonesha fina chawelu simbuli sa Yesu kulawa mu sheliya ya Musa na amanabii.
- ²⁴Wamonga wawo howofumila ku siya soyalongile, ugele uwo wamonga wasahuwile.

²⁵Howoleka kifumilisa wecho kwa wecho, howoleuka ugele Paulo yakagambe: “Muhe Musunhile hakowa sawa foyalongile kuwa Baba senu kwa njila ye mugonesi Isaya:

²⁶‘Luta ku wanhu wano, ukagambe, chaweli mukamuhulika ninga musikutanga ng'oo;

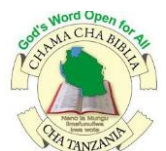
²⁷kosoko imisungu ya wanhu wano ibwalata, wahindi singhutwi sawo, wafinya meso gawo. Hona si nheifo, wowa wakona kwa meso gawo, hawahulike kwa singhutwi sawo, na kutanga kwe misungu yawo, na kunibiduchila, yakulonga Mundewa, nani nuwanikuwa honya.’”

²⁸Paulo hoyomalagisa kwa kugamba, “Mumanye fina uhonya uwo wa Mulungu.

²⁹wigaligwa kuwawamembe wakwende wahulike!”

³⁰Paulo hoyokwikala minyaka mili munyumba yakwe imwecho yendeyolihila kodi, yendeyowakalibisha wose wamwijilage.

³¹Yakuhubili undewa wa Mulungu na kufusa muchanhya ya Mundewa Yesu Kilisito kwa udaha hechaka kulemesigwa.



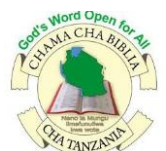
Waloma

Waloma 1

- ¹Paulo, imutogomi wa Yesu Kilisito, kenangigwa kuwa Mutumigwa, yasaguligwe kosoko ye imbuli swanu ye Mulungu,
- ²iyalaganisigwe ne Mulungu kulawa katali kupulutila awagonesi wakwe mumatulumo gasunhile,
- ³imbuli swanu ni kosoko ya mwanagwe yalawile mulukolo lwa Daudi kwa chimutufi
- ⁴na kutambusigwa kuwa Mwana we Mulungu hamwedu na ludole kosoko ya Muhe wo Usunhile kwa kwituligwa kwakwe kulawa mudifa, Yesu Kilisito Mundewa wetu,
- ⁵kulokela imwene chihokela dihewa, na utumigwa wo kwigala habehi ichihuliko che dihuwi mugati ya wose Amataifa kosoko ye disina dyakwe,
- ⁶hamwedu na nyeye muwecho mwinangwe muwe wa Yesu Kilisito,
- ⁷kuwose wendigwa ne Mulungu woile Loma wenangwe kuwa wasunhile:
- ⁸Kunghonga, nikumulumba Mulungu wangu kulokela Yesu Kilisito kosoko yenu mose, kosoko ye dihuwi dyenu idikuhubiliigwa muchilunga chose.
- ⁹kosoko iMulungu no muhomesi wangu, wonikumutogomela hamwedu ne muhe kwa kutamila imbuli swanu ye Mwanagwe, bila kuleka nigendelela kuwagelegela kwa kuwatalani majuwa gose munhasa yangu,
- ¹⁰nikutasa fina Mulungu yanghenda nidahe kwija ukwenu.
- ¹¹Kosoko nikusulumila niwoneni uleke niwengheni finghwa fye chimuhe na kuwagumani ludole,
- ¹²uleke chuwe wakangasi wasindamafu kwa dihuwi dya chila munhu na miyagwe kosekose ukwenu na ukwangu.
- ¹³Nikuhananga mumanye wandugu sangu fina mikangha mingi hanihananga kwija ukwenu (ninga hanilemesigwa) uleke nidahe kugola ugolaji ukwenu na nheifiya kifana kuwamembe wasigale.
- ¹⁴Nikudaiigwa kuhubili Imbuli swanu kuwanhu wose Awayunani na Awasigendelele kuwene misungu na awabwalasi:
- ¹⁵kosoko ya iyo nikuhananga kuhubili Imbuli swanu hata ukwenu nyeye muwile Loma.
- ¹⁶Kosoko sikuyonela chinyala Imbuli swanu; ni ludole lwa Mulungu kwa uhonya wa chila munhu yene dihuwi, kwa Muyahudi kunghonga na kahi kwa Muyunani.
- ¹⁷Kosoko kwa iyo ichawelu ye Mulungu igubuligwa kugendela dihuwi kwa dihuwi fina foitulumigwe kugamba; “Imuchawelu kokwikala kwa kulokela dihuwi”

- ¹⁸Kosoko inyono ye Mulungu yonesigwa kulawa kulanga kuwanhu wose awasikwenda Mulungu na wihi wa awakukanhamisa ichawelu.
- ¹⁹Kosoko iikudaha kumanyika muchanhya ye Mulungu ni chalinse ukwawo, kosoko iMulungu kayonesa ukwawo.
- ²⁰Kulawa kukumbigwa kwe chilunga inyuwa yakwe ye ludole yo kuleka koneka na udaha wa majuwa gose waumanya na kuona kulokela finhu fyumbigwe. Nong'amba wechaka chibalalilo.
- ²¹Kosoko hawamumanya Mulungu, ninga wasimwinghile chogoho kifana Mulungu ama kumulumba, ninga hawagilila mudasi mumadoga gawo kamei misungu yawo hoigumigwa chisa
- ²²Wakidai wena misungu wagaluka, wabwalasi;
- ²³na kubidula ditunyo dye Mulungu idichaka ubani kuwa futa ye chimunhu iikubanika, na fidege na fikewe hamwedu na ifikutambala.
- ²⁴Kosoko ya iyo Mulungu kawengha mukusulumila mumimoyo yawo uwihi kuleka kiyogoha mumitufi yawo awecho
- ²⁵kosoko wabidula ichawelu ye Mulungu kuudasi na kufuga fyumbigwe na kufifugamila na kuleka Iyombile, imutunyigwa wa majuwa gose! Hano.
- ²⁶Kosoko ya iyo Mulungu kawengha usulumisi wichaka chogoho. Wanawake wao nawo wabidula sinhenda kulawa fosumbigwe kuluta kuisumbigwe,
- ²⁷nheifiya awagosi nawo, hawaleka sinhenda ifene foyumbigwe kuwa nawake sawo na kikola usulumisi wecho kwa wecho. Hata wagosi wagolosa mbuli sa chinyala na wagosi wayawo na kuhokela itoso dya nhenda sawo sihile.
- ²⁸Na kosoko wasonile fiswanu kumumanya Mulungu, Mulungu hakawaleka wandamile madoga gawo gehile agasiku hanangigwa wagolose.
- ²⁹Hawamema na chila ilalago dya wihi, ulwafu, usulumisi, chigiso, wamemile finju, ukomaji, unghondo, udanhilisaji, kubalalila, na walongaji we mbuli sa wamonga,
- ³⁰wakusigila wayawo, awasikumwenda Mulungu, wetogosi, weyoni, lubeso, wanhu wakudoga gehile, na awasikuhulika awawelege,
- ³¹wabwalasi, wechaka dihuwi, wacomaji wa mimoyo ya wanhu, wechaka ubasi na munhu.
- ³²Hata inghowa wamanyile ulamusi we Mulungu, fina awaya wakugolosa gago wagiligwa kufe, ninga siyo du wakugagolosa du kahi wakubwedelela wamonga nomowakugagolosa.

Waloma 2

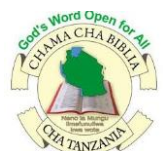


- ¹Hambiya kwichaka chibalalilo, kwawowose, nomo ukuliganisa wamonga; kosoko kwa kuwaliganisa wamonga ukilamula gomwecho, kosoko agweye gomulamulaji nagwe ukugolosa wihi uuya.
- ²“Chimanya fina ulamusi we Mulungu kwa wayawakugolosa gago ni wachawelu”.
- ³Ukudoga, gweye fina nomoukulamula awakugolosa gago kamei nagweye ukugagolosa nghukwija udaha kuitija inyono ye ulamusi we Mulungu?
- ⁴Ama ukubesa uugoli we uwendo na ufinyilisi wakwe. Nghumanyile fina wendo we Mulungu wabaho kukulongosa gweye kukulamba?
- ⁵Ninga kosoko youkugutu na kuleka kufinyilisa kwa umoyo wako ukiikila nyono muchanhya yako mwijuwa dye inyono ugele uliganiso we chawelu we Mulungu fukwija ukoneka
- ⁶Kosoko Mulungu komuliha chila munhu fina foyaliganile:
- ⁷Kuwanya awakufinyilisa mukugolosa maswanu wahananga kumutunya Mulungu na kumogoha na kowengha uumi wa majuwa gose;
- ⁸na kuwamonga awakwandamila njila sao wenyecho na wasikwenda kuihulika ichawelu ninga uwihi, inyono ye Mulungu yofungha ukwawo.
- ⁹Kokuwa na magayo na kutamigwa kwa chila iyakugolosa uwihi, kukongela kwa Muya hudi na kwe Muya nani,
- ¹⁰ninga ditunyo na chogoho hamwedu na dihewa dyuwe kwa chila munhu iyakugolosa uswanu, kwa Muya hudi kunghonga kamei ne Muya nani naye.
- ¹¹Kosoko Mulungu kechaka kwendelela.
- ¹²Kosoko awaya wose wagolose wihi bila dilagiso wakwagilila nheifiya bila dilagiso na wose wagolose wihi mudilagiso wolamuligwe ne dilagiso.
- ¹³Kosoko siyo wakuhulika dilagiso nowene nhenda swanu hamwande ye Mulungu, ninga awagolosaji we dilagiso nowakwija wataliligwa nhenda swanu.
- ¹⁴Nghona awamembe, awechaka dilagiso wakumanya chowakuhanagigwa wagolose, awano, awechaka dilagiso, wagaluka ilagiso awecho.
- ¹⁵Wakonesa fina ichikuhanangigwa ne dilagiso chiyandikigwa mumimoyo yao, na madoga gawo gakuwahomelesa na kuwasongesa ama kuwabalalila
- ¹⁶mwijuwa dye uliganiso fina imbuli yangu swanu foilongile, Mulungu kulokela Yesu Kilisito, yakwija yaliganisa amadoga gose agakifisile.
- ¹⁷Ninga nghonaga ukiinanga Muya hudi na ukuhuwila dilagiso ukiyona kosoko ya Mulungu
- ¹⁸na mumanya iMulungu choyakuhananga na kufumilisa ichiswanusi kosoko mulolesigwa mwilagiso,

- ¹⁹na nghona umanyile fina kwamulongosaji wa wamudula na fina agweye no ujelu kwawaya woile muchisa,
- ²⁰ni mulolesaji wa wabwalasi na mufusaji wa wana wadodogi mumalagiso uwine umanyi we chawelu mugati yako,
- ²¹agweye, goukufusa awamonga nghudaha kifusa gomwecho? Ukhubili uhiji sambi gomwecho kahi ukuhija?
- ²²Agweye ukulemesa dihabwa, gomwecho ukugolosa ihabwa? Agweye ukudsekela fisikimunhu ukuhija mumahekalu?
- ²³Agweye ukitunyila mwilagiso, kahi ukumubesa Mulungu kwa kubena malagiso gakwe?
- ²⁴Kosoko, fina foitulumigwe, “Disina dye Mulungu dikutofuligwa mugati ya Wamembe kosoko yenu.”
- ²⁵Dikumbi dikuwa na chambusi nghona mukukola dilagiso amba nghona mukubana dilagiso mugaluka fina wanhu wasifinigwe.
- ²⁶Kosoko iyo, nghona munhu inghafinigwe yakukola malagiso kuleka kufunigwa kwakwe kusikugaluka kufinigwa?
- ²⁷Kamei na waya wasifinigwe chimutufi, ninga wakukola dilagiso wowalamula nyeye mwina umulundo wa matulumo na dikumbi, ninga mukubana dilagiso.
- ²⁸Kosoko iMuyahudi we chawelu nghakiyonesha kwa kunje, ama dikumbi dya chawelu siyo chinhu cha kunje ama cha chimutufi.
- ²⁹iMuyahudi wa chawelu no yuya iMuyahudi kwa kugati, na dikumbi dye chawelu dyuwa mumoyo, ayi ni mbuli ya chimuhe na siyo mawandiko du. Uleke munhu yahokele ditunyo siyo kulawa kuwanhu, ninga kwe Mulungu.

Waloma 3

- ¹Kahi, iMuyahudi kena choni chongeseke ama ichambusi che dikumbi no chihoki?
- ²Telele, chila hanhu. Kosoko kunghonga, Awayahudi hawenghigwa imbuli ye Mulungu.
- ³Nhani ghona wamonga wasowile wanhu wakuhwilika togoleni nonghamba kuleke kuhwilika kwawo no kuleka kuhwilika kwe Mulungu?
- ⁴Gwe putu! Leken i Mulungu yagendelele kuwa muchawelu hata nomowamonga wakuwa wadasi fina foitulumigwe, “Uleke utaliligwe chawelu musimbuli sako, na ukasume mwijuwa dyo uliganiso.”
- ⁵Ninga inghwa wihi wetu unghagoloseka konesa ichawelu ye Mulungu, chigambeki kogamba Mulungu ni mwih i yakwigala nyono muchanhya yetu? (Nikulonga chimutufi.)



- ⁶Gwe putu! Aho mbiya kodaha nhani Mulungu kuchiliganisa ichilunga?
- ⁷Ninga inghowa kulokela udasi wangu ichawelu ye Mulungu yohigwa mwitunyo dyakwe, nhani nigendelele kuliganiswa kuwa mwihhi?
- ⁸Na nhani chinghalonge (kifana wamonga fowakuchisigila kwa kulonga gaya gochikulonga). “Chigolose gehile uleke maswanu geje?” Sigafu ye uliganiso wao ikuwagojela!
- ⁹Chigambeki? Aseye Chiwayahudi chawaswanusi? Gwe putu! Kosoko nifulusa kuwalamula wose Awayahudi na Wayunani fina wowa hasi ya ludole lwe wihi;
- ¹⁰fina foitulumigwe, kugamba, “Hechaka muchawelu, hechaka hata yumwedu
- ¹¹hechaka yamanyile, hechaka yakumuhananga Mulungu.
- ¹²Wose wagilila, wose wagolosa wihi, hechaka hata yumwedu yakugolosa uswanu, hechaka hata yumwedu.”
- ¹³“Malaka gawo ni makabuli gagubuligwe wakutumiya malimi gawo kudanhilisa.”
“Usungu mukali wa majoka wuwa mumilomo yawo.”
- ¹⁴“Milomo yawo imema kuligitisa na usungu lugano.”
- ¹⁵“Migulu yawo ikubilima lumangho kwitila sakama;
- ¹⁶Ubani na magayo gowa musinjila sawo,
- ¹⁷na njila ye digoya wasiimanyile.”
- ¹⁸“Wechaka chogoho cha Mulungu kumwande ya meso gawo.”
- ¹⁹Hambiya chimanya fina chochose ichikulongigwa ne dilagiso, dikuwalonga waya wowile hasi ye dilagiso, uleke chila mulomo unyamale, na chilunga chose chilamuligwe ne Mulungu.
- ²⁰Kosoko “Hechaka munhu yene mutufi yakudaha kutaliligwa chawelu kwa kona” nhenda sa dilagiso, kosoko kulokela dilagiso no kwija kumanya kwe wihi.
- ²¹Ninga hambiya, ichawelu ye Mulungu ifulusa konesigwa kahi kunje ye dilagiso, hata inghowa dilagiso ne wagonesi fikuhomelela imbuli ayi,
- ²²uchawelu we Mulungu kugendela dihuwi mwa Yesu Kilisito kwa wose wakuhuwila, kosoko kwachaka kubagula.
- ²³Kosoko awanhu wose wagolosa wihi na kuhungukiligwa ne ditunyo dye Mulungu;
- ²⁴wakutaliligwa chawelu chaka kwa njila ya dihewa, kulokela uhonya wuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu;
- ²⁵yalafigwe ne Mulungu kuwa maliho kwa sakama yakwe kwa waya wene dihuwi ukwakwe. Ayino hayuwa kosoko yo konesa uchawelu we Mulungu, kosoko muufinyilisi wakwe we chilungu nghaulangile uwihi wa katali;

²⁶hayuwa kuhomelela kwa chigele chino kuwa imwene imwecho ni muchawelu na yamutalile chawelu yuya iyakumuhwila Yesu.

²⁷Kahi iniyona yetu ikulawahi? Yahechaka. Kwa dilagiso dihoki? Kwa milimo ihoki? Ninga putu! Ninga kwa dilagiso dyuwile mwihuwi.

²⁸Kosoko chimanya fina munhu yakataliligwa nhenda swanu ninga kwa ihuwi ninga siyo kwa kukola malagiso.

²⁹Ama iMulungu ni wa Wayahudi muhala? Si Mulungu wa Wamembe nheifiya? Heye na Wamembe nheifiya,

³⁰kosoko Mulungu ni yumwedu naye kawagolosa wechawelu wafinigwe kwa dihuwi dyawo, na wasifinigwe nawo kulokela dihuwi dyawo,

³¹nong'amba chikubesa dilagiso kwa dihuwi dino? Putu! Ahanhu hakwe chikudimilila dilagiso.

Waloma 4

¹Chilonge choni, kosoko ya Ibulahim iBaba yetu kwa chimumufi?

²Kosoko inghowa Ibulahimu hakataliligwa nhenda swanu kwa njila ya milimo, kena chinhu cha kitunyila, ninga si hamwande ye Mulungu.

³Kosoko matulumo gakugambaki? “Ibulahimu hakamuhwila Mulungu, na haitaligwa kwe mwene fina Muchawelu.”

⁴Hambiya kwa yuya yakutogoma mulimo, maliho siyo gakutaligwa kifana chinghwa, ninga kifana chinhu chimwagile.

⁵Na kwa yuya inghakutogoma yakumuhwila imwene iyakutalila wanhu awasimulungu, dihuwi diyo ditaligwa kifana uchawelu.

⁶Nheifo Daudi yakulonga kwa kumotesa awaya wataliligwe chawelu ne Mulungu bila kugolosela milimo:

⁷“Wamotesigwa wose awalekeleligwe wihi wao, na wihi wawo ugubikigwa.

⁸Kamotesigwa munhu imwene Mundewa nghemutalila uwihi wakwe”

⁹Togoleni mboto sino silongikwa ni kwa waya du wafinigwe ama na kwa wasifinigwe? Chikugamba, “Kwa Ibulahimu dihuwi dyakwe haditaligwa kuwa chawelu.”

¹⁰Hakataliligwa finhani? Hayuwa foyowa yenghati yafinigwe? Hayowile ugele yafinigwe, ninga foyowile yekali.

¹¹Hakahokela chitangilo cha kufinigwa, mutojo wa ichawelu woyowile nawo kwa njila ya ihuwi chigele foyowa yekali kufinigwa. Hayuwa kumugolosa yowe Baba wa

wose awakuhwila hata ugele wasinati wafinigwe, ninga wena ichawelu yowataliligwe,

¹²no nheifo yowe Baba wa waya wafinigwe, si kwa kufinigwa du ninga wandamile mbasi ye dihuwi adiya dyoyowile nadyo Baba yetu Ibulahimu chigele yenati yafinigwe.

¹³Kwa dihuwiso dyoyakwija yahala, ichilunga hachilawile kwa Ibulahimu ama kwa lukolo lwakwe kwakulokela dilagiso, ninga kwa kulokela ichawelu ye dihuwi.

¹⁴Kosoko inghowa awaya we dilagiso nowahasi, dihuwi digaluga dyachaka na dihuwiso nheifiya.

¹⁵Kosoko dilagiso dikwigala nyono, ninga ahanhu hechaka ilagiso, basi hechaka ubanike.

¹⁶Kosoko ya iyo dilagiso dima mwihuwi, uleke dihuwi dikale mwihewa na kuwa na nghinyo mulukolo wakwe wose, siyo du kwawakukola dilagiso, ninga kwa waya wakuhanga mwihuwi dya Ibulahimu (kosoko imwene ni Baba wa seye chose,

¹⁷fina foitulumigwe, “Nikugolosa gweye uwe Baba wa mataifa mengi”) hamwande ye Mulungu imwene woyamuhwile, iyakwinanga finhu ifisiuko na kufitenda fyuwe uko.

¹⁸Yakuhwila agasikuhwilika, uleke yowe Baba wa mataifa mengi, “Kosoko yagaya galongigwe, no nheifo lukolo lwako usikwija utalika.”

¹⁹Nghahunguke mwihuwi ugele foyadogage muchanya ye mutufi wakwe, fowowile ufulusa kufa, (foyowa na minyaka kifana igana dimwedu) ne umusilatungulu we sinda se muke Sala.

²⁰Ghowile na manhonge muchanya ye dihuwiso dye Mulungu, ninga hakakula kwa ludole mwihuwi dyakwe na kumutunya Mulungu,

²¹na kuhwila fina Mulungu kogolosa gose goyamuhwise.

²²Kamei “Hayitaligwa ukwakwe kuwa chawelu.”

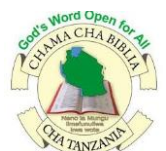
²³Hambiya simbuli, “Haitaligwa ukwakwe,” haitulumigwe fina sikosoko yakwe muhala,

²⁴ninga naseye nase. Yotaliligwa na ukwetu naseye chikumuhwila imwene yamwinule Yesu Mundewa wetu kulawa muchilalo,

²⁵iyalafigwe kufa kosoko ya wihi wetu na kwituligwa kosoko ya kutaliligwa chawelu.

Waloma 5

¹Hambiya, kosoko chitaliligwa chawelu kwa njila ya ihuwi, china digoya hamwedu ne Mulungu kulokela Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito,



- ²kulawa muimwene chipata mboto mwiiyo chikwima; na chikitunyila dihuwi dyetu dyo kuhangila ditunyo dye Mulungu.
- ³Na sididyo muhala, ninga kahi chikitunyila magayo, chimanya fina magayo gakwigala ufinyilisi,
- ⁴na ufinyilisi ukwigala kupimigwa, na kupimigwa kukwigala ihuwi,
- ⁵na dihuwi hadikudaha kumuleka munhu, kosoko wendo lwe Mulungu witaligwa mumimoyo yetu kwa njila ya Muhe Musunhile wochinghigwe.
- ⁶Kosoko chigele fochahungukiligwe, muchigele chiswanu chikafike Kilisito hakofa kosoko ya wanhu awasimumanyile Mulungu.
- ⁷Kosoko ni fikugutu munhu yafe kosoko ya muchawelu, ninga kosoko ya munhu muswanu yakudaha kufa.
- ⁸Ninga Mulungu yakuchonesa wendo wakwe hata chigele fochowile wehi Kilisito hakofa kosoko yetu.
- ⁹Ichikulu lugano hambiya, ni kutaliligwa chawelu kwa sakame yakwe, na chihonyigwa kulokela imwene ne inyono ye Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Kosoko inghowa fochowile wanghondo hachilamuliligwa ne Mulungu kulokela difa dye Mwanagwe, nheifo chawelu lugano, kulamuliligwa, na kuhonyigwa kwa wumi wakwe.
- ¹¹Si nheifo du, ninga chikitunyila Mulungu kulokela Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, muimwene hambiya chihokela ulamulo.
- ¹²No nheifo, kifana wihi fowingile muchilunga kwa njila ya munhu yumwedu, na difa nadyo hadija kwanjila ya wihi, kamei difa hodikwenela kwa wose kosoko wose wagolosa wihi,
- ¹³wihi hawuwa muchilunga hata chigele dilagiso disinati dije, ninga wihi usikutaligwa inghowa hechaka ilagiso.
- ¹⁴Ninga difa hadyuwa uko kulawa Adamu mpaka Musa, na hadiwalongosa hata awasigolose wihi ufina wa Adamu umufano wa yuya yakwenda yeje.
- ¹⁵Ninga ichighwa sichifanile wihi uya. Kosoko inghowa matewa wafa kosoko ya kubana kwa munhu yumwedu, nheifo chawelu dihewa dya munhu yumwedu Yesu Kilisito dyongeseka kosoko ya matewa.
- ¹⁶Na ichinghwa chisikifanile wihi uya we munhu yumwedu. Kosoko uliganiso ukwandamila dikosa dye munhu yumwedu na kwigala uliganiso, ninga ichingwa ichene chikwandamila makosa mengi chikwigala kutaliligwa chawelu.
- ¹⁷Kosoko inghowa kwa kubana kwa munhu yumwedu, difa dyenela kosoko ya yuya munhu yumwedu, yokuwa lugano kwawaya wakuwokela dihewa dimemile na chiya ichingwa che chawelu wohala uumi kwayuya munhu yumwedu, Yesu Kilisito.

¹⁸Kahi fina uwihi wa munhu yumwedu fowigale difa kuwanhu wose, no nheifo igolosa ya uchawelu wa munhu yumwedu ikwigala uwumi na kulekeleligwa kuwanhu wose.

¹⁹Kosoko ya kuleka kuwa na chogoho kwe munhu yumwedu wengi hawagolosa wihi, nheifiya kosoko ya chogoho cha munhu yumwedu wengi wokuwa wachawelu.

²⁰Ninga dilagiso hadingila, hamwedu nadyo ubani hawongeseka, ninga wihi fowongeseke dihewa dye Mulungu hadyongeseka lugano,

²¹uleke kifana, wihi foukulongosa mudifa, nheifo dihewa nadyo dilongose mukutaliligwa chawelu, kwingila kuwumi wa majuwa gose kulokela Yesu Kilisito Mundewa wetu.

Waloma 6

¹Togoleni chigambeki? Chigendelele muwihi uleke dihewa dyongeseke?

²Gwe putu! Yokuwa nhani aseye chufile muwihi kahi chuwe womi muwihi?

³Hamumanyile fina chose chibatisigwe mugati ya Kilisito Yesu hachibatisigwa mudifa dyakwe?

⁴Kwanheifo hachisikigwa hamwedu naye kwa njila ya ubatiso mudifa, uleke kifana Kilisito foyenuke kulawa mudifa kwa itunyo dye Baba, ase nase chigende muusha we uwumi.

⁵Hambiya halika chihanga naye mudifa kifana idyakwe, chohanga naye kahi mukwinuka kwakwe.

⁶Chimanya fina unhu wetu wa katali usambasigwa hamwedu naye, uleke umutufi we wihi ubanigwe, uleke chinghowe watumwa wa wihi keli.

⁷Kosoko imwene iyafile kalekeleligwa kutali ne wihi.

⁸Ninga inghowa chufa hamwedu na Kilisito chikuhwila chokwikala hamwedu naye.

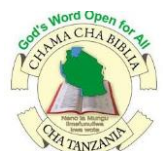
⁹Chimanya fina Kilisito, foyafulusa kwinuligwa mudifa, nghakufa keli; difa dichaka ludole muchanya yakwe keli.

¹⁰Kosoko difa dyoyafile hakaufila wihi lumwedu du, ninga uumi woyowile nawo kenawo kosoko ye Mulungu.

¹¹Kosko iyo nanye dogeni muwecho kuwa wafile muwihi womi muKilisito Yesu.

¹²Kwanheifo, munghaleke wihi ulongose mitufi yenu iikubanika na kuhulikisa sulumisi sakwe.

¹³Munghagendelele kahi kulafa filungo fyenu fyuwe fiya fya kugolosa wihi, ninga kilafeni muwecho kwe Mulungu kifana wanhu walawile kudifa kwija kuwumi, na kulafa filungo fyenu kwe Mulungu fyuwe fiya fye ichawelu.



- ¹⁴Kosoko iyo wihi wokuwa wichaka ulongosi mugati yenu, kosoko hamuwile hasi ye dilagiso ninga mudihewa.
- ¹⁵Togoleni! Nong'amba chigolose wihi kosoko hachuwile hasi ye dilagiso, ninga hasi ye dihewa? Gwe putu!
- ¹⁶Hamumanyile fina kwayuya wowose womukilafa ukwakwe kifana watumwa wakogoha, mugaluka watumwa ukwakwe wo mukogoha, hegu yuwe wihi ukulongosa kudifa ama chogoho ichikulongosa kuuchawelu?
- ¹⁷Ninga yalumbigwe Mulungu kosoko anyeye, mowile watumwa wo wihi, mugaluka wanhu wakuhulika kulawa kufidoga kugati, amafuso ge umanyi uya womwekigwe hasi yakwe,
- ¹⁸na mulekeleligwa kutali kulawa kuwihi, mugaluka mbiya watumwa we chawelu.
- ¹⁹Nikulonga chimunhumunhu kosoko ye inyuwa yenu ye chimumtufi. Kifana fomwakilafile filungo fyenu kuwa watumwa wa kugolosa mbuli so wihi mukulu na mukulusi, nheifo lafeni filungo fyenu fyuwe watumwa we kugolosa ichawelu kwa usunhile.
- ²⁰Kosoko fomowile watumwa wa wihi hamuwa kutali ne ichawelu.
- ²¹Hamupata chotoko chaki majuwa gaya kwa kugolosa mbuli sa chinyala? Indumo ya mbuli aso ni difa.
- ²²Ninga hambiya mulekeleligwa kulawa wihi na kugolosigwa watumwa we Mulungu, chotoko cho mukupata ni usunhile. Na indumo yakwe uwumi wa majuwa gose.
- ²³Kosoko digelo dyo wihi ni difa, ninga ichinghwa che Mulungu ni uwumi wa majuwa gose mugati ya Kilisito Yesu Mundewa wetu.

Waloma 7

- ¹Hamumanyile, wandugu sangu, kosoko nikulonga na waya awamanyile dilagiso, fina togoleni dilagiso dikumoha munhu nomo yemumi?
- ²Ni kifana mwanamuke yatoligwe foyohigwe ne dilagiso kwe mulume nomo ye mumi; ninga mulume yanghafa yakuwa kalekeleligwa ne dilagiso muchanhya ye mulume.
- ³No nheifo kokwinangwa kena ihabwa inghowa yakwikala na mulume yungi chigele mulume kabaho mumi. Ninga inghowa mulume yeja yafa, basi kalekeligwa ne dilagiso, na halika kotoligwa na mugosi yungi hakudaha yenangwe kena ihabwa.
- ⁴No nheifo, wambuya sangu, hamufa mudilagiso kulokela mutufi wa Kilisito, uleke muwe kwa yungi ambaye no imwene yenuligwe mudifa uleke cheleke mamudyo kwe Mulungu.

- ⁵Fochowa munhenda se chimutufi, musulumisi we wihi, ukulemana ne dilagiso hachitogoma milimo na kweleka mamudyo ga difa.
- ⁶Ninga hambiya chilafigwa kulawa mudilagiso, mudifa idyachikolile muutumwa, uleke chitogome muusha na siyo munyuwa ya katali ye diwandiko, ninga mumikalile misha ye Muhe.
- ⁷Hambiya chigambeki kahi? Togoleni idilagiso digaluka wihi? Du hata! Ninga woile si dilagiso sowile nikumanya wihi, hata sowile nikumanya dilagiso dikugamba, “unghasulumile chinhu che miyago.”
- ⁸Ninga wihi haupata luneka kwa diya dilagiso, na kweleka mugati yangu chila usulumisi wihile. Kosoko wihi muhala bila dilagiso ufa.
- ⁹Hanuwa mumi fonowile nachaka dilagiso, ninga dikeje adiya dilagiso wihi winuka keli
- ¹⁰kamei honikufa, kamei idilagiso dyonahuwile fina dyokwigala uwumi digaluka ifa ukwangu.
- ¹¹Kosoko wihi kwa kupata luneka mudilagiso, haunidanhilisa na kulokela didyo hounikoma.
- ¹²Kosoko tolati isunhika kahi ne dilagiso ni isunhi na dyachawelu kahi iswanu.
- ¹³Togoleni nong'amba idiswanu kahi digaluka ifa ukwangu? Gwe putu? Hawuwa wihi, wendeunikoma mugati yangu kulokela gaya maswanu, uleke wihi woneke fina ni wihi, na fina kulokela dilagiso uwe wihi wihise lugano.
- ¹⁴Kosoko chimanya fina dilagiso ni kosoko ya kugati ye muhe; ninga aniye nuwa mumutufi, niguligwe muutumwa we wihi.
- ¹⁵Sikimanya chonikugolosa nimwecho. Kosoko agaya gonikuhananga nigolosa sikugolosa, ninga nikugolosa agaya gonisikuhananga.
- ¹⁶Hambiya inghowa nikugolosa agaya gonisikwenda, nikudifumila dilagiso fina ni swanu.
- ¹⁷Ninga chawelu siniye nikwenda kugolosa gano, ninga uwihi uya wuwile mugati yangu.
- ¹⁸Kosko nimanya fina mwichaka uswanu wowose ukwikala mugati yangu, uwile mumutufi wangu. Kugolosa diswanu dyonikuhananga, ninga sikudaha kudigolosa.
- ¹⁹Kosoko sikugolosa diswanu dyonikuhananga, ninga dihile dyonisikwenda kugolosa.
- ²⁰Hambiya halika nikugolosa idyosikwenda, basi siniye muchidoga changu nikugolosa, ninga uwihi uya wuwile mugati yangu.
- ²¹Hambiya nyona fina nomo nikuhananga nigolose dilagiso, kwina dihile dikunijila.
- ²²Kosoko nikudibwedelela dilagiso dye Mulungu mugati yangu,

²³ninga nikona mufilungo fyangu ilagiso dingi dikitowa ne chidoga changu, na kunigolosa niye mutumwa kwilagiso dye wihi adiya dikwikala mugati ye filungo fyangu.

²⁴Usungu wangu mukiwa nikufilaki niye! Nani yakwenda yanihonye kulawa mumutufi awu we difa?

²⁵Nikumulumba Mulungu kulokela Yesu Kilisito Mundewa wetu! Hambiya inghowa nonheifo basi niye mumisungu yangu nikuditogomela dilagiso dye Mulungu, ninga mumutufi nigaluka namutumwa wa ilagiso dya wihi.

Waloma 8

¹Hambiya hechaka uliganiso kwa waya woile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu.

²Kosoko dilagiso dye Muhe we uwumi wuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu unika hatali ne dilagiso dye wihi ne difa.

³Kosoko Mulungu kagolosa gahunguligwe ne dilagiso kosoko ye umutufi we chimunhu kwa njila ya kumwigala Mwanagwe imwecho kwa futa ya uunhu une wihi uleke yauleuse wihi na kuuliganisa chimutufi.

⁴Uleke agakuhanangigwa mwilagiso gamemelekele mugati yetu seye, chikugenda si kwa mutufi, ninga kwa Muhe na kwika fidoga fyetu musimbuli se chimuhe.

⁵Kosko awaya wakwandamila mitufi weka fidoga fyawo musimbuli se chimutufi, ninga awaya wakwandamila mutufi weka fidoga fyawo Mumuhe.

⁶Kosoko chidoga che mutufi ni difa, ninga chidoga cha Muhe ni wumi na digoya.

⁷Kosoko iyo, ichidoga chikwandamila mutufi ni chinghondo kwe Mulungu, kosoko hachikudaha kufumila dilagiso dye Mulungu na chisikwija chifumila.

⁸Na wose awakwandamila mitufi wasikudaha kumwedesa Mulungu.

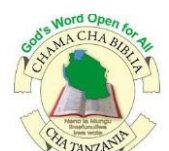
⁹Ninga inghowa Muhe we Mulungu yakwikala mugati yenu, basi nyeye musikwandamila mutufi, ninga Muhe. Munhu wowose yechaka Muhe wa Kilisito ayo siyo wakwe..

¹⁰Ninga inghowa Kilisito kowa mugati yenu, basi mutufi wufa kosoko ye wihi, na Muhe wa mumi kosoko ye ichawelu.

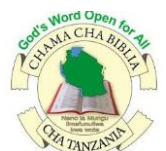
¹¹Inghowa Muhe wakwe imwene iyamwinule Yesu Kilisito muchilalo ukwikala mugati yenu, imwene iyamwinule Yesu Kilisito kulawa muchilalo komwinghani wumi mumitufi yenu yuwile mukufa kwa kulokela Muhe wakwe iyakwikala mugati yenu.

¹²Hambiya wandugu sangu, chikudaigwa, siyo chimutufi, ninga chikale chimutufi,

¹³kosoko inghowa ukugenda kwa kwandamila mutufi, mukuhananga kufa; ninga inghowa mukwandamila Muhe na kukoma nhenda sihile se chimutufi, mokuwa womi.



- ¹⁴Kosoko wose wakulongosigwa ne Muhe we Mulungu awo no wana we Mulungu.
- ¹⁵Kosoko musihokele muhe wa chitumwa na manhonge, ninga muhe wa kugoloswa wana. Nomo chikulila “Aba! Nong'amba Baba!”
- ¹⁶Muhe imwecho yakuhomelela hamwedu ne fidoga fyetu, fina aseye cha wana we Mulungu,
- ¹⁷na inghowa cha wana kahi cha wahasi, wahasi we Mulungu hamwedu na Kilisito, inghowa chikusambasika ni uleke chije chitunyigwe hamwedu na imwene.
- ¹⁸Nikona fina magayo ge chigele chino gasifanile ne ditunyo dyonikwija nipata chigele cho kugubuligwa kwakwe ukwetu.
- ¹⁹Kosoko fyumbe fyose fikugojela kwa nghwina lugano ulugubulo lwe wana we Mulungu;
- ²⁰Kosoko fiyumbe fyose hafikiigwa hasi ye uliganiso, siyo fofikwenda ifyecho, ninga foyakwenda imwene iyafikile hasi, mwihuwi.
- ²¹Kosoko fyumbe ifyecho nafyo fyolekeleligwa kulawa muutumwa wo kudoda, uleke fipate indekelelwa ye ditunyo dya wana we Mulungu.
- ²²Chimanya fina fyumbe fyose fikugula usungu hamwedu mpaka hambiya;
- ²³ninga siyo du fiyumbe, ninga hata seye chiwecho, ichine mamudyo gaya ge nghonga ge Muhe, chikugula na kugojela kugoloswa kwetu, uhonya we mitufi yetu.
- ²⁴Kosoko kwa ihuwilo hachihonyigwa. Hambiya ihuwiso idikoneka si ihuwiso kahi, kosoko nani yakugendelele kuhuwila ichinhu chifuluse kwija?
- ²⁵Ninga inghowa chikuhuwila ichinhu ichisikoneka, basi chikuchigojela kwa ufinyilisi.
- ²⁶No nheifo na Muhe naye yakuchitasa mukuhungukiligwa kwetu; kosoko chisidahile kutasa ifene fo ikuhanangigwa, ninga Muhe imwecho yakuchitasila mbuli nghugutu na hata kwa kulila.
- ²⁷Na Imulungu iyakulanga mimoyo, kamanya ichidoga che Muhe kuwatasila wasunhile kwa kwandamila ifene foyakwenda Mulungu.
- ²⁸Chimanya fina musimbuli sose, Mulungu yakutogoma milimo hamwedu na maswanu na waya awakumwenda, awenangigwe kwa nyenda yakwe.
- ²⁹Kosoko awaya yawamanyile kulawa katali, hakawasagula, wowe futa kifana ye Mwanagwe, uleke yowe Nghulahanju mugati ya wandugu wengi.
- ³⁰Kahi awaya woyawasagule kulawa katali hakawenanga; na waya woyenange hakawatalila chawelu; na waya woyewatalile chawelu kahi hakawatunya.
- ³¹Togoleni chigambeki musimbuli sino? iMulungu yanghowa ulwandi lwetu, nani yokuwa muchanhya yetu?



³²Imwene inghamulekelele Mwanagwe, ninga hakamulafa kosoko yetu, togoleni nghochinga chila chochikuhanaga?

³³Nani yakwenda yawalahe awasaguligwe ne Mulungu? iMulungu no ya watalilile chawelu.

³⁴Nani yakwenda yawaliganise? Si Yesu Kilisito yafile, heye, imwene yenuligwe muchilalo, yowile mukono we kulume we Mulungu, iyakuchitasila

³⁵Nani yakwenda yachibagule seye no wendo wa Kilisito? Wokuwa ukuguguti, ama tabu, hegu magayo, ama njala, au sakasa, ukomikomi, hegu ipanga?

³⁶Fina foitulumigwe kugamba, “Kosoko yako chikukomigwa chilo na misi; chikoneka kifana ngholo sa kuchinjigwa.”

³⁷Gwe putu, musimbuli sose sino aseye cha wasumi kahi kuloka awasumi kwa kulokela imwene iyachendile.

³⁸Kosoko hambiya nimanya fina sidifa, hegu wumi, ama malaika, kahi si mukulu wa isi, ifihambiya hegi ifikwija, hechaka udaha,

³⁹agekuchanhya kahi agehasi, ama chochose chumbigwe ichikudaha kunibagula ne wendo we Mulungu mu Kilisisto Yesu Mundewa wetu.

Waloma 9

¹Nikulonga ichawelu mugati ya Kilisito, na ninga sikudanha; chidoga changu chikunihomelela ne Muhe Musunhile.

²Nina usungu lugano na magayo agasikuhela mumoyo wangu.

³Kosoko nikutasa hata niye nimwecho nidahe kusamisigwa na kutagigwa kutali na Kilisito kosoko ya wandugu sangu, wandugu we chimutufi.

⁴Awano ni Waisilaeli, awagoloswe kuwa wana na wanhu we ditunyo ne dilagano, na kwinghigwa dilagiso, na kumufuga Mulungu, na mahuwiso gakwe;

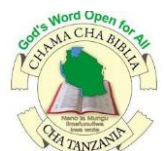
⁵awene no wene waBaba, na kulawa muwene kwa kwandamila mutufi nomo yalawile masihi iyejile muchanhya ya wose, iyakutunyigwa majuwa gose. Hano.

⁶Siyo kugamba fina imbuli ye Mulungu idugikana. Kosoko si Waisilaeli wose ni walawile muisilaeli

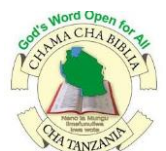
⁷na kahi siwose ni wana wa chawelu wa Ibulahimu; ninga, “Kwa kulokela Isaka wana wako wokwinangigwa.”

⁸Ayino sikugamba fina wose wana we chimutufi ni wana we Mulungu, ninga awana we dihuwiso wakutaligwa fina ni wana wa welekwa.

⁹Kosoko nhafi nofodikulonga dihuwiso kugamba, “Muchigele chikifane chino nokuya na Sala kokuwa na mwana.”



- ¹⁰Ninga si nheifo du; chinhu chikifane chicho hachigoloseka kwa Lebeke, ugele foyowile na inda ye wanagwe kwe mugosi wakwe yumwedu, iBaba yetu Isaka.
- ¹¹Hata fowowile wekali kwelekigwa, na kugolosa mbuli yoyose swanu au ihile (uleke nyenda ya Mulungu yo kusagula igendelele,
- ¹²siyo kwa nhenda, ninga kwa lwinango lwakwe) mwanamuke yuya hakatamiligwa fina, “Mukulu komutogomela mudodo.”
- ¹³Fina foitulumwe, “Nimwenda Yakobo ninga Esau nimudesekele.”
- ¹⁴Togoleni hambiya chogambaki? Mulungu kena kwendelele? Du hata!
- ¹⁵Kosoko hakamugamba Musa, “Nomonela ubasi ayuya wonikumonela ubasi, kahi nomonela usungu ayuya wonikumonela usungu.”
- ¹⁶Hambiya siyo du kwa chimunhumunhu kahi kwa kwenda kwa munhu, ninga kwe Mulungu iyakonesa ubasi.
- ¹⁷Kosoko matulumo gagamba kwa Falao, “Hanikwinula gweye kwasoko ya konesa udaha wangu ukwako, uleke disina dyangu ditagusigwe muchilunga chose.”
- ¹⁸Hakamonesa ubasi wakwe kwa yuya woyasagule imwecho, na kuiguma ukugutu mimoyo ya waya woyasagule.
- ¹⁹Wamonga wonigamba, “halika no nheifo nhani ho yekali yakulonga muchanhya ya wihi wa wanhu? Nonani yodaha kulemesa nyenda yakwe?”
- ²⁰Ninga agweye kwanani ukudaha kuwanga ne Mulungu? Togoleni Mumbi kodaha kuwanga ne ichumbo? Chumbo chigambe, “Nhani gweye unyumbile kifana nhafi?”
- ²¹Ama imumbi nong'amba kechaka udaha muulongo, siyakuliganisa du awuno niugolosele chinhu achi na wuno nogolosele chiya cha itunyo?
- ²²Chogolosa choni inghowa Mulungu yanghamua konesa inyono yakwe ne udaha wakwe, kwa ufinyilisi mukulu hakakilondela na fiya fiya foyagolose fifuluse kubanigwa;
- ²³na yokuwa nhani ighowa kagolosa nheifo uleke yonese ugoli we ditunyo dyakwe kufiya fyoyonele ubasi, foyagolose kulawa katali fyuwe na itunyo;
- ²⁴hata seye si hakachinanga, siyo kwa Wayahudi du, ninga hata na Wamembe?
- ²⁵Hata nheifo yakugamba muchitabu cha Hosea, “Awaya wasowile wanhu wangu nowenanga wanhu wangu, na inghendigwe nomwinanga mwendigwa.”
- ²⁶“Kamei yokuwa ahanu wenagwe, ‘Siyo wanhu wangu,’ wokwinangigwa wana we Mulungu ye mumi.”
- ²⁷Hata Isaya yakulila soko ya waisilaeli, “Chinghatala waisilaeli ni matewa kifana isanga ye bahali, ninga wakefu wakwija wahonyigwa,



²⁸Kosoko Mundewa kogolosa fina foyalongile imbuli yakwe na kuimalagisa chimwande kwa chawelu.”

²⁹Na kifana Isaya foyagonese, “Inghowa Mundewa we inghondo woile nghachilekele cheleko hachisomigwa moto kifana Sodoma na kugolosigwa kifana Gomola.”

³⁰Togoleni hambiya chigambeki? Awamembe wanhu wasimanyile chawelu, waipata ichawelu kwa kulokela dihuwi;

³¹ninga awaisilaeli wamanyile ichawelu, yuwile mudilagiso, wasumigwa kudimemelesa dilagiso diya.

³²Nhani? Ni kosoko hawandamile dilagiso diya kwa njila ya ihuwi, ninga kwa nhenda sawo. Watowa nghwalo mwiwe dya munghanda,

³³fina foitulumwe, “Langeni nikwika diwe Musayuni, iwe dikutowesa wanhu nghwalo, ikangalawe dikuwagolosa wogwe, kahi wowose yakumuhuwila imwene nghegumigwa chinyala.”

Waloma 10

¹Wandugu sangu, kwenda kwe umoyo wangu ne inhasa kwe Mulungu ni kosoko yenu mudahe kuhonyigwa.

²Kosoko nikudaha kuwahomelela fina, wena ludole kwe Mulungu, ninga wasigumigwe ujelu.

³Kosoko inghowa hawaimanyile ichawelu ikulawa kwe Mulungu, na kuhananga kukongha chawelu yawo awecho, wamwichaka muchawelu ye Mulungu.

⁴Kosoko Kilisito no ndumo ye dilagiso, uleke chila yakuhuwila yataliligwe chawelu.

⁵Musa hakatuluma muchanhya ye ichawelu ikulawa mwilagiso, kugamba, “Munhu iyakugolosa didyo kokwikala na kugenda mudidyo.”

⁶Ninga ichawelu iya ikulawa mwihuwi ikugamba, “Unghagambe kumoyo wako nani yokwila kulanga?” (uleke, yamwigale Kilisito hasi)

⁷ama, “Nani yodulika mpaka hasihasisi?” (uleke yamukwise Kilisito kuchanhya kulawa kwa wafile).

⁸Ninga igambigwaki? “Imbuli yahabehi nagwe, mumilomo yako na mumoyo wako.” (nong'amba, imbuli aiya ye dihuwi yochikutagusa);

⁹Kosoko unghalamba kwa mulomo wako fina Yesu ni Mundewa na kuhuwila kugati yo moyo wako fina Mulungu hakamwinula kulawa muchilalo, kohonyigwa.

¹⁰Kosoko kwa moyo munhu yakuhuwila na kupata ichawelu, na kwa mulomo yakulamba na kuhonyigwa.

¹¹Matulumo gakugamba nhafi, “Hechaka yamuhuwile kamei yagumigwa chinyala.”

¹²Kosoko hechaka Muyahudi hegu Muyunani imwene ni Mundewa wa wose, yakuwengha wose wakumwinanga kwa undewa.

¹³Kosoko, “Chila yakwinanga mwisina dye Mundewa kohonyigwa.”

¹⁴Ninga womwinanga nhani munhu awasimuhuwile? Kahi womuhuwila finhani munhu wasimuhulike? Hata nheifo womuhulika nhani bila munhu kuwahubiliya?

¹⁵Kahi wohubili nhani bila kwigaligwa? Fina foitulumigwe, “Ni miswanu lugano migulu yawo waya awakwigala imbuli swanu!”

¹⁶Ninga si wose waihulikise imbuli swanu; kosoko mugonesi Isaya yakugamba, “Mundewa nani yahuwile simbuli setu?”

¹⁷Hambiya nong'amba, dihuwi dikwija kwa njila ya kuhulika, na kuhulika kukwigaligwa ne imbuli ya Kilisito.

¹⁸Ninga nikusa togoleni hawahulike? Du wahulika; kosoko, “Majwi gawo gahulikika muchilunga chose, na mbuli sawo kundumo ye chilunga.”

¹⁹Keli kahi nikusa, waisilaeli wasimanyile? Kunghonga Musa hakagamba, “Nowaguma finju awanhu awasiditaifa; hamwedu na ditaifa dibwalate nowaguma nyono.”

²⁰Kamei Isaya yakulonga kwa nghinyo kugamba, “Nyonekana kuwanhu awasendewanikongha; nikionesa kwa wanhu wasinusile.”

²¹Ninga kwa waisilaeli yakugamba, “Misi na chilo haniwanyooshela mikono yangu wanhu wasikuhulika na wechaka chihuliko.”

Waloma 11

¹Hambiya, nikusa, togoleni Mulungu hakawalema wanhu wakwe? Gwe putu! Aniye du nimwecho namuisilaeli, mwana wa lukolo lwa Ibulahimu, nilawa mwikabila dya Benyamini.

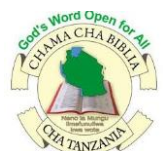
²Mulungu nghawalemile wanhu wakwe woyawamanyile kulawa katali. Nghumanyile matulumo fogakulonga muchanhya ya Eliya, ifene foyawasongese awaisilaeli hamwende ye Mulungu? Yakugamba,

³“Mundewa wawakoma awagonesi wako, wamola ahanhu ho kufugila; nisigala niye niwaiyeka, nawo wanikongha wanikome.”

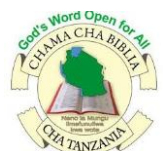
⁴Ninga Mulungu hakamubidula nhani? “Niikikila fugasi ya wanhu figulu mutandatu awasikumufugamila Baali.”

⁵Hambiya no nheifo kwa chigele chino cha hambiya, kwina wanhu wasigala, wasaguligwa kwa mboto.

⁶Ninga inghowa kwa mboto, basi ichaka haja ya kutogomela milimo, hegu mboto ileke kuwa mboto.



- ⁷Yanhani hambiya? Awaisilaeli wasumwa kupata chiya chowendewakonha. Ninga awaya wasaguligwe hawachipata, ninga wasigale hawowa wakugutu,
- ⁸fina foitulumwe kugamba, “Mulungu hakawengha muhe wa ukugutu, wena meso ninga wasikona na nghutwi ninga wasikuhulika, mpaka diyelo.”
- ⁹Kahi Daudi yakugamba, “Chakudiya chawo na chuwe italuma na mutego, hanhu ho kutowa nghwalo na maliho ukwawo;
- ¹⁰meso gawo gowe lwisa uleke wanghone, ne migongo yawo igonje chigele chose.”
- ¹¹Hambiya nikusa, togoleni watowa nghwalo na kugwa? Gwe putu! Ninga kulokela kutowa nghwalo kwawo uhonya hauwijila wamembe, uleke kuwengha finju awaisislaeli.
- ¹²Hambiya halika kutowa nghwalo kwawo, kwigala ugoli kuchilunga, basi na kusumwa kwawo kwigala ugoli Kuwamembe, hambiya siikuwa lugano kuumemi wawo!
- ¹³Ninga nikulonga na nyeye Muwamembe. Foinimutumigwa wa Wamembe, nikutunya umulimo wangu
- ¹⁴uleke niwagume finju Awayahudi wayangu, nhegele nohonya wamonga.
- ¹⁵Kosoko inghowa kulema kwawo kwigala kulewanisa kwe chilunga, ninga kuhokeligwa kwawo yokuwa yoni halika siyo umi wawo chigele cho kufa!
- ¹⁶Inghowa mamudyo ga kulafigwa kunghonga ni masunhile, nheifo ne mugunda wose ugaluka muswanu, kosoko inghowa idisina dye dibiki disunhika basi ne manhambi nago gasunhika.
- ¹⁷Ninga inghowa manhambi gamonga hagamumuligwa, kamei agweye go museituni wa kumbago kuhandigwa mugati yawo, basi kugaluka muhangi nagwe ukuhanga umemi lwe ugoli we dibiki,
- ¹⁸unghakitunyile mumanhambi. Kosoko unghakitunya, gelegela fina siyo no gweye ukudahisa idisina dye dibiki, ninga idisina idyecho no dikukudahisa gweye.
- ¹⁹Nhegela kogamba, “Manhambi hagamumuligwa uleke nikigwe niye.”
- ²⁰Ayo ni chawelu. Kuwa hagamumuligwa kosoko ya kuleka kuhuwila kwawo, ninga gweye ukwima kosoko ye dihuwi du. Hambiya unghowe mwiwoni, ninga ukilangisise.
- ²¹Kosoko inghowa Mulungu nghagalekile manhambi agecho ge dibiki, nhegela hakwanga yakuleke nagweye.
- ²²Utange uswanu ne ufinyilisi we Mulungu: Ufinyilisi kuwanya wogwile, ninga uswanu we Mulungu ukwenu, ukuwagolosa nyeye mugendelele muuswanu wakwe; sinheifo nhegela anye nanye nhanga du mudumuligwe.

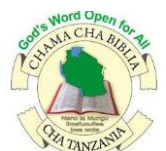


- ²³Hambiya hata awamonga muisilaeli, woile wahuwile nhangwa wengisigwe, kosoko Mulungu kena ludole lwa kuwengisa keli.
- ²⁴Kosoko inghowa kudumuligwa kulawa hanhu howoile katali hene museituni wa kumbago na kwingisigwa kwingi kusikwawo, ninga kumuseituni umuswanu, siikuwa lugano kwawaya awemuseituni wawo wa katali kwingisigwa ukwawo.
- ²⁵Hambiya mungheje mukigamba mwina misungu kusuma fomuwile wandugu sangu, nikuhananga mumanye ichifiso chino fina ukugutu uwejila wanhu wa Isilaeli, mpaka Awamembe wowe wengi awakwingila.
- ²⁶Kwanheifo awaisilaeli wose wohonyigwa; fina foitulumigwe, “Mwihula kokwija kulawa Sayuni kobana isimbuli sihile kulawa kwa Yakobo;
- ²⁷na adino dyokuwa ilagano dyangu hamwedu nawo nomonikuwaleusila wihi wawo.”
- ²⁸Kosoko ye imbuli swanu wagaluka wanhondo we Mulungu, kosoko yenu; ninga kwa kusaguligwa wagaluka wendigwa kosoko ya waBaba sawo.
- ²⁹Kosoko fighwa ne lwinango lwe Mulungu lwichaka chibidubidu.
- ³⁰kifana katali fomowile mwichaka chihuliko kwe Mulungu, ninga hambiya muhokela ubasi kosoko ya kuwachaka chihuliko kwawo,
- ³¹Hambiya wagaluka wasikwenda kuhulika, uleke kwa ubasi wonesigwe ukwenu nawo wauhokele.
- ³²Kosoko Mulungu kawomba wanhu wowe nheifo uleke yonese ubasi wakwe kwa wose.
- ³³Kusi ye ugoli no ubala ne misungu yakwe Mulungu! Isiikudaha kusakuligwa, nani yodaha kumanya uliganiso lwakwe ne sinjila sakwe!
- ³⁴“Kosoko nonani yachimanyile ichidoga che Mundewa, ama nani yakudaha kuwa mulolesi wakwe?”
- ³⁵“Hegu nani yekudaha kumwingha ichinghwa yamuwisile?”
- ³⁶Kosoko kulawa muimwene na kulokela imwene finhu fyose fyumbigwa. Ditunyo dina imwene majuwa gose. Hano.

Waloma 12

- ¹Hambiya nikuwatasani wandugu sangu, kwa ubasi wa Mulungu, lafeni mitufi yenu yuwe kifana nhambiko imumi isunhile, kahi ikuhokeligwa kwe Mulungu, ayo no ifuga yenu ye chimuhe.
- ²Munghandamile mbuli se chilunga chino, ninga muwe washa mufidonga fyenu mudahe kutanga go yakwenda Mulungu, kahi goni amaswanu na gamemelekele.

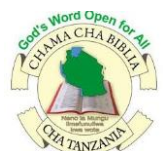
- ³Na kosoko ya mboto yo ninghigwe ne Mulungu, nikumuhananga chila munhu ukwenu yanghakiyone imwene munhu mukulu lugano kusuma foyakuhanangigwa yowe, ninga yakiyone musindamafu na yalamule ifene foikuhanagigwa mudihuwi dyoyenghigwe ne Mulungu.
- ⁴Kosoko mumutufi umwedu china filungo fingi na filungo fyose fisikutogoma mulimo umwedu,
- ⁵nheifo ase nase cha wengi ninga cha mutufi umwedu mugati ya Kilisito, chila munhu na miyagwe.
- ⁶Chine ifinghwa fisiligane, kosoko ye imboto yakwe yo yachinghile chitogomele; inghowa ugonesi basi chiugolose kwa dihuwi dyetu
- ⁷Inghowa kutogoma, chitogome na iyakufusa na yafuse,
- ⁸iyakujama na yajame, iyakulafa na yalafe kwa undewa. Iyakutasa na yagolose yanghasoke; iyakonela wanhu ubasi na yagolose kwa chinyemi.
- ⁹Wendo umeme, desekeleni wihi, koleni lugano amaswanu;
- ¹⁰wendo lwe chindugu uwe mugati ya chila munhu na miyagwe, kiyoneseni chogoho nyenye kwa nyenye.
- ¹¹Munghowe wadoba, ninga muwe na ludole mumimuhe yenu kumutogomela Mulungu.
- ¹²Bwedeleleni mwihuwi, muwe wafinyilisi mumagayo, wanhu wa mataso.
- ¹³Lafeni finhu fyenu muwatase awasunhile, yuweni wandewa kuwageni.
- ¹⁴Wamoteseni awaya wakuwasambasafibi; wamoteseni munghawaligitise.
- ¹⁵Bwedeleleni na waya awakubwedelela, lileni na waya awakulila.
- ¹⁶Mwikale kwa kifumilisa munhu na miyagwe, munghadoge makulu, ninga goloseni na amadodogi nago, yuweni waholo kahi munghakiyone fina mwina ubala kusuma wayenu.
- ¹⁷Munghakilihe wihi kwa wihi, ninga amaswanu kumwande ya wanhu wose.
- ¹⁸Inghadahika, kuulwandi lwenu, kaleni digoya na wanhu wose.
- ¹⁹Wandugu, munghakilihe wihi nyenye kwa nyenye, ninga lekeni inyono ye Mulungu imwecho ilamule, kosoko itulumwa fina “Maliho ga wihi kwa wihi ni gangu nimwecho noliha, yakulonga Mundewa.”
- ²⁰Sinheifo du, “Ninga hata inghowa wanghondo wako wena njala wenghe chakudiya; wena nghilu wenghe meji, kosoko kwa kugolosa nheifo ukuwagumila moto wa makala mumatwi gawo.”
- ²¹Munghasumwe ne wihi, ninga usumeni wihi kwa uswanu.



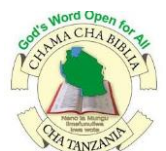
Waloma 13

- ¹Chila munhu yawahulike awene ludole, kosoko hechaka ludole uusilawile kwe Mulungu; hata uya wibaho ulawa kwe Mulungu.
- ²Hambiya munhu wowose yakulemana ne ludole uwo yakulemana ne Mulungu iyawikile, nawo wakulemana na uwo wohokela uliganiso.
- ³Kosoko awakulongosa hawakutowa wanhu kosoko ya nhenda swanu, ninga sihile. Ukuhananga uwe munhu yechaka chogoho ne wasilikali? Golosa maswanu na kohokela ditunyo dyakwe;
- ⁴Kosoko imwene ni mutogomi we Mulungu ukwako kosoko ya maswanu. Ninga inghwa ukugolosa gehile gowogoha, kosoko uludole wusikulonda dipanga bila mbuli ihile! Kosoko ni mutogomi we Mulungu yakumuliha chila imugolosa wihi.
- ⁵Hambiya ukuhanangigwa uhulikise, siyo du kosoko ya kogoha, ninga kwa chidoga.
- ⁶Kosoko ya iyo mukuliha kodi, kosoko awene ludole ni watogomi wa Mulungu wakiidasa musimbuli sino.
- ⁷Liheni gose agakuhanangigwa na wene, munhu wa kodi mwingheni kodi yakwe, munhu wa ushulu mwingheni ushulu wakwe, munhu wa chogoho mwingheni chogoho.
- ⁸Munghadaiigwe chinhu na munhu wowose ninga, kiyendeni nyenye kwa nyenye, kosoko iyakumwende miyagwe kamemelesa dilagiso.
- ⁹Kosoko dilagiso digamba, “Unghagolose dihabwa, unghakome, unghahije; unghasulumile”; na malagiso goose gohigwa mwimbuli imwedu nayo ni “Mwende miyago fona foikiyenda gomwecho.”
- ¹⁰Wendo lusikumugolosela munhu mbuli ihile, hambiya nong'amba wendo no umemesi we dilagiso.
- ¹¹Chinghaleka gago, ninga manyeni ichigele, fina ugele wo kugona hambiya uhela inukeni musinhongo. Kosoko uhonya uchisegelela hambiya kusuma fochowile chikali kuhuwila;
- ¹²chilo chigendelela lugano, misi yahabehi. Chileke simbuli se chisa na kufala filama fye ujelu;
- ¹³chigendeni kwa uswanu kifana wanhu wa hemisi, siyo kwa ukobo na ulefi wa gimbi, siyo kwa mbuli sihile na dihabwa, na kugomba na finju.
- ¹⁴Ninga, mufaleni Mundewa Yesu Kilisito, na muunghaulange mutufi na kwaka kwa usulumisi wakwe wihile.

Waloma 14



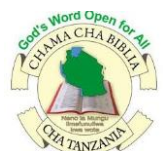
- ¹Wahokeleni waya wahungukiligwe mwihuwi, ninga munghalemane na madonga gawo.
- ²Wamonga wakuhwile kudiya chila chinhu, chigele wamonga wakwenda mboga muhala.
- ³Awakudiya wanhawabese awasikudiya, naye inghakudiya yanghamubese inghadiile, kosoko Mulungu kamuhokela.
- ⁴Agweye nonani ukwenda kumuliganisa mutogomi wa miyago? KweMundewa wakwe imwecho yakwima au yakugwa. Ninga kokwinuligwa kosoko Mundewa yakudaha kumwinula.
- ⁵Wamonga wakuliganisa fina, dijuwa dimonga iswanu lugano kusuma dimonga, chigele wamonga wakuliganisa majuwa gose fina galigana. Chila munhu na yatange mumisungu yakwe imwecho.
- ⁶Awaya wakukola majuwa, wakugakola na kugatunya kosoko ye Mundewa, na waya wakudiya wakudiya mwitunyo dye Mundewa, kosoko wakumwingha ilumbo Mulungu, na yuya inghakudiya nghadiile mwitunyo dye Mundewa, naye yakumulumba Mulungu.
- ⁷Kosoko hechaka munhu mugati yetu iyakwikala kosoko yakwe imwecho, kahi hachikufa kosoko yetu chiwecho,.
- ⁸Inghowa chikwikala chikwikala kosoko ye Mundewa, na inghowa chikufa chikufa kosoko ye Mundewa; basi hambiya, yuwe chufa ama chikwikala, aseye chawanhu wakwe Mundewa.
- ⁹Kosoko Kilisito hakofa na kwinuka yekale keli, uleke yowe Mundewa wa fyose fyufile na ifyumi.
- ¹⁰Nhani umuliganise imunduguso? Ama nhani gweye umubese munduguso? Kosoko chose chikwija chikwima hamwende ye uliganiso we Mulungu.
- ¹¹Kosoko itulumigwa, “Fina fonikwikala yakulonga Mundewa, chila ifindi dyofugama hamwande yangu, na chila ilimi dyotunya kulamba Mulungu.”
- ¹²Basi hambiya, chila yumwedu wetu kolafa nhala yakwe kwe Mulungu.
- ¹³Hambiya chileke kiliganisa chiwecho, ninga ibeka mulamule fina munhu yanghamukwakwalise miyagwe na kumukinya hegu kumuhindila njila.
- ¹⁴Nimanya kahi, nitanga MwiMundewa Yesu fina hechaka chinhu chelekigwe chinyamafu, ninga chigaluka chinyamafu kosoko munhu kadoga fina ni chinyamafu, na chawelu ukwakwe munhu yo ni chinyamafu.
- ¹⁵Inghowa mundugu sako yakubulagigwa ne fyakudiya fyokudiya, kugaluka hukugenda muuwendo. Unghaleke fyakudiya fyokudiya fimudese miyago, kosoko Kilisito hakofa kosoko ya yuyo naye.



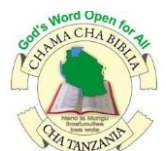
- ¹⁶Uswanu wako unghalongigwe kuwa wihi.
- ¹⁷Kosoko undewa we Mulungu siyo kudiya na kunywa, ninga ichawelu ne digoya, kamei ne chinyemi mwiMuhe Musunhile.
- ¹⁸Kosoko iyakumutogomela Kilisito mugago, ayo kahokeligwa ne Mulungu na kufumiligwa na wanhu.
- ¹⁹Chandamile mbuli sa digoya, uswanu na mbuli sikujenga.
- ²⁰Unghaibane milimo ye Mulungu kosoko ya chakudiya. Chawelu fyose ni fiswanu, ninga fiha kwa yuya iyakuwakwakwalisa wayagwe kosoko ya fyakudiya fyakwe.
- ²¹Yokuwa ibeka uleke kudiya, inghowa kudiya kwako kukuwakwakwalisa na kuwagolosa wayago wogwe.
- ²²Dihuwi diya dyowinadyo, uwe nadyo mumoyo wako gomwecho hamwande ye Mulungu. Ibeka awaya awechaka soko ya kiliganisa kosoko ya gaya gowakufumila.
- ²³Ninga waya wene manhonge waliganisigwa nomowakudiya, kosoko wasikugolosa kwa ihuwi. Na chila idisikulawa mwihuwi ni wihi.

Waloma 15

- ¹Hambiya chikuhanangigwa seye chine ludole, chikilonde na waya wechaka ludole, na siyo kiendesa chiwecho du.
- ²Chila yumwedu wetu yamwendese miyagwe uleke chijenge undugu.
- ³Kosoko hata Kilisito nghakiyendese imwecho muhala, ninga fina foitulumwe, “Maligo gawo gowakuligile gweye haganugwila niye.”
- ⁴Kosoko gose gatulumigwe chigele chilokile, hakatulumigwa kuchilolesa seye, uleke kwa ufinyilisi na kuguma moyo kwa njila ya matulumo chidahe kuwa na ihuwilo.
- ⁵Mulungu we ufinyilisi na mugumi we moyo yawengheni kwikala muuhamwendu munhu na miyagwe, kifana Kilisito Yesu,
- ⁶uleke kwa hamwedu na ijwi dimwedu mudahe kumutunya Mulungu na Baba we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁷Kihokeleni nyenye kwa nyenye, kifana Kilisito foyawahokeleni nyeye mwitunyo dye Mulungu.
- ⁸Kosoko nikumutamilani fina Kilisito kagaluka mutogomi we dilagano dyo kufinigwa kosoko ye chawelu ye Mulungu uleke yadahe konesa mahuwiso galafigwe ne waBaba.
- ⁹Kahi uleke Awamembe wadahe kumutunya Mulungu kwa ubasi wakwe. Fina foitulumigwe, “Kwanheifo nokulumba mugati ya Wamembe, na kwimba matunyo ge disina dyako.”



- ¹⁰Kahi yakugamba, “Bwedeleleni, nyenye Muwamembe, hamwedu na wanhu wakwe;”
- ¹¹na kahi, “Mutunyeni Mundewa, anye mose Muwamembe, na wanhu wose wamutunye;”
- ¹²Na kahi Isaya yakugamba, “Mulukolo Iwa Yese kolawa munhu yokwinula na kulongosa Wamembe; umwakwe Wamembe wohuwila.”
- ¹³Mulungu we dihuwi yawengheni mose chinyemi, ne digoya mukuhuwila, uleke mwikale mwihuwi kwa ludole Iwa Muhe Musunhile.
- ¹⁴Aniye nimwecho nifumiliswa muchanhya yenu nyenye wandugu sangu fina nyenye nanye mumema uswanu, na ubala wose, na fina mudaha kilolesa munhu na miyagwe.
- ¹⁵Hata nheifo mbuli simonga niwawandikila kwa ludole lugano uleke kuwagelegesa, soko ye dihuwi diya dyoninghigwe ne Mulungu
- ¹⁶kuwa mutogomi wa Kilisito Yesu Kuwamembe muutambiki nimugolosele milimo imbuli swanu ye Mulungu, uleke filafwa fya Wamembe fidahe kuhokeligwa, kwa kutambikiligwa na Muhe Musunhile.
- ¹⁷Mu Kilisito Yesu, nina soko ya kitunyila milimo yangu kwe Mulungu.
- ¹⁸Kosoko sikugesha kulonga mbuli ingi, ninga ayiya du yoyamalagise Kilisito, uleke Wamembe wafumile na kuhulika kwa mbuli ama kwa nhenda.
- ¹⁹Kwa ludole Iwa fitangilo na majumo, kulokela ludole Iwe Muhe Musunhile, igaluka kulawa Yelusalemu mpaka Ililiko, nihubili lugano mbuli swanu ya Kilisito.
- ²⁰Kwanheifo nikiyoha lugano kuihubili mbuli swanu, ninga ninghaihubili hanhu Kilisito yafuluse kuhubiliigwa, uleke ninghajenge muchanhya ya nghindiso ya munhu yungi;
- ²¹ninga fina foitulumigwe, “Awaya wasihubiliigwe mbuli sakwe wokona, na waya awasihulike womanya.”
- ²²Nochileka nikulemesigwa chila fonikuhananga kwija ukwenu.
- ²³Ninga hambiya nichaka hanhu kahi mumikowa ino, kwa chipisi chitali hambiya nikuhananga kwija ukwenu
- ²⁴nomonikuluta Hisipaniya. Kosoko nikuhuwila fina nowonani munhambo yangu na kwigaligwa na nyenye, hanuwa na chinyemi lugano kuwa hamwedu na nyenye kwa chipisi chiguhi.
- ²⁵Kwa hambiya, nikuluta Yelusalemu, nikawatogomele awasunhile;
- ²⁶Kosoko iwendesha wanhu wa Makedoniya na Akaya kuhanga finhu fyawo na wakiwa hamwedu na wasunhile ako Yelusalemu.



²⁷Hawendesigwa kugolosa dino, na chawelu wapata ideni nawo; Kosoko inghowa Wamembe weja wahangila simboto sawo se chimuhe, ikuhanangigwa wawatogomele na gechimumtufi nago.

²⁸Hambiya fonikumala mulimo uno, na kuwengha gose na kuhokela achiya chilafigwe, nolokela ukwenu, kuluta Hisipaniya.

²⁹Nani nimanya fina ningheja ukwenu nokwija na umemelesi wose we simboto sa Kilisito.

³⁰Nikuwatasani, wandugu sangu kulokela Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito na wendo we Muhe, muhange na niye lugano kunitasila hamwande ye Mulungu kosoko yangu.

³¹uleke nidahe kuhonyigwa na wanhu wehile ako Yudea, na kahi umulimo wangu woninawo ako Yelusalemu uhokeligwe na wasunhile,

³²uleke kwa nyenda ya Mulungu nidahe kwija ukwenu kwa chinyemi na kuwasangalasani mwitewa dyenu.

³³Mulungu we digoya yowe hamwendu nanye mose. Hano.

Waloma 16

¹Nikumutunya ukwenu, lumbudyetu Foibe, imutogomi we dikanisa dyuwile Kenkileya,

²uleke mudahe kumuhokela mwiMundewa fina foikuhanangikwa kuwasunhile, na kumutasa mugose goyahananga ukwenu, kosoko kagaluka mutasi mukulu kwa wengi, na ukwangu lugano.

³Mulamuseni Pilisika na Akila, watogomi hamwedu na niye muKilisito Yesu,

⁴na kilafa hata kukoma ugima wawo kosoko yangu, nikuwalumba lugano, ninga hamwedu na makanisa gose ga Wamembe.

⁵Dilamuse ne dikanisa dyuwile munyumba yawo. Mulamuse mwendigwa wangu Epayineto, iyowile munhu we nghonga kumuhuwila Kilisito ako Asiya.

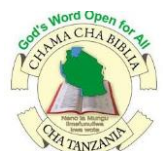
⁶Mulamuseni na Maliamu, iyakidasile lugano mugati yenu.

⁷Mulamuseni kahi na Aduloniko na Juliya, awano hawowa na niye kuchifungo, ni wanhu wamanyike lugano mugati ya watumigwa, nawo hawanilongolela kuwa mugati ya Kilisito.

⁸Mulamuse lugano, Ampuliato, mwendigwa wangu MwiMundewa.

⁹Mulamuse Ulubano, mutogomi miyetu muKilisito, na mwendigwa wangu Sitakisi.

¹⁰Mulamuse Apele, imunhu yahomeleligwe muKilisito. Walamuse wanhu wa mukaya ya Alisitobulo.



- ¹¹Walamuse wandugu sangu cha Helodioni. Kamei lamusa na woile mwiMundewa, wanhu wa mukaya ya Nalिसisi.
- ¹²Walamuse watogomi wose mwiMundewa, cha Tulufena, na Tulofosa. Mulamuse na mwendigwa wangu Pেসisi, munhu yakilafile lugano kosoko ye Mundewa.
- ¹³Mulamuseni Lufu, musagulwa we Mundewa; kamei lamusa ne nghinakwe, nghinangu na niye.
- ¹⁴Kamei mulamuse na Asikilito, Filegoni, Helime, Patiloba, Hemasi, na wandugu woile hamwedu naye.
- ¹⁵Nilamusile Filologo na Yuliya, Neleya, ne dada yakwe, na Olipa, na wasunhile wose woile hamwedu nawo.
- ¹⁶Kilamuseni nyenye kwa nyenye kwa kinonela kusunhile. Makanisa gose ga Kilisito gakuwalamusani.
- ¹⁷Nikuwatasani wandugu sangu, walangisiseni lugano awaya wakwigala mbuli sa finju na kukwakwalisa, na kulema mafuso gomuhokele; kinegeni nawo.
- ¹⁸Kosoko wanhu kifana wo wasikumutogomela Mundewa wetu Kilisito hata, ninga kwenda kudiya, na wakulonga nonga sisimulile na sa udasi uleke kuyagilisa mimoyo ya wanhu waswanu.
- ¹⁹Kulawa chigele fochimanyike ichihuliko chenu kuwanhu wose, uleke nidahe kubwedelela muchanhya yenu, nikuhananga muwe wabala mumaswanu na muuleme wihi.
- ²⁰Mulungu we digoya komukinya Shetani chimwande hasi ye migulu yenu. Dihewa dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito dyuwe hamwedu nanye.
- ²¹Timoseyo, imutogomi miyangu yakuwalamusani; na Lukio, Yasoni na Sosipita, awandugu sangu,
- ²²Aniye Telitio, iniwandike baluwa yino, nikumulamusani mwisina dye MwiMundewa.
- ²³Gayo, imukaya wetu, na kwe dikanisa dyose yakumulamusani. Elasito Imwikaji wa mapesa ge kaya yakulamusa, na Kwato naye yakulamusa.
- ²⁴Dihewa dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito dyuwe nanye mose. Hano.
- ²⁵Hambiya Mulungu iyakudaha kuwagumani ludole, kwa imbuli iya swanu yonahubili ya Yesu Kilisito, kwa ugubulo we chifiso chekigwe kulawa katali
- ²⁶ninga hambiya chigubuligwa, na kulokela matulumo go ugonesi chigoloswa chimanyike Kuwamembe, kosoko ye dilagiso dya majuwa gose dye Mulungu, kwigala habehi ichihuliko che dihuwi

²⁷kwe Mulungu yena ubala yemwene, kulokela Yesu Kilisito ditunyo dina imwene majuwa gose. Hano.

1 Wakolinto

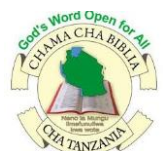
1 Wakolinto 1

- ¹Paulo kunangigwa na uwendo we Mulungu kuwa Mutumigwa wa Mubakigwa Yesu, na imundugu setu sositene,
- ²Ku wanhu we Mulungu wowile Kolinto, ku waya wasunhigwe mu Mubakigwa Yesu, wenangigwe kuwa wasunhile hamwedu na wose waya wowile chila hanhu howekitang'anyila kumutasa Mundewa Yesu Kilisito: Yekuchilanga aseye na wene.
- ³Ibeka ukwenu na dihewa kulawa kwe Mulungu Baba iwetu na iMundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁴Nikumwingha Mulungu malumbo chila ugele kosoko yenu, kosoko ya Ibeka ye Mulungu yoyawenghile kwe njila ya Mubakigwa Yesu.
- ⁵Kosoko ku chila chinhu hamumotesigwa ukwakwe, mu nonga yose na ubala wose;
- ⁶Imbuli ya Yesu ika misisi yakwe bila kusingisika munyikala yenu.
- ⁷Kahi musikosole ibeka yoyose ikulawa kwe Muhe Musunhile fina fomukugojela kukugubuligwa kwa Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁸Imwene kowaguma ludole mwijuwa dyoyekuja.
- ⁹Mulungu yakuhwilika imwene kawenanga muwe hamwedu ne imwanagwe. Yesu Kilisito Mundewa wetu.
- ¹⁰Dededeni wandugu sangu nikumutasani mwisina dya Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, mwifumilise kwa gaya gomukulonga na kunghowe na matemanuko mugati yenu, ninga wandugu sangu.
- ¹¹Kosoko wanhu kulawa munyumba ya Kilo wanhamila fina kwina lukani mugati yenu wandugu sangu.
- ¹²Ninga nikulonga nhafi, chila munhu wa ukwenu yakugamba, “Aniye na wa Paulo,” ama “Aniye na wa Apolo” ama “Aniye na wa Kefa” ama “Aniye na wa Kilisito.”
- ¹³iKilisito kakigawa? iPaulo hakofa mumusalaba kosoko yenu? Ama hamubatisigwa kudisina dya Paulo?
- ¹⁴Nikumulumba Mulungu kosoko sibatise yoyose ila Kilisipo na Gayo.
- ¹⁵Munhu yangheje yegamba fina hakabatisigwe kwe disina dyangu.
- (¹⁶Kahi haniwabatisa wanhu wa munyumba ya Sitefano, muchanhy ya wawo sikutanga nghona Babatise yungi).
- ¹⁷Kosoko Kilisito nghanitumile soko nibatise ninga kuhubili mbuli swamu, kahi si kwa ubala wa nonga, umusalaba wa Kilisito unghenje uleusiligwa uludole lwakwe.

- ¹⁸Kosoko imbuli yo umusalaba kwa wekwagilila ni ubwalasi, amba ukwetu chikuhonyigwa na ludole lwa Mulungu.
- ¹⁹Yandikigwa, Nombana ubala wawo awena ubala, na mahala gawo awena mahala nogalema
- ²⁰Iyena ubala kowahe? Kowahe iMutulumi? Kowahe imulukani we chigele chino? Langa! iMulungu nghaugolose ubala we chilunga chino kuwa ubwalasi?
- ²¹Kosoko mu ubala we Mulungu, hayuwa fikugutu kuwanhu kumumanya imwene kwa kuhuwila ubala wawo awecho. Haimwendesa Mulungu kuwahonya wanhu wahuwile kupulutila auya ukoneka fina ni ubwalasi wo chikuhubili.
- ²²Wayahudi wakuhananga majumo na Wayunani wakuhananga ubala,
- ²³amba seye chikumuhubili Kilisito yasambasigwe; kwa Wayahudi ni chikwakwaliso, na kwa Wayunani ni ubwalasi;
- ²⁴amba kwa waya wekwangigwa Wayahudi kwa Wayunani, Kilisito ni lwe Mulungu na ubala we Mulungu.
- ²⁵Ichikoneka fina ubwalasi we Mulungu china ubala kusuma wanhu, na uhololi we Mulungu wina ludole kusuma wanhu.
- ²⁶Mulange hamuwa wanhu wa namuna yaki ugele wo mwenangigwe, si wengi wowile na ubala kwe fipimo fye chimunhumunhu, si wengi wowile na ludole, kahiwelekigwe mulukolo lwe chindewa.
- ²⁷Ninga Mulungu hakasagula ifinhu fikoneka fya chibwalasi muchilunga, kuwaguma chinyala awena ubala, na hakasagula ifinhu fikoneka fyechaka ludole kuwanhu kuwaguma chinyala awanhu wena ludole.
- ²⁸Kahi Mulungu hakafisagula ifinhu fibwalasike muchilunga, Langa! Ifinhu fihechaka, soko afileuse afiya fikoneka.
- ²⁹Imunhu yoyose yena mutufi yangheje yekiyona kumwande ye Mulungu.
- ³⁰Mulungu kenda ugima wetu uwe hamwedu na Kilisito Yesu, na kupulutila Yesu hachingha ubala wakwe. Imulungu kachisunha, na kwa njila ya Kilisito chigaluka wanhu wakwe wasaguligwe na kachileusa wihi.
- ³¹Fina foitulumigwe Iyakiyona, yakiyone muchanhya ye Mundewa

1 Wakolinto 2

- ¹Ninga wandugu sangu fonejile ukwenu, sejile niwahubili ichifiso chawelu che Mulungu kwa inonga swamu kahikwa ubala.
- ²Kahi hanihananga ninghamanye mbuli yoyose ukwenu amba Yesu Kilisito naye kasambasigwa.

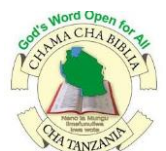


- ³Fonejile ukwenu hanya wa nichaka ludole na hanyijiligwa na chogoho,
- ⁴amafuso ne imbuli fisalafigwe kwa ubala amba kwa konesa uludole lwa Muhe we Mulungu.
- ⁵Ninga si ubala we chimunhumunhu ulekile nyeye mumuhwila Kilisito, amba uludole lwe Mulungu.
- ⁶Kahi hena ubala wochikulonga mugati ya waya wakangala, amba lo ubala we chilunga achi, ama wa waya wakuchidima ichilunga, awena indumo;
- ⁷amba chikulonga ubala we Mulungu muchifiso, auya ubala ufigigwe, aiya imilungu yoyalamule kulawa kunghonga kosoko ye ditinyo dyetu,
- ⁸hechaka Mundewa wa ugele uno yaumanyile, kosoko mhali waumanyile wasowile wakumusambasa iMundewa we ditunyo.
- ⁹Ninga fina foitulumigwe; Simbuli sisoneke na meso, ama kuhulika, ama umoyo wa munhu usisidogile, simbuli sekigwe ne Mulungu kwa waya awakumwenda.
- ¹⁰Imulungu kachigubulila seye kwe Muhe. Kosoko iMuhe yakusakula chila chinhu hata amafumbo ge Mulungu.
- ¹¹No nani muwanhu iyakumanya amadoga ga wanhu nghona si uunhu uwile umwakwe? No nheifo hechaka iyakugamanya togi amadoga ge Mulungu ila Muhe we Mulungu.
- ¹²Kahi chisihokele iMuhe we chilunga amba iMuhe iyakulawa kwe Mulungu, kosoko chimanya kutanga fyose fyochinghigwe ne iMulungu.
- ¹³Kahi chikulonga kwa simbuli sisifudigwe kwa umanyi wa munhu ninga sifusigwe ne Muhe, chikusitapita simbuli sa kumoyo kwa mbuli sa kumoyo.
- ¹⁴Imunhu we kawayida nghakuhokela simhongesi se Muhe we Mulungu, kosoko ni sa chibwalasi ukwakwe, ne nghakudaha kusimanya kosoko sikoneka chiloho.
- ¹⁵Imunhu muswan yakulamula finhu fyose, ninga imwene nghakulamulwa na yoyose.
- ¹⁶Kosoko no yehoki yagamanyile amadoga ge Mundewa mpaka yamulolese? Amba seye chinago madoga ga Kilisito.

1 Wakolinto 3

- ¹Kahi aniye wandugu sangu silongile na nyeye fina wanhu we chiloho, ninga fina wanhu we chilunga, fina wana wadodogi mumaisha ge chiloho.
- ²Hanimwinghani mele munywe na siyo chakudiya chikugutu kosoko musadahile kumesa na hata hambiya munghati mudahe.

- ³Kosoko nyeye munghali wanhu we chilunga. Nghona munghali wanhu wa finju na magomvi gekali mugati yenu ifinhu afyo fikonesa fina nyeye munghali wanhu we chiduniya, mukwikala fina wanhu we chilunga.
- ⁴Yumwedu wenu yanghagamba, “Aniye ne mwifusa wa Paulo,” na yumonga, “Aniye na mwifusa wa Apolo” Musikugolosa fina wanhu we chilunga?
- ⁵Apolo no nani? Na Paulo no nani? Aseye cha watumigwa du we Mulungu, Chiwegalileni dihuwi fina iMulungu foyachigawile chila yumwedu wetu.
- ⁶Hanihanda simbeyu, iApolo hakadonhesa na meji, ninga iMulungu noyasitendile sikule.
- ⁷Iyahandile si chinhu ama iyadonhese si chinhu ila iMulungu iyasitendie sikula.
- ⁸Iyahandile imbeyu, na ayuya yaidonhese wose waliganila. Ne Mulungu komwingha mhongesi chila munhu kosoko ye imilimo yakwe.
- ⁹Kosoko aseyecha watogomi we milimo hamwedu ne Mulungu, anyeye ni mugunda we Mulungu. Kahi anyeye ni nyumba ya Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Kosoko ya udaha we Mulungu woninghigwe nidaha fina mujengaji mumanyi mkatila sumbi ya hagati, na munhu yungi yakujenga muchanhya yakwe. Leka chila munhu yowe mulangisisi fina foyakujenga muchanhy yakwe.
- ¹¹Hechaka munhu yakudaha kwika sumbi ingi kusuma aiya ikigwe, nonghamba Yesu Kilisito.
- ¹²Mukwika sumbi ya hagati wamonga wakwika mabiki gakangale, na wamonga gasikangale; awamonga wojengela sahabu ama shaba ama mawe maswanu mumusingi; na wamonga wojengela mbawo ama manyagala ama mabelege.
- ¹³Uswanu we milimo ya chila munhu wokoneka na kiyonesa mwijuwa dya Kilisito, kosoko mwijuwa didyo umoto wokonesa milimo ya chila munhu, umoto wogesa na konesa uswanu wa chila mulimo.
- ¹⁴Nghona chiya chijengigwe mumusingi chikufinyilisa umoto uwo, imujengaji kohokela maliho.
- ¹⁵Ninga imilimo yako inghalakala, koyagilisa; amba agweye gomwenecho kohonyigwa kifana munhu yakwegigwe kulawa mumoto.
- ¹⁶Musimanyile fina nyeye mwa dihekalu dye Mulungu kahi Muhe we Mulungu yakwikala ukwenu?
- ¹⁷Mulungu komubana chila munhu iyakubana dihekalu dye Mulungu. Kosoko dihekalu dye Mulungu ni disunhile, ne dihekalu dyo nonyeye.
- ¹⁸Munghakidanhilise. Nghona yumwedu mugati yenu yakudoga fina ni mubala muugele uno, leka yowe mubwalasi uleke yapate ubala we chawelu.



¹⁹Kosoko ichikoneka ni ubala muchilunga ni ubwalasi mumeso ge Mulungu. Kosoko itulumigwa, Yakuwagwesa awena ubala mu mahala gawo;

²⁰kahi Mundewa kamanya fina amadoga ga wanhu wena ubala gasikufaya.

²¹Langa! Munhu yanghakiyone kosoko ya wanhu. Kosoko chila chinhu ni chenu.

²²Inghowa Paulo ama Petili ama Apolo ama ichilunga ama ugima ama difa ama ugele uno ama ugele ukwija, fyose ni fyako:

²³na nyeye mwa Wakilisito na Kilisito ni wa Mulungu.

1 Wakolinto 4

¹Munhu yachone seye fina cha watogomi wa Kilisito na wemilisi wa ififiso fye Mulungu.

²Ichikuhanangigwa ku wemilisi ni kuwa wanhu wakufumilika.

³Ninga ukwangu niye sichinhu kulamuligwa na nyeye ama na ibalasa dya wanhu, kahisikilamula nimwenecho.

⁴Sikutanga chochose chibanike ukwangu, ninga kosoko iyo sikutaliligwa haki, amba iMundewa noyakulilamula.

⁵Amba nyeye munghalamule mbuli ugele usinati wije, mpaka yeje iMundewa, imwene kogamulika gafisigwe muchisa, na kogubula uwendo wa umoyo. Na chila munhu kohokela igeleko yakwe kwe Mulungu.

⁶Nitumia agano gose ukwangu na kwa Apolo kosoko ye fayida yenu wandugu sangu, mukifuse kulawa ukwetu fina munghalute kusuma agaya agatumigwe, kahi mugati yenu munghowe na yumonga yakiyona na kubesa wayagwe.

⁷Kosoko no nani yakuwabagula niye; kwina choni chomwinacho chonguhokele? Ninga nghona uhokele nhani ukiyona kifana nghuhokele?

⁸Mufulusa kwiguta, kahi mwawagoli, mulongosa bila seye, mhali mwadimile soko nase chidime hamwedu na nyeye.

⁹Nikudoga fina iMulungu kachilafa aseye chiwatumigwa kundumo, kifana wanhu walamuligwe kufa kumwande ya wanhu kosoko chigaluka museigo muchilunga cha Malaika na wanhu.

¹⁰Ase cha wabwalasi kosoko ya Kilisito, ninga anyeye mwina mahala mu Kilisito. Aseye chasina ludole, anyeye mwina ludole! Aseye chibwalasika ninga nyeye mwinuligwa.

¹¹Mpaka diyelo china njala na nghilu; chisakasa, chikutowigwa na chikusamasama;

¹²na chikutogoma milimo kwa mikono yetu chiwecho. Chinghaligigwa chikumotesa, chinghasambasigwa chikufinyilisa.

- ¹³Kahi chinghaligigwa chikubidula fiswamu, chigaluka ikusisi dye chilunga, aseye cha makombo ge iisi muchigele achi.
- ¹⁴Sikuwandikila gano soko ya kuwaguma chinyala, amba ni soko ya kuwafunda fina wanangu wendigwa wangu.
- ¹⁵Hata nghona mwina wasindikisi (walimu) matewa mu Kilisito Yesu, mwichaka waBaba wengi. Kosoko nigaluka Baba yenu mu Kilisito Yesu kupulutila mbuli swanu.
- ¹⁶Ninga nikumutasani mwandamile inhenda yangu.
- ¹⁷Kosoko iyo nikumutuma Timoteo imwanangu mwendigwa na muhuwilika mu Kilisito Yesu, kuwagelegwesa amalagiso gonifusile gowile mu Kilisito Yesu fina fonikufusa chila hanhu mumakanisa.
- ¹⁸Awamonga wetogola kosoko wamanya fina sikwija ukwenu.
- ¹⁹Mulungu yanghenda nokwija kuwatemelela chimwande, nani nolangisa siyo inonga yawo du aweyoni amba na uludole lwawo.
- ²⁰Kosoko undewa we Mulungu usuwile munonga ila muugolosaji.
- ²¹Mukuhananga nhani? Nije ukwenu na mukotya ama nije na wendo na loho ya uholo?

1 Wakolinto 5

- ¹Awanhu wanitamila fina kwina ihabwa ukwenu ambadyo disikudaha koneka hata kuwamembe; yumwedu wenu yakugenda ne muke mudodo we Babakwe.
- ²Mukudahaje kwiyona? Hayuwa muhongese! Muleke ayo yagolose didyo yalegusigwe ukwenu.
- ³Na niye hata nghona nihechaka chimutufi nikifana nabaho kwa madoga, na nifulusa kumulamula;
- ⁴mwisina dye Mundewa wetu Yesu kwe Munhu yabanile umwiko awo. Ugele womukwitang'anyila, na hamwedu nanyeye kwa madoga, hamwedu ne ludole lwa Mundewa Yesu.
- ⁵Mumulafe imunhu ayo kwe luhoma kosoko yo kutenyangigwa umutufi wakwe, ne ichidoga chakwe chihonyigwe mwijuwa dyo kwija Mundewa.
- ⁶Inyiyona yenu siyo swanu! Musikumanya fina nungo ndodogi ikusasisa sage mwingi?
- ⁷Mwihojojole mukatage inungo ya katali soko muwe igonge disha disilungigwe fina fomukuhanangigwa muwe, kosoko Kilisito ipasa yetu kifulusa kulafigwa.

⁸Lekeni ninga chigolose sikukuu siyo kwe nungo ya katali, inungo ya gehile ninga kwe imikate isilungigwe ye usunhile na chawelu.

⁹Haniwandikila mubaluwa yangu munghakihanangise ne wanhu we dihabwe;

¹⁰Ichawelu nochi, sowile na mana ya wanhu wose we dihabwa, we ifuhi; awahiji, ama wekufuga ifisiki munhu wowile muchilunga, kosoko kuwenega wo hayuwa musame muchilunga.

¹¹Chonyandike nochi, munghakihanangise na munhu yoyose yamanyikane ni dihabwa, ama we ifuhi, ama yakufuga fisiki munhu, chamaligo, mulefi ama muhiji. Munhu wa namuna yo hata kukudiya munghadiye naye.

¹²Kahi si kasi yangu niye kulamula awanhu wowile kunje ye dikanisa. Awo Mulungu kowalamula. Ninga nyeye musikwendeka muwalamula awowile na nyeye?

¹³Fina foitulumigwe mu maandiko: Muleguseni imunhu yehile mugati yenu.

1 Wakolinto 6

¹Nghona yumwedu wenu yena nonga ne muKilisito miyagwe, nhani yalute kuwanhu we chilunga na kuleka kuluta kuwanhu we Mulungu soko walamule?

²Musikumanya fina awanhu we Mulungu wolamula ichilunga? Na nghona ichilunga chikulamulwa nanyeye nhani mudikudaha kulamula fibuli fidodogi?

³Musikumanya fina chowalamula Malaika? Bila kutala finhu fidodogi fya chila ijuwa.

⁴Ninga munghowa na fibuli fidodogi, nhani mukuwenanga kulaha awanhu wasimanyike ne dikanisa?

⁵Chinyala ukwenu! Nong'amba hechaka munhu ukwenu yena ubala wo kulamula mugati ya Wakilisito.

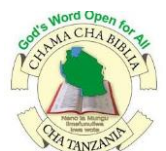
⁶Ninga, muKilisito yakumusongesa miyagwe kwibalasa, na yakulamuligwa ne wanhu wasikuhwila.

⁷Chawelu kosoko mwina nonga mugati yenu ikonesa fina musumwa kwikala fina foikwendeka ku Wakilisito. Hayuwa fiswanu ukwenu kuleka wanhu wa wapujile. Na hayuwa fiswanu ukwenu kuleka wanhu walonde ifinhu fyenu.

⁸Ninga anyeye muwecho mukupujila na kulonda ifinhu fya wanhu, hata fya Wakilisito wayenu.

⁹Musamanyile fina awabanaji wasiuhala undewa wa Mulungu? Munghadanhilisigwe; awanhu we dihabwa, awakufuga si sanamu, awekusulumila walume weyawo na kugenda nawo

¹⁰wahiji, wakobo, walefi, waligaji, ama wahokaji wasiuhala undewa we Mulungu.

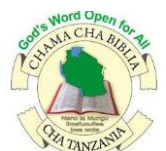


- ¹¹Na muwamonga hamuwa nheifo. Ninga musunhigwa, mugaluka wanhu we Mulungu, mulekeleligwa mwisina dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito na mumuhe we Mulungu wetu wochikumutogomela.
- ¹²Munhu yakudaha kugamba, “Ifinhu fyose nechaka mwiko nafyo. Heye! Amba si finhu fyose ni fiswanu ukwako. Finhu fyose fichaka mwiko ukwangu nichaka chonisilile,” ninga aniye sikulongoswa na chochose.
- ¹³Ukudaha kugamba, “Ichakudiya ni kosoko yo kunda na kunda kosoko ye chakudiya.” Ninga Imulungu kofibana fyose. Umutufi we munhu si kosoko ye dihabwa ninga kosoko ye Mundewa; ne Mundewa ni kosoko yo umutufi.
- ¹⁴Ninga Imulungu yamwinule iMundewa, kochinula na seye kwa ludole lwakwe.
- ¹⁵Musikumanya fina imitufi yenu ni filungo fya umutufi wa Kilisito? Afo nilonde ichilungo cha Kilisito na kuchigolosa chuwe kilungo che iwe dihabwa? Sikudaha!
- ¹⁶Mumanye fina iyakugenda ne wadihabwa yakuwa mutufi umwedu naye, kosoko fina foitulumwe Aweli wakuwa mutufi umwedu.
- ¹⁷Amba iyakihanangise ne Mundewa yakuwa hamwedu naye chiloho.
- ¹⁸Mukitemanule na dihabwa. Uwihi wose awanhu wowakugolosa ni kunje ye imitufi yawo, amba iwadihabwa yakugolosa wihi mumutufi wakwe imwenecho.
- ¹⁹Musimanyile fina imitufi yenu ni dihekalu dya Muhe Musunhile mugati yenu, womwinghigwe ne Mulungu? Kahi anyeye si sawo yenu muweecho,
- ²⁰hamuguligwa kwa beyi nghulu, kosoko yo tumiyeni mitufi yenu kumutunya Imulungu.

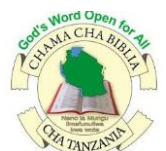
1 Wakolinto 7

- ¹Hambiya kosoko ye simbuli somwandike ni fiswanu ngohona munhu nghakutola.
- ²Ninga kosoko yo usulumisi we dihabwa chila mugosi yowe na muke wakwe mwenecho na chila mwanamuke yowe na mugosi wakwe.
- ³Imugosi yagolose fina foikuhanangigwa kwe imuke ne imuke yagolose fina foikuhanangigwa kwe imugosi wakwe
- ⁴Imwanamuke kechaka udaha muchanhya yo umutufi wakwe ninga imwanamuke wakwe kenawo.
- ⁵Munghaleke kwikala hamwedu labuda muwe mwifumilisa kugolosa nhaifo kwa chipisi chidodogi kosoko yo kutasa. Kahi mukiyuwile chimwande kosoko iluhoma yangheje yewagesa kosoko musikudaha kugendelela kuleka kwikala hamwedu.
- ⁶Gonikumutamilani hambiya ni maloleso na siyo malagiso.

- ⁷Hanyendaga wanhu wose wowe fina niye fonuwile. Ninga chila munhu kene chipawa chakwe kulawa kwe mulungu, ayuno chipawa achi na ayuya achiya.
- ⁸Hambiya, nikuwalolesa awagosi wasinati watole na awanawake iwegane fina ni fiswanu kugendelela kuwa fina niye.
- ⁹Hata nheifo nghona munhu nghakudaha kufinyilisa na yalote, kosoko ni ihufu kutola kusuma kuwa no usulumisi we dihabwa.
- ¹⁰Ku watolile na kutoligwa ninadyo ilagiso, siyo dyangu ninga dye iMundewa, imuke yanghakileka na imugosi wakwe;
- ¹¹ninga yanghakileka naye uleke yekale mwigane ama yakifumilese ne mugosi wakwe na imugosi yanghamuleke imuke wakwe.
- ¹²Ku wasigale nikugamba (Aniye nimwenecho siyo Mundewa:) Nghona mugosi muKilisito yena muke inghakuhuwila na yakufumila kwikala naye, yanghamuleke.
- ¹³Na nghona mwanamuke muKilisito yena mugosi inghakuhuwila na yakufumila kugendelela kwikala naye yanghamuleke.
- ¹⁴Kosoko imugosi nghakuhuwila yakuhokeligwa kwe Mulungu kupulutila imukagwe, na imwanamuke nghakuhuwila yakuhokeligwa kwe Mulungu kupulutila imugosi wakwe. Nghona isowile nheifo awana wawo hawowa wakuwa wana wa wanhu wasimanyile Mulungu we chawelu, ninga fina foyuwile wafumilika kwe Mulungu.
- ¹⁵Ninga nghona yuya nghakuhuwila yakuhananga kumuleka imiyagwe imuKilisito na yamuleke. Mu mbuli yo imuKilisito we chike ama we chilume kena udaha wa kulamula. Kosoko Mulungu kawenanga mwikale kwa dihewa.
- ¹⁶Agwe go muke muKilisito kumanya nhani fina nghukudaha kumuhonya imugosi wako? Nagwe go mugosi muKilisito kumanya nhani fina nghukudaha kumuhonya imwanamuke wako?
- ¹⁷Chile yumwedu yagendelele kwikala fina iMundewa Yesu foyamwinghile na fina fowenangwe ne Mulungu. Adino no dilagiso dyangu ku makanisa gose.
- ¹⁸Wamonga wenu hawowa wafinigwe ugele wowenangigwe ne Mulungu wanhakane fina wafinigwa. Na nghona nghwafinigwe ugele wowenangigwe unghafinigwe.
- ¹⁹Kosoko kufinigwa ama kuleka kufinigwa si chinhu, ichinhu che mana ni kukola amalagiso ge Mulungu.
- ²⁰Chila munhu yasigale fina foyowile ugele woyenangigwe.
- ²¹Hakuna mutumwa ugele woyenangigwe? Unghatonge. Ninga unghadaha kupata luneka lwa kulekeleligwa lutumiye.



- ²²Kosoko imwene yenangigwe ne Mundewa fina mutumwa kadoholeligwa ne Mundewa. Kahi nheifiya ayuya yowile hulu ugele wo yenangigwe na Kilisito kagaluka mutumwa wakwe.
- ²³Hamuguligwa kwa bei, kahi munghowe watumwa wa wanhu.
- ²⁴Wakilisito wayangu chila munhu yasigale ne Mulungu fina foyowile ugele wo Iwinago.
- ²⁵Kosoko ye imbuli ya kutola na kuleka kutoligwa nechaka ilagiso kulawa kwe Mulungu amba nikulafa maloleso gangu, aniye nikuhuwila kwa ubasi we Mundewa.
- ²⁶Nikudoga nhafi, kosoko ye lwidaso lwa hambiya ni fiswanu kwe imunhu kuwa fina foyali.
- ²⁷Togola! Nghona utolile unghahanange kuwa mwigane. Kwichaka mwanamuke unghahanange kutola.
- ²⁸Ninga unghatola nghukugolosa wihi, na mwanamuke nghatoligwe yanghatoligwa nghakugolosa wihi ka! Kahi awo awakitola wapatigwa na lwidaso lwe chilunga achi, amba niyehanyendaga ago ganghawapate nyeye.
- ²⁹Chonikulonga nochino wambwiya sangu; ichigele chisigale siyo chitali; kulawa hambiya na kugendelela lekeni awaya watolile wowe kifana wasitolile.
- ³⁰na wayo wakulongesa kifana wasikulonges, na waya wakubweda fina wasikubwedelela, na waya wakugula fina ifinhu fyo siyo fyawo.
- ³¹nawo wen imilimo ne chilunga achi wowe kifana wechaka milimo nacho lugano kosoko ichilunga achi chikuloka.
- ³²Aniye hanyendaga munghowe na manhonge. Imunhu nghatolile yakiidasika ne imbuli ye Mulungu, fina foyemwendesa Mulungu.
- ³³Ninga imunhu yatolile yakiidasika na finhu fye chilunga fina foyemwendesa imuke,
- ³⁴Kahi kagawanyika. Imwanamuke nghatoligwe ama bikila yakiidasika ne simbuli se Mundewa, yakuwaje musunhile mumutufi ne chimuhe, ninga imwanamuke yatoligwe yakidasika ne mbuli se chilunga, kosoko yakuhananga yamwendese imugosi wakwe.
- ³⁵Nikuwatamileni agano kosoko ye fayida yenu na siyo kwa kuwekilani mugwato. Ninga nikuhananga nyeye mugolose fiswanu na digoya, mumutogomele Mulungu bila kulemesigwa kwa njila yoyose.
- ³⁶Nghona munhu yakona nghakugolosa fiswanu kumwande ye mutumisigwa wakwe yanghaleka kumutola na usulumisi wina ludolesi, yagolose fina foyakuananga yamutole, hechaka uwihhi.
- ³⁷Amba imugosi yanghulamula imwenecho mumoyo wakwe kuleka kumutola, na nghona yakudaha kuudima usulumisi na kufulusa kulamula kugendelela kumwika fina bikila yakugolosa fiswanusi yanghaleka kumutola ayo ibikila.



³⁸Iyakutola yakugolosa fiswanu, na iyakuleka kutola yakugolosa fiswanusi.

³⁹Imwanamuke yatoligwe kohigwa ne mugosi wakwe ugele wose woyakuwa mumi. Ninga imulume yanghofa (yanghatajika) yakudaha kutoligwa na munhu yoyose muladi yowe Mukulisito.

⁴⁰Ninga fonikona niye hayuwa ikuwa ibeka lugano mhali yasigale foyowile. Ago ni maloleso gangu, na nikudoga fina aniye nani ninaye Muhe we Mulungu.

1 Wakolinto 8

¹Hambiya kosoko ye fyakudiya fye sinhambiko, chimanya fina wose china umanyi, umanyi ukuwagolosa wanhu wakiyone ninga uwendo ukukangala.

²Nhona yumwedu yakudoga fina kamanya chinhu, chawelu nghananyile fina foikuhanangigwa.

³Ninga imunhu iyakumwenda Mulungu kamanyigwa ne imwene.

⁴Kahi hambiya nikuhananga nilonge soko ye ifyakudiya filafigwe kufisiki munhu, chimanya fina ikisiki munhu kikwima ahanhu he chinhu chihechaka; chimanya fina Mulungu ni yumwedu du.

⁵Hata inghowa kwina finhu fikinangigwa filungu muchilunga ama kulanga, na hata inghowa kwina Filungu na Findewa,

⁶hata nheifo ukwetu aseye kwina Mulungu yumwedu, Imana yombile fyose na uumi wetu ukumuhwila mwene. Kahi hena Mundewa yumwedu Yesu Kilisito, kwa njila yake finhu fyose hafyumbigwa, na seye kwa njila yakwe chikwikala.

⁷Ninga si chila munhu kena umanyi uno. Wanhu wamonga wasowela sisanamu, wanhu ambawo mpaka ugele awu fowakudiya ifyakudiya wakufyona kifana fyakudiya fitambikiligwe sisanamu. Na kosoko fidoga fyawo fisaiфу wakugumigwa uwihi.

⁸Ichakudiya kisikudaha kuchigala habehi ne Mulungu. Chinghaleka kudiya chisikuhangukiligwa na chinhu, chinghadiya chisikongeseligwa chinhu.

⁹Amba lo mukilangisisa udaha wenu unghawagolose awena dihuwi ikefu wakwakwalike.

¹⁰Kosoko munhu wowose yanghakona gweye munhu wo umanyi ukudiya fyakudiya fyo mwihekalu dye sisanamu, togola! Yanghowa na chidoga chisaiфу ngegumigwa moyo kudiya fyakudiya fitambikiligwe sisanamu?

¹¹Kosoko yako ayu munhu musaiфу yakwagilila, imundugu muKiilisito iKilisito hakofa kosoko yakwe.

¹²Munghawagolosela wandugu senu nhaifo na kufibulaga ifidoga fyawo fisaiфу, mokuwa mugolosa mbuli ihile kwa Kilisito.

¹³Kosoko yo, inghowa chakudiya kikumugolosa mundugu sangu miyangu yagwe, sidiya keli nyama ningheje nimugolosa mundugu sangu yengile mu wihi:

1 Wakolinto 9

¹Aniye sohigwe, aniye namutumigwa, nimonile Yesu Mundewa wetu, nanyeye ni chotoko che milimo yangu kosoko ye Mundewa.

²Hata inghowa kuwamonga aniye si mutumigwa amba ukwenu aniye namutumigwa. Anyeye no uhomelesi wa utumigwa wangu kosoko ya nyeye kuwa hamwedu ne Mundewa.

³Auno no utetesi wangu kwa waya awakunilangisisa.

⁴Afo, chichaka haki yo kudiya na kunywa?

⁵Chisikufumisigwa kulonda mwanamuke muKilisito musinhambo setu fina fowakugolosa awatumigwa wamonga wanduguse we Mundewa, na Petili nheifiya?

⁶Ama no niye du na Balinaba chikuhanangigwa kwikimilisa?

⁷Hena musilikali yakulihila utumishi wakwe kwijeshi? Nani yakuhanda mugunda wa misabibu bila kudiya mamudyo gakwe? Nani yakudima bila kunywa mele musaeo yakwe?

⁸Afo nikulonga simbuli asi chimunhumunhu du? Togola! Amalagiso gasikulonga nhaifo?

⁹Kosoko itulumwa mumalagiso ga Musa Uleke kudyoha dikambaku kumulomo ugele wo dikukutasa kutowa uhemba Hambiya nonghamba Imulungu yakiidasikisa ne dikambaku?

¹⁰Togola! Nghachidogage seye foyalongage nheifo? Chawelu agano hagatulumigwa kosoko yetu, kosoko ayuya iyakulima na yuya iyekugola, wose foni weli wena haki yo kupata ichipisi che masao.

¹¹Nghona seye chihandile mbeyu ye chiloho mugati yenu, togoleni ni chihufu chinghabawa ukwenu ifayida ye chidunia?

¹²Nghona wamonga wena ihaki yo kugojelesa go kulawa ukwenu, afo seye chichaka haki kusuma wo? Awene ninga seye chisigolose ichelu yo, ahanhu hakwe chigendelela kufinyilisa kosoko chinghakiikile chikwakwaliso chochose imbuli swanu ya Kilisito.

¹³Nonghamba musimanyile fina awakugolosa milimo mwihekalu wakudiya mwihakalu? Kahi awakulafa ifilafwa hefugilo wakwinghigwa ulwandi lwe ichilafwa?

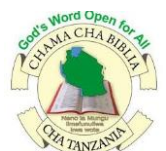
¹⁴Nheifiya iMundewa kalagisa fina awakuhubili imbuli swanu wakikimilise awecho kulawa umulimo uwo.

- ¹⁵Amba niye situmiye hata imwedu si haki so, ukwangu niye inyendesha kufa kusuma kumugolosa yumwedu yone fina nikiyona chaka.
- ¹⁶Nghona nikuihubili mbuli swamu adyo siyo dya kunigolosa nikiyone, awo ni mulimo wangu woninghigwe, ikuwa ihile ukwangu ninghaleka kuihubili.
- ¹⁷Kosoko mhali nausagule umulimo awu kwa nyenda yangu, hanyuwa nikugojela maliho; ninga kosoko nikuigolosa fina mulimo wangu, ayo ina mana fina ni mulimo woninghigwe niugolose.
- ¹⁸Nikulihigwa choni? Maliho gangu ni chipisi cha kuihubili mbuli swamu bwete, bila kutasa haki sikwendekana kwa kuihubili.
- ¹⁹Hata nghona niye si mutumwa wa munhu wowose, hanikigolosa mutumwa wa chila munhu soko nimuhaningile Kilisito wanhu matewa foikudahika.
- ²⁰Ku Wayahudi hanyuwa fina Muyahudi kosoko niwagwise Wayahudi; hata inghowa niye sikukoligwa na maloleso gawo, hanikigolosa fina nikukoligwa nago kosoko niwapata awene wowile musheliya.
- ²¹Na kwa waya ambawo si Wayahudi nikala fina awene bila kukola a malagiso ge Chiyahudi kosoko niwapate wawo wa si Wayahusi. Siyo fina niye sikogoha malagiso ge Mulungu kosoko aniye nikoligwa ne malagiso ga Kilisito.
- ²²Ku wanhu we dihuwi ikefu hanikigolosa nhaifo kosoko niwapate awo we dihuwi ikefu. Hanikigolosa chila chinhu kwa wose kosoko nidahe kuwahonya awamonga wawo kwa chila njila.
- ²³Nikugolosa aga gose kosoko ye imbuli swamu nidahe kuhanga mu mboto yakwe.
- ²⁴Chawelu mumanya fina mukwisuma lumangho wose wakubilima, amba yumwedu yakuhokela mhongesi. Mukuhanangigwa mubilime kuihokela.
- ²⁵Wabilimaji wakiingha mafuso na nisamu nghali, wakugolosa nheifo wapate digelo ni kubanika, amba seye chikugolosa nheifo chipate digelo dya majuwa gose, (didikubanika).
- ²⁶Sikubilima chaka, nofonikitowa siyo fina mwitowaji iyakutowa ihewa.
- ²⁷Nikuwingha mutufi wangu mafuso makugutu na kuuguma munisamu iyeecho, aniye nimwenecho ningheje nilemigwa ninghafulusa kuwahubiliya wayangu.

1 Wakolinto 10

- ¹Wandugu sangu nikuhananga mumanye finhu awakulu setu wose hawowa muulangisizi we difunde diya na fina wose hawaloka fiswanu mu bahali indungu.
- ²Na wose hawabatisigwa mu hihango na Musa mwifunde diya na mubahali iya.
- ³Na wose hawadiya chakudiya chichiya che chiloho.

- ⁴Kahi hawonywa ichingwela chichiya che chilocho, kosoko howonywa kulawa mwibambalawe dye chilocho diwandamile, na dibambalawe dyo hadyuwa Yesu imwenecho.
- ⁵Hamwedu na gago gose matewa mugati yawo wasamwendese Mulungu na amaiti gawo hagatagigwa munyika.
- ⁶Hambiya simbuli so ni maloleso ukwetu kosoko chinghasulumile kugolosa wihi.
- ⁷Munghowe wafuga sisanamu fina wamonga fowowile, fina fitulumigwe, Awanhu hawekala kudiya na kunywa na hawema na kunyemuka.
- ⁸Chinghakigume mwihabwa fina awamonga fowagolose na wanhu figulu makumi meli na ndatu hawofa ijuwa dimwedu.
- ⁹Kahi chinghamugume Mundewa mumagesa fina awamonga mugati yawo fowamugesile na kosoko yo hakakomigwa (lumigwa) na majoka.
- ¹⁰Kahi munghang'ung'ulike fina awamonga fowang'ung'ulike na kosoko yo hawabanangiswa ne mubanangisi.
- ¹¹Ninga simbuli aso siwapatile ni chitangilo kuwanhu wo na hasitulumigwa kuchilolesa aseye achikwikala muugele uwile habehi ne ndumo.
- ¹²Kosoko yo iyakiyona fina kagangamala yelangisise yanghagwe.
- ¹³Amagesa gomufuluse kupata ni ga kawaida kuwanhu. Mulungu ni muhuwiliki, naye nghefumisa nyeye mugesigwe kusuma uludole wenu, amba hamwedu na magesa imwene komwinghani ludole lwa kufinyilisa na njila ya kulawa umo digoya.
- ¹⁴Kosoko yo Wakilisito wendigwa wangu tijeni imbuli yo kufuga fisiki munhu.
- ¹⁵Nikulonga na nyeye fina wanhu wena ubala, mulamule muweecho gonikulonga.
- ¹⁶Fochikumulumba Mulungu kwe chikombe achiya chi imboto, afo chisikuhanga isakame ya Kilisito? Na fochikubendula umukate, fochikuudiya afo chisikuhanga mu mutufi wa Kilisito.
- ¹⁷Kosoko umukate wo ni umwedu, aseye hata inghowa chi itewa cha mutufi umwedu kosoko wose chikuhanga umukate uwo.
- ¹⁸Mulange sinhenda sa Chiyahudi, awaya wakudiya ifilafwa wasikuwa hamwedu ne masabahu?
- ¹⁹Nikugamba nhafi, ifyakudiya fitambikiligwe sisanamu si chinhu, kahi isanamu si chinhu.
- ²⁰Hata! Chinikulonga nochi, ichikulafigwa mumasabahu ga chipagani chikulafigwa kumashetani, nani sikuhananga nyeye muwe na uhang na mashetani.
- ²¹Musikudaha kunywila ichikombe che Mundewa ne chikombe che luhoma. Musikudaha kunywa mumeso ye Mundewa na mumeso ya luhoma.

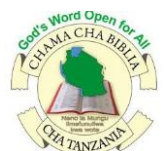


- ²²Chikudoga fina china ludole lwa kumusuma iMundewa kuwa na finju?
- ²³Ifinhu fyose fisikulemesigwa, ninga si finhu fyose fikufaya. Ifinhu fyose fisikulemesigwa, ninga si finhu fyose fikujenga.
- ²⁴Munhu yanghalangise uwendo wakwe imwenecho, ninga uwendo wa miyagwe.
- ²⁵Mudiye chochose chikuguligwa mumabucha bila kusagisa kosoko ye fidoga fyenu.
- ²⁶Kosoko Ichilunga chose ni che Mundewa, na finhu fyose fiumo.
- ²⁷Nghona yumwedu wa waya wasikuhwila kawagoneka nyeye kuchakudiya cha hegulo, na mufumila, diyeni fyose fikigwe kumwande yenu bila kusagisa, kosoko ye fidoga fyenu.
- ²⁸Ninga yumonga yanghagamba, “Ichakudiya achi chitumika kunhambiko, kosoko ye imunhu ayo yawatamileni na kosoko ye fidoga fyenu munghadiye.”
- ²⁹Nikulonga kosoko ye chidoga che imunhu yawatamile na siyo ifidoga fyenu. Kosoko nhani uhulu wangu ulamuligwe na chidoga che imunhu yungi?
- ³⁰Nghona nikushiliki kwa malumbo; nhani munhu yanilaumu kosoko ye chakudiya chonikulafa malumbo?
- ³¹Kahi nghona mukudiya ama mukunywa, ama chochose chomukugolosa, goloseni fyose kuditunyo dye Mulungu.
- ³²Munghabane ku Wayahudi ama Wayunani ama kwikanisa dye Mulungu.
- ³³Fina fonagesile kuwendesa awanhu wose mu finhu fyose, silangise uwendo wangu nimwecho ninga wa wose kosoko wahonyigwe.

1 Wakolinto 11

- ¹Nyandamileni niye fina fonikumwandamila Kilisito.
- ²Nikumutunyani anyeye kosoko mukunigelegela mu chila chinhu na kukolelela gamahokelo fina fonegegale ukwenu.
- ³Ninga nikuhananga nyeye mumanye fina ditwi dya chila munhu ni Kilisito, ditwi dya mwanamuke ni mugosi wakwe, na ditwi dya Kilisito ni Mulungu.
- ⁴Munhu wowose yakutasa ama kuhubili Imbuli swamu akuno nghagubike iditwi dyakwe yakwigala chinyala kwe mugosi wakwe. Ni kifana itwi dyakwe digetigwa.
- ⁵Kahe mwanamuke wowose yakutasa ama kuhubili Imbuli swamu akuno nghagubike iditwi dyakwe yakwigala chinyala kwe mugosi wakwe. Ni kifana itwi dyakwe digetigwa.
- ⁶Ninga imwanamuke yanghaleka kugubika ditwi dyakwe yakuhanangigwa yagete sinjwili sakwe, ama inghwa ni chinyala kwe mwanamuke kugetigwa, uleke yagubike ditwi dyakwe.

- ⁷Kosoko imugosi nghakuhanangigwa kugubika ditwi dyakwe, kosoko imwene no mufano ne ditunyo dye Mulungu; amba imwanamuke ni ditunyo dye mugosi;
- ⁸kosoko imugosi nghambigwe kulawa kwa mwanamuke, ninga mwanamuke kombigwa kulawa kwe mugosi.
- ⁹Wala imugosi nghombigwe kosoko ye mwanamuke, ninga mwanamuke kosoko ye mugosi.
- ¹⁰Kosoko yo imwanamuke yakuhanangigwa yegubike iditwi dyakwe kosoko ya malaika.
- ¹¹Hata nheifo, mwe Mundewa imwanamuke nghakikamila imwenecho kahiimugosi nghakikamila imwenecho.
- ¹²Kosoko fina imwanamuke foyombigwe kulawa kwe mugosi, kahi imugosi hambiya yekwelekigwa ne mwanamuke. Na finhu fyose fikulawa kwe Mulungu.
- ¹³Lamuleni muweecho ni fiswanu kwe imwanamuke kutasa kwe Mulungu na itwi dyakwe bila kugubikigwa?
- ¹⁴Hata amaumbile agecho gakumufusani fina kwe mugosi kuwa na njwili nghulu ni chinyala ukwakwe,
- ¹⁵ninga imwanamuke yanghowa na njwili nghulu ni heshima ukwakwe. Kosoko kenghigwa si njwili simugubike.
- ¹⁶Ninga munhu wowose yanghahananga kwigala lukani kosoko ye imbuli ayi, nikugamba, kahi aseye ama makanisa ge Mulungu gena ijadi ingi yo kufuga.
- ¹⁷Ninga mumaloleso gekwandamila sikumutogolani, kosoko nomoo mukitang'anyila hamwedu si kosoko ya uswanu ninga uwihhi.
- ¹⁸Kunghonga nikuhulika fina kwina matemanuko ukwenu ugele womukwitang'anyila kuguga, na niye nikuhuwila chidodogi.
- ¹⁹Kosoko ikuhangigwa kuwe na matemanuko mugati yenu kosoko awaya iwachawelu mugati yenu watangike.
- ²⁰Na fomukutang'ana, chomukudiya siyo chakudiya che Mundewa.
- ²¹Kosoko fomukudiya chila munhu yakubilimila kudiya ichakudiya chakwe, kahi wamonga wekuwa na njala, na wamonga wekuwa walewa.
- ²²Togoleni! Mwichaka nyumba so kudiila na kunywila? Ama mukudibwalasa dikanisa dye Mulungu na kuwaguma chinyala awechaka chinhu? Nilonge nhani? Niwatogole? Kosoko isikuwatogola putu!
- ²³Kosoko hanihokela kulawa kwe Mundewa agaya gonegale ukwenu nheifiya, fina iMundewa Yesu muchilo choyasongesigwe hakalonda mukate,



²⁴na foyalafile malumbo hakaubendula, na kugamba, “Auno no umutufi wangu ulafigwe kosoko yenu. Goloseni nheifino kwa kunigelegela.”

²⁵Nheifiya kahi yakafulusa kudiya, hakalonda chikombe yakugamba, “Ichikombe achi ni ilagano disha musakame yangu. Chila ugele womukunywila, goloseni nhaifo kwa kunigelegela.”

²⁶Kosoko chila fomukudiya umukate awu na kunywila ichikombe achi, mukutagusa idifa dye Mundewa mpaka foyakuya.

²⁷Kosoko yo wowose yakudiya umukate kuchunywila ichikombe bila kunogeligwa yakuwa kabana kwa kutofula umutufi ne sakame ye Mundewa.

²⁸Uleke chila munhu yakipime imwenecho noho leka yadiye umukate na kunywila ichikombe.

²⁹Kosoko munhu wowose yakudiya umukate na kunywila ichikombe bila kunogeligwa kudiya umutufi na kunywila ichikombe yakiligita imwenecho.

³⁰Nochonghone matewa mugati yenu wasoka na kodoka, na wamonga wofa.

³¹Ninga inghowa chikilamule chiweecho kunghonga, chisowile chikulamulwa ne Mulungu.

³²Ninga ugele wo chikulamulwa ne Mundewa, chikufusigwa kosoko chinghadahe kuligitiswa hamwedu ne chilunga.

³³Kosoko yo Wakilisito wayangu, mungheja kudiya hamwedu mukigojele munhu na miyagwe.

³⁴Munhu wowose yena njalasi yadiye ukaya kunghonga, unghenje ukwija hamwedu kosoko yo kuligitiswa. Amba kosoko ye simbuli simonga nomwinghani maloleso ugele wonikwija ukwenu.

1 Wakolinto 12

¹Hambiya kosoko ye mamudyo ge Muhe Musunhile, Wakilisito wayangu nikuhananga mumanye ichawelu chawo.

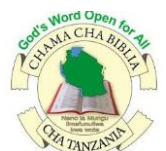
²Mumanya fomowile wapagani hamwaganisigwa ne sisanamu sichaka ugima, hata nheifo yoneka fina mulongosigwa.

³Kahi nikuhananga mumanye fina hechaka munhu yakulonga kwa Muhe Musunhile yakudaha kulonga, Yesu yaligitwe, na hechaka munhu yakugamba, “Yesu ni Mundewa,” nghona nghakulongoswa na Muhe Musunhile.

⁴Hambiya, kwina mamudyo ga namuna nyingi amba iMuhe ni yumwedu;

⁵na kwina namuna nyingi sa kutogoma ninga iMundewa ni yuyuya yumwedu.

- ⁶Na kwina namuna nyingi sa milimo ninga iMulungu ni yumwedu yakudahisa sose mu chila munhu.
- ⁷Chila munhu yakwinghigwa ujelu wa Muhe kosoko yo uswanu wa wanhu wose.
- ⁸Yumwedu yakwinghigwa kupulutila Muhe ulongaji wa ubala, na kwa yungi ulongaji wa umanyi foyakuhananga iMuhe yumwedu.
- ⁹Yumwedu na Muhe yuyuya yakulafa udaha dihuwi dya chawelu na kwa yumonga udaha wa kuhonya.
- ¹⁰Yakumwingha yumwedu udaha wa kugolosa majumo, yumonga udaha wo kutagusa mbuli ya Mulungu, yumonga udaha wa kubagula na kutanga amamudyo gekulawa kwe Muhe na gasikulawa kwe Muhe. Yakumwingha yumwedu udaha we inonga ye chimembe, na kwa yumonga udaha wa kutagusa silongigwe.
- ¹¹Aga gose gekwinghigwa ne Muhe yumwedu; yakumugawila chila munhu fina foyakuhananga.
- ¹²Kosoko fina umutufi foni umwedu na wina filungo fingi, ne ifilungo fyose fyo umwili hata nghona ni fingi ni mutufi umwedu, no nheifo foyuwile kwa Kilisito.
- ¹³Kosoko kwa Muhe yumwedu wose hachibatisigwa mu mutufi umwedu, chuwe Wayahudi ama Wayunani, watumwa ama walekeleligwe, na wose hachigoloseka chung'we mu Muhe yumwedu.
- ¹⁴Kosoko umutufi usigolosigwe na chilungo chimwedu, ninga filungo fingi.
- ¹⁵Umugulu unghagamba, “Kosoko niye si mukono, aniye si wa mutufi, togola wogaluka si wa mutufi?”
- ¹⁶Na inghutwi inghagamba, “Kosoko ni si igiso, aniye si wamutufi,” togola dyogaluka si dya mutufi?
- ¹⁷Woile umutufi wose uwe igiso, kukuhulika hakuwa kukuwa hoki? Na woile umutufi wose uwe nghutwi hakuwa kukuwa hoki kukunusa?
- ¹⁸Ninga ichawelu chochino, Imulungu kafiliganisa ifilungo fyo umutufi, chila chimwedu fina foyasagule.
- ¹⁹Mhali umutufi wose wowile chilungo chimwedu, umutufi hawuwa ukuwa hoki?
- ²⁰Ichawelu nochino, kwna filungo fingi amba umutufi ni umwedu.
- ²¹Digiso disidaha kuugamba umukono, Sikukuhananga! Kahi iditwi ku migulu, Sikukuhananga!
- ²²Na kuchibidu, afiya ifilungo fikoneka fisoka no fikuhanangigwa lugano;
- ²³ne filungo afiya fyo umutufi fochikudoga fina itunyo ikefu chikufingha itunyo ikulu,



²⁴ambadyo ifilungo fyetu ifikoneka fiswanu fisikuhananga. Ninga iMulungu kauumbagisa umutufi, na kuchingha ditunyo ichilungo chibesigwe.

²⁵Kosoko kunghowe na utemanuko mumutufi amba ifilungo fyose fidahe kwikala kosoko ya uswanu wa chila chimwedu.

²⁶Inghowa chilungo chimwedu chikubulagika, ifilungo fiyagwe fyose fikubulagika, ichilungo chimwedu chinghatunyigwa ifilungo fiyagwe fyose fikonela hamwedu nacho.

²⁷Hambiya mwamutufi wa Kilisito na chila yumwedu ni chilungo che umutufi.

²⁸Na Imulungu kasagula Mudikanisa kunghonga watumigwa, lwakeli wagonesi, lwa kadatu wafusaji, kahi watogomi wa majumo, kahi wahonyaji, wamonga watasaji, walongosaji, na walongaji wa siluga se chigeni.

²⁹Siyo chila munhu ni Mutumigwa, ama Mugonesi ama mufusaji. Siyo chila munhy yakugolosa majumo,

³⁰siyo wose ni wahonyaji, na siyo wose wakulonga kwa nonga ye chigeni, na siyo wose wakutagula isilongigwe.

³¹Ninga muwe na nyenda ya kuhananga finhu fiswanusi. Nani nomonesani injila iswanu kujumha sose.

1 Wakolinto 13

¹Hata ninghalonga kwe sinonga sa wanhu na samalaika, nghona nichaka uwendo, nigaluka fina dijwi dya idebe dichaka chinhu ama kengele.

²Kahi hata ninghowa na udaha wa ugonesi, na kumanya amajumo gose, kahi ninghowa na dihuwi dyose hata dya kudaha kugasanya amatongo, amba nghona nichaka uwendo aniye si chinhu.

³Hata ninghalafa fyose fyoninafyo, na kulafa umutufi wangu usomigwe moto (ulakasigwe) nghona nichaka wendo, ayo isikunitasa chinhu.

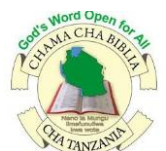
⁴Uwendo ukufinyilisa, muswamu, uwendo wichaka finju ama usikwiyona;

⁵usikuhananga makulu ama chiyunguyungu; uwendo usikuhananga faida yakwe, usikudeseke ama kutala agehile;

⁶usikubwedelela ku gehile amba ukubwedelela kwa ge chawelu.

⁷Uwendo ukuchigolosa seye chifinyilise gose, kahi chisikuleka kuhuwila, (uwendo ufinyilisa gose na ukuhuwila gose.)

⁸Uwendo wichaka ndumo, fina udaha wo kutagusa imbuli ye Mulungu ijuwa dimwedu ukulawa, no udaha wo kutagusa nonga se chigeni wopoluta, hata umanyi nawo wopoluta.



⁹Kosoko umanyi wetu usimemeleke na inhagusa yetu ye imbuli ya Mulungu isimemelekele;

¹⁰Ninga ugele woikwija imemelekele, isimemelekele ikuleuka.

¹¹Fonowile mwanike hanilonga fina mwanike, hanidoga fina mwanike, kahi fonigaluke mukulu nileka sinhenda se chiwanawana.

¹²Kosoko hambiya chikona fina inyefu muchilole, ninga hanyuma chokona meso kwa meso. Hambiya nimanya chidodogi, amba hanyuma nomumanya fina foyali, kahi fina niye fonimanyike wose ukwakwe.

¹³Ninga dihuwi, inghojela, uwendo; gakusigala: Amba idikulusi ni uwendo.

1 Wakolinto 14

¹Mukuhanangigwa kukonga kulangisa uwendo na mamudyo ge chiloho hasa udaha wo kutagusa Imbuli swamu ye Mulungu;

²Kosoko imunhu yakulonga kwe nonga ye chigeni ghakulonga na wanhu, ninga ne Mulungu; kosoko hechaka munhu yakumuhulika, yakutumiya udaha we Muhe kulonga mafiso ge chawelu.

³Kwa ulwandi umonga, ayuya yakuitagusa Imbuli ye Mulungu yakulonga na wanhu kosoko ya kuwajenga, kuwahosa na kuwaguma moyo.

⁴Iyakulonga kwe inonga ye chigeni yakwilolesa imwenecho, amba iyakutagusa Imbuli ye Mulungu yakulolesa dikanisa.

⁵Hambiya aniye nyenda anyeye wose mulonge kwe inonga ye chigeni, kahi nyendesa anyeye muhubili Imbuli kulawa kwe Mulungu. Ayuya yakuhubili ni wa mana lugano kusuma ayuya yakulonga kwe nonga ye chigeni, labuda howe na mutapita, kosoko dikanisa didahe kuloleswa.

⁶Hambiya, Wakilisito wayangu ningheja ukwenu akuno nikulonga kwe nonga ye chigeni, nowongesela choni? Labuda niwegalile nyeye magubulo ama umanyi, ama Imbuli kulawa kwe Mulungu ama mafuso.

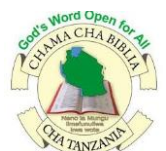
⁷Nofo yuwile kufyombo fichaka ugima kifana filimbi ama chinanda, fighaleka kutowigwa hayohayo imutegelesaji komanyaje ichikutowigwa?

⁸Umwano unghatowigwa fibi, nani yakiandaa kosoko ye nghondo?

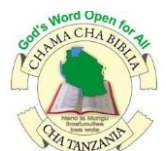
⁹Anyeye nheifiya nghona dilimi dyenu disikulonga mbuli sikumanyika, nani yemanya gomukulonga? Kosoko mokuwa mukulonga chaka.

¹⁰Muchilunga mwina luga (nonga) nyingi na hechaka yoyose ichaka mana,

¹¹ninga nghona simanyile imana ye inonga, nikuwa mugeni wa iyakulonga na imulongaji mugeni ukwangu.



- ¹²Nheifiya nanyeye, kosoko mwina ngwina ya kupata amamudyo ge Muhe, mukonye kugolosa fiswanu mukujenga dikanisa.
- ¹³Kosoko yo iyakulonga kwe inonga ye chigeni, yakuhanangigwa yatase, kosoko yo udaha wa kutapita.
- ¹⁴Kosoko ninghatasa munonga ye chigeni, u Muhe wangu ukutasa amba amahala gangu gasikuhokela chochose.
- ¹⁵Nghona no nheifo nigolose choni? Nosali (notasa) kwa Muhe, kahi kwa mahala gangu, nokwimba kwa muhe, kahi nokwimba kwa mahala gangu nheifiya.
- ¹⁶Nghona ukulafa malumbo kwe Mulungu ne Muhe wimwene, imunhu yechaka udaha wo kutapita kokwidikilaje Hano mumalumbo gako ukati nghamanyile choukulonga?
- ¹⁷Kosoko ukudaha kulafa malumbo fiswanu, amba imunhu yumonga nghakuloleswa.
- ¹⁸Nikumulumba Mulungu kosoko nikulonga kwa nonga ye chigeni kujumha nyeye mose.
- ¹⁹Hata nheifo, munyitanghanyila ye chiKilisito nodaha kulonga mbuli shano kwa mahala gangu, kosoko niwalolese wamonga kujumha mbuli figulu ikumi mu nonga ye chigeni.
- ²⁰Wakilisito wayangu, munghowe wanike mumadoga genu, muwe wana ku uwihi, amba mumadoga mukule.
- ²¹Itulumigwa mumalagiso: Kwa njila ya wanhu wakulonga nonga ngeni na kwa njila milomo ye wageni nolonga na wanhu awa, na hata nhaifo wasinihulika niye, yakulonga iMundewa.
- ²²Nafu inonga ye chigeni ni chitangilo siyo kosoko ye wakuhuwila ninga kosoko ya wakuhuwila, amba ichipaji cho kuhubili Imbuli ye Mulungu siyo kosoko ya wasikuhuwila ninga kosoko ya wakuhuwila.
- ²³Kahi ditewa dyose dya Wakilisito wanghai'ana na wose kukonga kulonga kwa nonga ye chigeni, na wanhu wa kunje ama wasihuwila, wanghai, wasigamba anyeye mwina magini?
- ²⁴Amba wose wanghai wakuhubili mbuli ye Mulungu na munhu nghakuhuwila ama munhu wa kunje wanghai, yakwilamula imwecho kwa uwihi wakwe, ifinhu fyose foyakuhulika fomulamula.
- ²⁵Ifinhu fifisigwe mumoyo wakwe fogubuligwa, naye kofunama na kumufugamila Mulungu yakugamba Chawelu Imulungu kahamwedu na nyeye.
- ²⁶Choni kahi Wakilisito wayangu? Munghakitanghanyila hamwedu, yumwedu yakwimba, yumwedu yakufusa, yumwedu kena chinhu cha kugubula kulawa kwe Mulungu, yumwedu yakulonga mbuli ye Mulungu kwe inonga iye chigeni, na



yumonga yakudaha kulagusa agekulongigwa. Mugolose gose kosoko ya kudijenga dikanisa.

²⁷Nghona munhu yakulonga kwe inonga ya chigeni, walonge weli ama wadatu du, kahi yumwedumwedu, na yumonga yatapite agakulongigwa.

²⁸Ninga inghowa hechaka munhu wa kutapita, iyakulonga kwe inonga ye chigeni uleke yanyamale mumukutano, yalonge na chidoga chakwe ne Mulungu.

²⁹Ne wagonesi walonge weli ama wadatu, na uleke awaKilisito wamonga walamule.

³⁰Nghona mbuli ye Mulungu imwijila munhu yungi yekale habehi, uleke we nghonga yanyamale.

³¹Kosoko wose mukudaha kuhubili mbuli ye Mulungu, yumwedu yumwedu, uleke wose wadaha kifusa na wose wahuwisigwe,

³²na imulongaji yakuhubili mbuli ye Mulungu yakuhanangigwa yadime udaha wakwe.

³³Kosoko iMulungu si Mulungu wa lwidaso, ninga dihewa. Fina foyuwile mumakanisa gose ga wasunhile.

³⁴Awanawake wanyamale munyitanghanyila, kosoko wasifumisigwe kulonga, ninga wakuhanangigwa wowe filongosi fina dilagiso fodikulonga.

³⁵Nghona wena chinhu chowakulanga kumanya, wawuse walume sawo ukaya, kosoko ni chinyala kwe mwanamuke kulonga munyitanghanyila.

³⁶Imbuli ye Mulungu ilawa ukwenu? Ama iwejila anyeye mwiwene?

³⁷Nghona munhu wowose yakudoga fina ni mugonesi ama munhu we chiloho, yakuhanangigwa yafumile mumadoga gakwe fina aino gonikwandika ni ilagiso kulawa kwe Mundewa.

³⁸Nghona munhu wose wose nghakudimanya dilagiso dino, naye nghakumanyika.

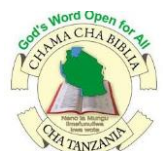
³⁹Kahi Wakilisito wayangu mukuhanangigwa muwe na nghwina ya kuhubili Imbuli ye Mulungu, na munghawalemese awakulonga kwe nonga ye chigeni.

⁴⁰Chila chinhu chikuhanangigwa chigolosigwe digoya na fiswanu.

1 Wakolinto 15

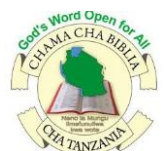
¹Hambiya, nikuhananga nimugelegeseni Wakilisito wayangu aiya imbuli swanu yoniwahubilieni, aiya yomuhokele nayo noimise dihuwi dyenu.

²Kosoko yakwe mukuhonyigwa munghaikolelela ngwingwingwi na inghowa musahuwile chaka.

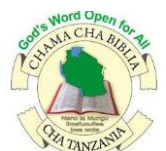


- ³Kosoko haniilafa ukwenu fina chinhu cha samani nghulu lugano, fina niye foniihokele, fina Kilisito hakofa kosoko ye wihi wetu fina foitulumigwe mumafulumo;
- ⁴fina hakasikigwa, fina hakenuligwa mwijuwa dya kadatu kamemelesa gamatulumo;
- ⁵na fina hakoneka na Petili, kahi ku waya ikumi na weli.
- ⁶Kahi hakalawanisa (hakakiyonesa) ku Wakilisito kujumha magana mashano mu chigele chimwedu, amatewa mugati yawo wekali womi, ninga wamonga wagona (wofa)
- ⁷Kahi hakakiyonesa kwa Yakobo, kahi ku watumigwa wose.
- ⁸Kundumo ya wose hakeyonesa ukwangu na niye fina mwana yelekigwe si kwa chigele chakwe.
- ⁹Kosoko aniye namudodogi kuwatumigwa wose, sinogeligwe kwinangigwa mutumigwa, kosoko hanidisambasa dikanisa dye Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Ninga kosoko ye dihewa dye Mulungu nivaluka fina fonili, na dihewa dyakwe ukwangu disowile dya chaka. Kuchibidu chakwe nigolosa milimo mikulu kusuma wose, hata inghowa siyo niye ila dihewa dye Mulungu dyuwile mugati yangu.
- ¹¹Inghowa gonihubili aniye ama awatumigwa wamonga gowahubili, aino no mbuli yo chikugendelela kuhubili, nayo no yomuhuwile.
- ¹²Hambiya inghowa ikuhubiliigwa fina Kilisito kenuligwa kulwa awafile, nhani wamonga mugati yenu wakugamba kwichaka kwinuligwa awafile?
- ¹³Ninga nghona kwichaka kwinuligwa awafile, ikiyonesa fina Kilisito nghanuligwe;
- ¹⁴inghowa Kilisito nghanuligwe, amahubili getu ni ga chaka, na dihuwi dyenu ni dya chaka.
- ¹⁵Hamwedu na gago, aseye choneka fina chidanha kumuhusu Mulungu, kosoko hachilonga fina Imulungu hakamwinula Yesu, ambaye nghanwinule nghona awafile wasikwinuligwa.
- ¹⁶Kosoko nghona awafile wasikwinuligwa, ninga iYesu naye nghanuligwe.
- ¹⁷Inghowa Kilisito nghanuligwe, dihuwi dyenu ni dya chaka, na mukali mu wihi wenu.
- ¹⁸Kahi awaya nawo wofile mu Kilisito wagilila.
- ¹⁹Nghona kukuhwila kwetu mu Kilisito ni kosoko ye nyikala ya hambiya du, aseye ni wanhu wakoneligwa ubasi kujumha wanhu wose muchilunga.
- ²⁰Ninga chawelu Kilisito kenuligwa kulawa awafile, chotoko chawo awafile.

- ²¹Kosoko fina idifa fodikigaligwe muchilunga na munhu yumwedu, nheifiya kukwinuligwa kulawa kuwofile kwigaligwa na munhu yungi.
- ²²Kosoko fina awanhu fowakufa kupulutila Adamu, nheifiya mu Kilisito wanhu wose wogaluka womi.
- ²³Ninga chila munhu kwa mupango wakwe kokwinuligwa: Kilisito di mudyo dye nghonga; kahi mujija yakwe awaya wasunhile we Mulungu.
- ²⁴Kahi ikwija indumo ye chilunga, ugele woyamukabisi iMulungu Babakwe, yanghamala kubana chila undewa, na chila ukulu na chila ludole.
- ²⁵Kosoko Kilisito yakuhanangigwa yadime mpaka foyakuweka wanghondo wakwe kusi ye fisinyagilo.
- ²⁶Imunghondo we ndumo yakubanigwa ni difa.
- ²⁷Amatulumo gakugamba, “Mulungu keka ifinhu fyose hasi ye migulu yakwe.” Ninga nghona ikulonga, “Ifinhu fyose fikigwa hasi ye migulu yakwe.” Ni chalinse fina iMulungu ngheumo kosoko imwene noyafikile ifinhu fyose hasi ya Kilisito.
- ²⁸Ugele ifinhu fyose fofikwija fikikigwa mwidimo fye Kilisito, kahi imwana naye imweecho yakwiika mwidimo dye Mulungu yekile ifinhu fyose hasi yakwe, na Imulungu kofidima fyose.
- ²⁹Hambiya, awanhu wakumaanisha choni nomoo wakubatisigwa ahanhu ha awafile? Nghona awafile wasikwinuligwa ng'o! Nhani awanhu wakubatisigwa ahanhu hawo?
- ³⁰Nhani nyuwile muhatali chila ugele?
- ³¹Wakililito wayangu, nikudikabili difa chila ijuwa! Inyiyona yoninayo ukwenu, munyikala yetu hamwedu na Kilisito Yesu Mundewa wetu, ikunigolosa niye nhyanjase imbuli ayi.
- ³²Nikupata choni? Nghona kwa nonga ye chimunhumunhu nikitowa na makewe akuya Efeso? Nghona awafile wasikwinuligwa, Leka chunywe na kudiya kosoko housiku chikufa; fina foikulongigwa.
- ³³Munghadanhilisigwe. Umbwiya wihileukubana itabiya.
- ³⁴Muye mumahala genu amaswanu, na munghagolose uwihhi kahi. Kosoko wamonga wenu wasimumanyile Mulungu. Wakuhanangigwa wone chinyala.
- ³⁵Ninga, mutufi wo kwinuka munhu yumwedu yakudaha kufa, Awofile wakwinuligwa nhani? Wakuwa na mitufi ya namuna yaki?
- ³⁶Anye muwabwalasi! Munghahanda mbeyu isikota mpaka kunghonga yufe.
- ³⁷Na choukuhanda ni mbeyu du ikudaha kuwa ya hembra ama mbeyu ingi, na siyo mumeya wose ukota hanyuma.



- ³⁸Ninga iMulungu yakwingha imbeyu mutufi fina foyakuhananga, yakwingha chila mbegu mutufi wakwe.
- ³⁹Kosoko siyo nyama yose ya sawa, ninga kwina nyama ya wanhu, imonga ya malimu, imonga ya madege, na imonga ya somba.
- ⁴⁰Kwina mitufi ya kulanga na mitufi ya chiduniya, uswanu we mitufi ya kulanga na mitufi ye chiduniya usikifane.
- ⁴¹Kwinauswanu we dijuwa na umonga wo umwesi, na umonga uswanu we sinyelesi, kahi sinyelesi naso sisikifane kwa uswanu.
- ⁴²Nofoyuwile munyinuka ya wofile, ichikusikigwa ni chakubanika, amba ichikwinuligwa chisikubanika.
- ⁴³Umutufi fokusikigwa ukuwa mu hali ye chavu (chinyala,) ukwinuligwa muditunyo. Ukusikigwa usokile na kwinuligwa mu ludole.
- ⁴⁴Fokusikigwa ni mutufi wa kumbigwa, fokwinuligwa ni mutufi wa chiloho. Kosoko kwina mutufi wa nyumbigwa, kwina mutufi we chiloho nheifiya.
- ⁴⁵Itulumigwa Imunhu we nghonga Adamu kagalula munhu mumi; Adamu we ndumo kagaluka Muhe yakuwengha wanhu ugima.
- ⁴⁶Ninga ichikulongola siyo mutufi wa chiloho, amba umutufi wo kumbigwa hanyuma we chiloho.
- ⁴⁷Imunhu we nghonga hakalawa muisi, munhu we dinghundi, imunhu wa keli ni kulawa kulanga.
- ⁴⁸Fina foyali imunhu wa ulongo, nofowowile awanhu wa ulongo, na foyowile imunhu wa kulanga, nofowowile awanhu wa kulanga.
- ⁴⁹Na fina fochiihalile ifuta ya imunhu wa ulongo, nheifiya chohala ifuta yakwe imunhu wa kulanga.
- ⁵⁰Chonikulonga nochi Wakilisito wayangu, inyama ne isakame fisikudaha kuhala undewa we Mulungu, ama ichikubanika kihale ichisikubanika.
- ⁵¹Langa, nikumugubulilani chifiso, aseye wose chisikufa, amba wose chohiluka,
- ⁵²ninga ugele italumbeta (digunda) dodikwija dilapa (dilila) gafula wose chikwija chibiduka fina inghonzonyanya ya meso. Kosoko idigunda fodikulila iMulungu kowenula awafile na wasikufa keli, na seye chohiluka.
- ⁵³Kosoko ihali yo kubanika ikuhanangigwa ifale ihali isikubanika, na ihali yo kufa ikuhanangigwa ifale ihali isikufa.
- ⁵⁴Ugele ihali yo kubanika foikufala ihali isikubanika, na yo kufa foikufala ihali isikufa, kahi amatulumo gakuwa chawelu: Difa dyangamila na ushindi umemelekela!
- ⁵⁵Go difa usumi wako uwa koki? Go difa isumu yako yuwa hoki?



⁵⁶Isumu ye difa ni uwihi, na uludole lwa uwihi ni malagiso.

⁵⁷Ninga, chikumulumba Mulungu, iyakuchingha usumi kupulutila iMundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito!

⁵⁸Kosoko yo Wakilisito wendigwa wangu, mwime nghwingwingwi na munghasingisike, mugendelele kukonya mu mulimo we Mundewa, mumanye fina mwe Mundewa, imilimo yenu siyo ya chaka.

1 Wakolinto 16

¹Hambiya nikuhananga kulonga kosoko yo umuchango we Wakilisito weyetu fina fonigalanise amakanisa ga Galilaya.

²Chila dijuwa dye inghonga dye dijuma, chila munhu yeke chochose, (senti,) hanghanda mu mhata yakwe na kuchika, kosoko kunghowe na ngwina yo kukonghosa ugele wonikwija.

³Na ugele wonikwija ukwenu, nowengha baluwa ya maloleso awaya womusagule na kuwatuma kwigala simhongesi senu.

⁴Inghonekana fina ni fiswanu nani kuluta nheifiya, wonisindikisa.

⁵Nokwija ukwenu inghafulusa kupulutila Makedoniya, kosoko nikuhananga kupulutila Makedoniya.

⁶Na nhagela nokwikala nanyeye ama hata kuwa nanyeye ugele we chipupwe, kosoko munitase munhamo yangu kokose konikuluta.

⁷Kosoko sikwenda kupuluta ukwenu nyimanyima, nikuhuwila fina nokwikala na nyeye kwa chipisi chitali, iMundewa yanghanifumisa.

⁸Ninga nokwikala Efeso mpaka mwijuwa dye Pendekosite.

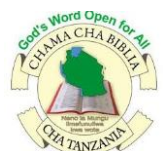
⁹Hena luneka lwakugolosa milimo mikulu na ya mana, hata nghona hena wanhu we chinyume changu.

¹⁰Timoseyo yangheja ukwenu, mulangisise hanghowe na chochose cha kogoha, kosoko yakumutogomela Mundewa fina aniye fonikumutogomela Mundewa.

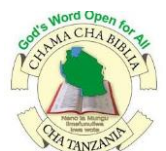
¹¹Kosoko yo munhu wowose yanghamubese, musapuseni yogendelele fiswanu ne inhamno yakwe, na yoye ukwangu kosoko aniye nikumugojela yoye hamwedu na Wakilisito weyetu.

¹²Hambiya kosoko ye mundugu setu Apolo, nimugongelela lugano yeje hamwedu ne wandugu wamonga, ninga nghendile kwija hambiya amba kokwija yanghapata luneka.

¹³Muwe meso, mwime ngwingwingwi mu dihuwi dyenu, muwe fitung'ati na wena ludole.



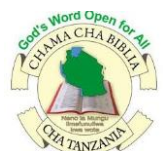
- ¹⁴Chila dyomukugolosa mudigolose kwa uwendo.
- ¹⁵Hambiya, Wakilisito wayangu mwimanya ikaya ya Sitefana, noyowile amamudyo ge nghonga ku Achaiya, na wakilafa kuwatogomela awanhu we Mulungu.
- ¹⁶Nikumugongelesani, muwandamile ulongosi wa wanhu fina wo na ulongosi we chila munhu yakutogoma mulimo wa kutumikiya hamwedu nawo.
- ¹⁷Nikonela kosoko yo kwija kwa Sitefana, na Fotunatusi na Akaiko, kosoko wajasilisa uluneka wowile baha kwa kuwa mwahechaka
- ¹⁸kosoko wahosa chidoga changu ne ichenu. Wanhu fina wo wakuhangigwa kutegelesigwa.
- ¹⁹Makanisa gose ge mukowa wa Asiya gekumulamusani; Akwila na Pilisika, hamwedu ne wanhu wose we Mulungu awowile musikaya sawo wakuwalamusa lugano mwe Mundewa.
- ²⁰Awakilisito wayenu wose wakuwalamusa. Nanye ilamuseni kwa wendo we Mulungu.
- ²¹Aniye Paulo nyandika sisalamu sino kwa mukono wangu.
- ²²Nghona wowose nghakumwenda Mulungu, lekeni yaligitwe! Mundewa wetu, nyagula!
- ²³Dihewa dye Mundewa Yesu dyuwe nanye.
- ²⁴Uwendo wangu uwe nanyeye wose mu Kilisito Yesu. Hano.



2 Wakolinto

2 Wakolinto 1

- ¹Paulo Mutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu kwa nyenda ya Mulungu na Timoseyo imundugu setu, ku dikanisa dye Mulungu dyuwile Kolinto, hamwedu ne wanhu wose we Mulungu wowile Akaya.
- ²Dihewa dyuwe ukwenu na digoya kulawa kwe Mulungu iBaba yetu ne iMundewa Yesu Kilisito.
- ³Yatunyigwe Imulungu ne iBaba we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito; iBaba wo ubasi ne dihosu dyose,
- ⁴imwene yakuchihosa mumagayo getu gose, kosokona seye chidahe kuwahosa awowilemwigayo dyodyose, na dihosu idyene dyochinghigwe ne Mulungu.
- ⁵Kosoko fina amagayo ga Kilisito fokekongeseka; no nhaifo chikuhosigwa lugano ne imwene.
- ⁶Ugele chinghapata magayo, ni kosoko yo kuhosigwa kwenu na uhonya wenu, na chinghahosigwa ni kosoko ye dihosu dyenu dyomupatile ugele womugendelele kufinyilisa amagayo agene gochigayile nago.
- ⁷Dihuwi dyetu ukwenu disikusingisika; kosoko chimanya fina fomhamwedu mumagayo, mokuwa kahi hamwedu mudihosu dyetu.
- ⁸Kosoko chikuhananga anyeye wandugu setu munghamanye amagayo gochipatile akuya Asiya; amakanda gowile umwetu hagowa masitosi na hasowile na njila ya kugugumila.
- ⁹Hachuwa fina wanhu wafuluse kulamuligwa wafe; ninga aiya hayuwa kuchigolosa seye chinghakiuwile chiwecho amba chimuhuwile Mulungu iyakwinula awafile;
- ¹⁰imwene hakachihonya kulawa muhatali inghulu ye difa, na kuchihonya, mwi mwene chika dihuwi dyetu fina kochihonya keli.
- ¹¹Anye nanye mukuhanangigwa muchitase kwe inhasa yenu; kahi matewa wolafa malumbo kosoko yetu ne dihewa Imulungu dyoyolafa ukwetu kubidula inhasa nyingi.
- ¹²Hambiya aseye chikiyona kosoko yo uhomelesi we madoga getu maswanu fina chikala fiswanu muchilunga, kahi lugano ukwenu anyeye, hamwedu na uholo na uchawelu wochinghigwe siyo na ubala wo muchilunga ninga dihewa dye Mulungu.
- ¹³Kosoko chisikuwandikila chochose ninga chomukudaha kusoma na kumanya, nikuhuwila fina momanya fiswanu,
- ¹⁴hata inghowa hambiya mukumanya chidodogi, nikuhuwila fina kumwande momanya, na modaha kiyona kosoko yetu na seye kosoko yetu na seye kosoko yenu mwijuwa dye Mundewa.



- ¹⁵Kosoko hanyuwa na ihuwi adi, hanihananga kwija ukwenu kunghonga, kosoko mudahe kumotesigwa mikangha mili.
- ¹⁶Hanihananga kwija ukwenu munduta yangu Makedoniya kahi muugele wo kuya kwangu, nanye hamuwa mukuningha mhamba kosoko ye inhambo yangu ya Uyahudi.
- ¹⁷Togoleni fonahanange kugolosa nhaifo hanyuwa munhu wa chibidubidu Mukudoga fina fonahanange nhaifo hanyuwa munhu we chilunga, yakudaha kugamba heye na hata ugele umwedu
- ¹⁸Fina Imulungu fonimuchawelu, simbuli setu ukwenu sisowile heye na ka.
- ¹⁹Kosoko imwana we Mulungu, Yesu Kilisito, wochamuhubili ukwenu hamwedu na Silivani na Timoseyo, nghowile heye na ka amba umwakwe chila ugele ni heye.
- ²⁰Kosoko amalagano gose ge Mulungu, gagalukaheye nochonghone chikugamba Hano kupulutila imwene kosoko Imulungu yatunyigwe
- ²¹Ninga ni Mulungu imwenecho yakuchiguma ludole mu Kilisito, na noyakuchika hayo.
- ²²Keka ulubonoto lwakwe ukwetu na kuchingha umuhe wakwe mufidoga fyetu fina samana
- ²³Nikumwinanga Mulungu, no muhomelesi wangu, imwene kaumanya umoyo wangu, hanilema kwija Kolinto kosoko ninghawabulagise.
- ²⁴Chikumutamilani chomukuhanangigwa muhuwile, cha watogomi wayenu munyemo yenu anye mwima ngwingwingwi mwihuwi dyenu

2 Wakolinto 2

- ¹Kosoko hanilamula mumadoga gangu kuleka kwija ukwenu keli kuwaguma usungu.
- ²kosoko nghona ninghawaguma usungu, nani yowile uko wo kunigolosa nyonele, ninga awawaya woniwabulage.
- ³Nochonghone nikwandika ibaluwa ayi, ugele wonikwija ninghadahe kupata lwidasokulawa kwa waya wagiligwe kunigolosa ninyemuke, kosoko hanyuwa na nghinyo ukwenu mose, fina inyemo yangu hayuwa nyemo yenu mose.
- ⁴Ugele wonawandikile kunghonga hanyuwa na magayo na usungu mumoyo, na masosi mengi, isowile kosoko ya kuwaguma usungu, amba kosoko ya kuwalolesa fina nikuwenda.
- ⁵Nghona hena munhu yamugumile usungu miyagwe, nghanigumile niye usungu ninga kawaguma usungu anyeye mose na sikuhananga kuwa mukalisi.
- ⁶Iditoso dyoyafuluse kupata kulawa ku matewa mugati yenu imutosha.

⁷Iisigale ibeka mumulekelele na kumuhosa, chakachaka kopata usungu na kosuhuka ichidoga.

⁸Kosoko yo nikumutasani mumonese fina mukumwenda.

⁹Hanyandika ibaluwa iya kosoko nidahe kumugesani na kumanya nghona muwaholo mu chila chinhu.

¹⁰Chila munhu womukumulekelela nani nikumulekelela, kosoko nghona nikulekelela, nghona chawelu ninacho cho kulekelela, nikulekelela kosoko yenu ya Kilisito,

¹¹chinghamwinghe iShetani luneka lwa kuchidanhilisa, kosoko chimanya fiswanu ukochelesi wakwe. Gamahweso ga Pauli akuya Tulowa

¹²Ugele wonejile Tulowa kuhubuli mbuli swanu ya Kilisito, umulango haukumhuligwa umwangu mwe Mundewa.

¹³Ninga hanikidasika lugano kosoko samwagane kuya imundugu setu Tito. Nochonghone nawelage wose na kuluta Makedoniya.

¹⁴Ninga malumbo kwe Mulungu, iyakuchilongosa majuwa gose ku nhambo yo usumi wa Kilisito, na kupulutila ukwetu yakwenesa uchawelu wa Kilisito fina mhungile swanuchila hanhu.

¹⁵Kosoko aseye cha kifana mhungile swanu ya Kilisito mugati ya waya wekwagilila,

¹⁶kwa waya awakwagilila imhungile yo ni difa na kwa waya wakuhonyigwa imhungile yo ni ugima. Ninga ni nani yakwidaha kwiguma mu mulimo wa namuna yo

¹⁷Kosoko aseye chisikifane wambasaji we imbuli ye Mulungu, ninga fina wanhu we chawelu, fina wanhu watumigwe ne Mulungu, kumwande ye Mulungu chikulonga mu. Kilisito

2 Wakolinto 3

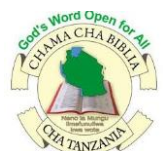
¹Afo chikukonga kahi kitogola? Ama chikuhananga fina awanhu wamonga sibaluwa sa kiyonesa ukwenu ama kulawa ukwenu?

²Anyeye muweecho mwa baluwa yetu yakiyonesa yandikigwe mumimoyo yenu imanyike na wanhu wose

³na mukiyonesa fina mwa baluwa kulawa kwa Kilisito igaligwe na seye, iyandikigwe siyo na wino ninga na Muhe we Mulungu inghakufa, na siyo mufipande fya mawe amba mufipande fya mimoyo ya wanhu.

⁴chikudaha kulonga nhafo kosoko ye ing'inyo yo chinayo kwe Mulungu kupulutila Kilisito.

⁵Siyo fina china udaha chiweecho wa kugolosa chochose, ninga udaha wetu ukulawa kwe Mulungu



⁶Iyachinghile udaha wo kuwa watumigwa we dilagano dishasiyo mbuli sandikigwe amba simbuli se chimuhe, kosoko simbuli sandikwe sikigala difa, ninga se chimuhe sikulafa ugima.

⁷Hambiya nghona indekeligwa ye difa, itulumigwe mu fipande fya mawe ija ne ditunyo ikulu namuna ayo awanhu wa Isilaeli wasikumukumhulila meso kosoko yo kwakaika kwakwe, hata inghowa ditunyo dyakwedyowile dya chipisi chiguhi,

⁸kahi imilimo ye Muhe we Mulungu yokuwa na itunyo ikulu kusuma dye malagiso? Aino si chawelu?

⁹Kosoko ghona kowile na itunyo mu kulekeleligwa kwe indamulwa; kukulekeleligwa kwa uchawelu kukuhanangigwa kuwa na itunyo kusuma didyo.

¹⁰Chawelu mu nonga ayi achiya chowile na itunyo chigaluka chichaka itunyo ka! Kosoko ye ditunyo dichipulute.

¹¹Kosoko nghona kowile na itunyo kwa chiya chikale chidodogi, kokuwa na itunyo ikulusi kwa chiya ichikwikala majuwa gose.

¹²Kosoko china ihuwi dinhaifo, nochonghonechikulonga bila kogoha,

¹³aseye chisikugolosa fina Musa, yegubike mutandilo muchihanga chakwe kosoko awanhu Isilaeli wanhadahe kona indumo ye ditunyo

¹⁴Ninga ifidoga fyawo havigolosigwa fikugutu, mpaka diyelo ugele wo wakusoma dilagano dye katali, umutandilo uuya usigubuligwe kosoko ni kupulutila Kilisito du ukuleusigwa.

¹⁵Heye mpaka diyelo ihanhu hohose ichtabu cha Musa hochikusomigwa imimoyo yawo ikuwa igubikigwa.

¹⁶Amba imunhu yanghamubidukila iMundewa umutandilo ukuleusigwa.

¹⁷Hambiya iMundewa no Muhe na ihena umuhe we Mundewa, hena kulekeleligwa.

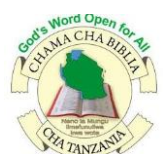
¹⁸Niinga aseye wose, china ifihanga fisigubikigwe awanhu wamonga wakudaha kona kupulutila aseye, iditunyo dye Mulungu, chikubiduligwa chikifane imwene na ditunyo dyetu dikuwa ikulusi, aino ikulawa kwe Muhe we Mundewa.

2 Wakolinto 4

¹Ninga iMulungu kwa ubasi wakwe kachingha umulimo awu, na kosoko yo chisikusuhuka chidoga.

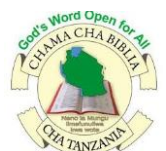
²Aseye kwa ulwandi lwetu chilema simbuli sose se chinyala ne chifiso, chilema kudanha ama kwaganisa imbuli ye Mulungu, ninga kwa konesa chalinse uchawelu chodaha kwitogola chiweechokwa chila udaha wo kutagusa kumwande ye Mulungu.

³Hata inghowa imbuli yetu swamu ifisigwe, ifisigwa du kwa waya iwagilile.

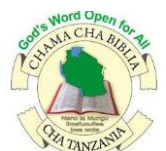


- ⁴Awene wasikuhwila kosoko iMulungu we chilunga achi kagaguma chisa amahala gawo wanhadahe kona chalinse ujelu we Imbuli swanu ye ditunyo dya Kilisito, iyakifane Mulungu.
- ⁵Kosoko chisikuhubili chiweecho ninga Yesu Kilisito fina Mundewa wa wanhu wose, hamwedu na seye fina watumwa wenu kosoko ya Kilisito
- ⁶Kosoko ni Mulungu yagambile, “Ujelu wake muchisa.” Imwene no yakuleka mimoyo yetu ikwaka na kuchingha ujelu wa umanyi we ditunyo dye Mulungu ukwakaika muchihanga cha Kilisito.
- ⁷Ning chinawo ugoli awu mufiya fya ulongo, konesa fina udaha ukulu uwa kws Mulungu.
- ⁸Chikubulagika ugele umonga, ninga chisikukanhamiswa, ugele umonga chikuwa na manhonge amba chisikusuhula chidoga;
- ⁹Chikusambasika, ninga chisikulekigwa chiimwene, chikutowigwa ninga chisikubulagika.
- ¹⁰Chila fonikugenda nikukomigwa chimutufi fina Yesu foyakomigwe, kosoko yo ugima wa Yesu udahe nawo kiyonesa mumitufi yetu.
- ¹¹Kosoko aseye chiwomi majuwa gose chikulafigwa chufe kosoko ya Yesu, kosoko ugima wa Yesu nawo ukiyonese mumitufi yetu iikufa.
- ¹²Nonghamba, idifa dikugolosa milimo mugati yetu, amba mugati yenu mwina uumi milimo.
- ¹³Kosoko china muhe yumwedu we dihuwi fina foitulumigwe, “Hanihuwila, na kosoko yo hanilonga,” na seye chikuhwila na kosoko yo chikulonga,
- ¹⁴chimanya ayuya yamwinule Mundewa Yesu kochinula seye nase kosoko cha hamwedu na Yesu na kochika kumwande yakwe hamwedu na nyeye.
- ¹⁵Aga gose ni kosoko yo uwendowenu, kosoko fina dihewa fodikongeseka kuwanhu matewa kwa matewa, amalumbo nago gongeseke ku ditunyo dye Mulungu.
- ¹⁶Kosoko yo chisikusuhuka chidoga, na hata inghowa mitufi ye chimunhumunhu ikubanika, imitufi yetu ye chimuhe ikubiduligwa chila ijuwa.
- ¹⁷Kosoko amagayo gochikupata ni madodogi kahi ge chipisi chiguhi, ninga gochingha itunyo dikujumha maliganiso gose.
- ¹⁸Kosoko chisikulanga kufinhu ifikoneka ninga kufinhu fisikoneka, kosoko ifinhu ifikoneka ni fya kuloka amba ifinhu fisikoneka ni fya majuwa gose.

2 Wakolinto 5



- ¹Kosoko chimanya fina imitufi yetu ahano hachilunga ni kifana nyumba sa munyasi. Na inghofa, Mulungu kochingha nyumba ahanhu hakwe, iisigolosigwe na wanhu, amba igolosigwe ne Mulungu imwenecho na yokwikala majuwa gose.
- ²Hambiya munamuna ayi chikugula akuno chikulangilila kwa nghwina kufasigwa inyikala yetu yuwile kulanga.
- ³Chikuhanangigwa kufasigwa nhaifo kosoko chinghadahe koneka mwasi
- ⁴Imitufi yetu ye chimunhumunhu iisikwikala majuwa gose. Chikulila kosoko ye magayo goikuhanangigwa ipate. Siyo chawelu fina chikuhananga chufe, ninga chikuhananga Mulungu yachibidule na kuchingha mutufimusha uukwikala majuwa gose. Nonghamba chikuhananga imitufi yetu ye chimunhumunhu ibiduligwe na kuwa umwedu uusikufa.
- ⁵Iyachigolosele imbiduka ayi ni Mulungu iyachinghile iMuhe fina samana yetu.
- ⁶China ng'inyo majuwa gose, na chimanya fina ugele wochikwikala mumutufi awu, chuwa kutali ne Mundewa,
- ⁷kosoko chikwikala kwe dihuwi na siyo kwa kona.
- ⁸China ng'inyo nghulu, na chikwendesigwa chiusame umutufi na kusamila kwe Mundewa.
- ⁹Ninga kujumha chinhu chochose chiya, chikuhananga chimwendese imwene yuwe ch ikwikala ahano muchilunga ama uko.
- ¹⁰Kosoko wose chikuhanangigwa choneke kwigoda dye ulamusi dya Kilisito, soko ya chila munhu yadahe kuhokela maswamu ama gehile gakumwendesa kosoko ye sinhenda sakwe mumutufi.
- ¹¹Ninga chimanya kumwogoha Mundewa, chikuwakwega wamonga, Mulungu kachimanya manyisi na nikuhuwila finamumimoyo yenu munimanya nheifiya.
- ¹²Chisikitogola chiweecho ukwenu keli amba chotoko cha kitogola kosoko yetu, kosoko mudahe kuwabidula awaya wakiyona iweecho kosoko ye inyuwa yawo ya kunje kujumha fowali mumimoyo yawo.
- ¹³Kosoko nghona choneka fina wabwalasi, ni kosoko ye Mulungu, na nghona china mahala ni kosoko yenu.
- ¹⁴Uwendo wa Kilisito ukuchilongosa, na kosoko chimanya fina yumwedu kafa kosoko ya wanhu wose, nonghamba wose wakushiliki idifa dyakwe.
- ¹⁵Hakofa kosoko ya wose, kahi awaya iwomi wanghekale kahi kosoko yawo, ninga kosoko ye imwene du yafile na kwinuligwa kosoko yawo.
- ¹⁶Kulawa hambiya na kugendelela chisikumona munhu wowose kahi kwa inyona ye chimutufi, hata inghowa ugele umonga chamonile Kilisito nhaifo chisikumona nhaifo kahi.



¹⁷Kosoko yo nghona yumonga yowile mu Kilisito, ni chumbigwe kasha, gakatali gapuluta langa! Amasha geja.

¹⁸Aga gose gagoloseka ne Mulungu, imwene kupulutila Kilisito kachibidula seye kulawa wanghondo na kuwa wambwiya sakwe na kuchingha umulimo wa kuwagolosa awamonga nawo wowe wambwiya sakwe.

¹⁹Nonghamba iMulungu hakawagolosa awanhu wose kupulutila Kilisito wambwiya sakwe; Mulungu nghatalile uwihi wawo, na kuchingha imbuli iikuchitamila yakuwagolosa nhani awamwiya sakwe.

²⁰Ninga seye cha watumigwa wa Kilisito ne Mulungu imwenecho yakuchitumiya seye kumwidedelani anyeye, chikumutasani ahanu ha Kilisito mwifumilise ne Mulungu.

²¹Kilisito nghowile na wihi, ninga kosoko yetu Mulungu kamugolosa yahange uwihi wetu, na kosoko yo chidahe hamwedu naye kuhanga uchawelu we Mulungu.

2 Wakolinto 6

¹Mumilimo yetu hamwedu ne Mulungu chikumwidedelani munghafumile kudyagilisa chaka dihewa dye Mulungu.

²Kosoko hakagamba, “Muchigele chikufumilika haniwahulikisa, na kuwatasa mudijuwa dya uhonya.” Langa! Ugele ufumilike nowu, awu no ugele wo uhonya.

³Chisikwika chikwakwaliso chochose munjila ya munhu wowose, kosoko idowa dyodyose dinghoneke mumilimo yetu.

⁴ninga fina watumigwa we Mulungu chikitogola chiweecho kwa chila chinhu: Kwa kufinyilisa mu magayo gose.

⁵Chitowigwa, chohigwa chihomigwa, chigolosa mulimo ya kusokesa, chisigonile na chisidiile

⁶kwa usunhile we chidoga, umanyi, kufinyilisa na uchawelu, hamwedu na mamudyo ge Muhe Musunhile na uwendo we chawelu.

⁷munonga ye chawelu na udaha kulawa kwe Mulungu, na uchawelu fina filama fyetu, fyo ulwandi wo kulume no kumoso

⁸mu chogoho na kubesigwa ugele umonga wanhu wakuchitunya ugele umonga wakuchibesa. Wanhu wakuchilamula fina cha wadasi, ninga ugele wose chikulonga chawelu,

⁹fina wanhu wasimanyike, hata nhaifo chimanyika fiswanu fina wanhu wakufa, langa cha wagima gimasi, wachisambasa amba lo wasichikomile;

¹⁰fina wanhu wa usungu, amba chikubwedelelamajuwa gose, fina wakiwa amba chikugolosa wanhu matewa wagoli, fina wanhu wechaka chinhu amba china chila chinhu.

¹¹Chisiwafisile chochose mu wanhu Wakolinto chikumwendani kwa mimoyo yetu yose

¹²Silo seye chisigubule mimoyo yetu ukwenu amba no nyeye musigubule mimoyo yenu ukwetu.

¹³Na ahanhu hakwe, nikulonga na nyeye fina wana wadodogi, “Monese ukwetu uwendo fina uya wo chinawo ukwenu.”

¹⁴Munghakihanangise na wasikuhuwila. Kosoko hena uhang'i waki mugati ya uchawelu na uwihi? Ama chilo na misi fodaha kuwa hamwedu?

¹⁵iKilisitone Luhoma fokifumilisa nhani? Ama imunhu inghakuhuwila kokuwa na choni cha hamwedu na iyakuhuwila?

¹⁶Dihekalu dye Mulungu dina uhamwedu waki ne Milungu yo udasi? Kosoko aseye cha dihekalu dye Mulungu imumi, “Fina iMulungu foyagambile nokwikala na kuwa hamwedu nawo, na nokuwa Mulungu wawo na wene wokuwa wanhu wangu.

¹⁷Kosoko yo muleguke ukwawo na mukitemanule nawo, yakulonga iMundewa, na munghakwafe chochose china uwihi, baho nomuhokelani;

¹⁸na nokuwa Baba ukwenu na mokuwa wanangu we chigosi ne wachike, yakulonga iMundewa Mulungu.”

2 Wakolinto 7

¹Kosoko chinaso siyahadi asi wendigwa wangu, lekeni chikisunhe chiweecho na chila uwihi we chimumufi ne chiloho na kuugolosa usunhile umemelekele na kwikala kwa kumogoha Mulungu.

²Mukumhule imimoyo yenu ukwetu, chisimubanile munhu chinhu chochose, chisimubulage munhu wowose, chisimubanile munhu wowose chisimudanhilise munhu wowose.

³Sikulonga nhafo kuwalamula nyeye kwa wihi, kosoko hanilonga kunghonga fina muwa mumimoyo yetu, chisitemanuligwa chuwe chufa ama womi.

⁴Nina ng'inyo nghulu ukwenu, nikiyona kosoko yenu, mumagayo getu chihokela ihoso ikulu na ninyemuka lugano.

⁵Hata fochafuluse kufika Makedoniya, chisapatile luneka lwa kubwihila, hachikidasika na gose, magomvi kuwamonga na ikeng'enha mufidoga fyetu.

⁶Ninga iMulungu iyakuwahosa wasuhuke chidoga hakachihosa kwa kwija kwakwe Tito,

⁷na siyo du kwa kwija kwakwe Tito, ninga kahi kosoko ye umoyo wowumwinghile anyeye, fina foyachitamile fomukuhananga kunyona, fomwina usungu, fomukuhananga kunimilisa kosoko yo nina nyemo lugano.

⁸Kosoko hata inghowa ibaluwa iya yonyandike iwabulaga mufidoga aniye sikukalala (hata inghowa nakalale) kosoko nikona fina ibaluwa iwaguma usungu anyeye, hata inghowa kwa chipisi chiguhi.

⁹Ninga hambiya nikubwedelela siyo kosoko hamudeseke ninga kosoko indeseke yenu iwagolosa mulambe, kosoko mukihulika usungu we chilungulungu, na soko yo musagilile kosoko yetu.

¹⁰Kosoko usungu we Mulungu ukweleka kulamba kukulongosa kuuhonya, na kwichaka soko yo kujuta, amba usungu we chimunhumunhu ukweleka difa.

¹¹Hambiya mukudaha kona isoko yo kona usungu fina foyakuhananga Mulungu, langeni fomukiyonela ubasi, mukutinhuka na kogoha, mwikala hega kona ichawelu ikugoloseka, anyeye kwa chila njila mukiyonesa fina mwichaka dyomubanile.

¹²Kosoko yo hata inghowa nyandike ukwenu, isowile kosoko ye imunhu yagolose uwihi kahikosoko ye imunhu yagolose ligwe uwihi ninga kosoko ikiyonese chalinse fina fomowile ne inghonya ukwetu kumwande ye Mulungu.

¹³Nochonghone seye chagumigwe moyo lugano. Na kuleka ingumigwa yetu moyo chiweecho chikubwedelela lugano munyonela ya Tito, kosoko ichidoga chakwe chisindamala.

¹⁴Aniye hanikiyona lugano kosoko yenu na sagumigwe chinyala, ninga fina chila chinhu chochawatamile fochowile chawelu, nonhaifo iniyona yetu kwa Tito foni chawelu muhala.

¹⁵Tito yakumwendani lugano anyeye mose, fina foyakugelegela ichogoho chenu mose, fomwamuhokele kwa chogoho na kuchichima.

¹⁶Nikubwedelela kosoko nina ng'inyo iyecho ukwenu.

2 Wakolinto 8

¹Chikuhananga mumanye Wakilisito weyetu, idihewa dye Mulungu dyonesigwe na makanisa ga Makedoniya,

²hawagesigwa na magayo makulu, munyemuko yawo na ukiwa mukulu, hawowa wandewa kupulutisa.

³kosoko hawalafa lugano fina fowadahile, hata kujumha fowadahile. Kwa kwenda kwawo aweecho.

⁴Hawakidedela lugano wenghigwe luneka lwo kuwatasa awanhu we Mulungu.

- ⁵Chisadogile fina wodaha kulafa nhaifo, hawakilafa aweecho kwa iMundewana seyekwa uwendo we Mulungu.
- ⁶kosoko yo hachimutasa Tito fina fou yaukongesa umulimo awu, yakuhanangigwa yaumalagise umulimo awu we dihewa.
- ⁷Mwina ugoli wa chila chinhu, mu dihuwi, udaha wo kulinga, umanyi, inghonya yose yakugolosa amaswanu, na uwendo wenu ukwetu kosoko mudihewa adi mudahe kupulutisa nheifiya.
- ⁸Sikulongo dino fina ilagiso, ninga nikulonga du kuwonesa fina awamonga fowena inghanya yo kutasa, nidahe kumanya fina uwendo wenu foni wa chawehu.
- ⁹Kosoko mumanya dihewa dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, mugoli fina foyowile, kosoko yenu hakegolosa mukiwa, kosoko yawagolose wagoli kwa ukiwa wakwe.
- ¹⁰Kosoko ye imbuli ayi nikuwenghan Maloleso: Ni fiswanu kwa nyeye hambiya kumalagisa chomukingile umwaka wa ulokile, hamukonga siyo kugolosa du amba chomusulumile.
- ¹¹Ninga hambiya mumalagise umulimo awo, na fina fomowile na ngwina mghulu yo kutasa, kahi konyeni nhaifo kuimalagisa kwa chiya chomwinacho.
- ¹²Nghona chawelu mukuhananga klafa, iMulungu kohokela chila chomukudaha kulafa, nghakuhananga kujumha chomwinacho.
- ¹³Nichaka mana fina awamonga wahungusiligwe na nyeye mukanhamisigwe,
- ¹⁴niya ayo ni kosoko yo usawa, kosoko nyeye mwinafo fingi mugele awu ni fiswanu kuwatasa awaya wakuhananga. Kahi wanghowa nafyo fingi nanye muichaka, womutasani. Munamuna ayi wose mukuwa sawa.
- ¹⁵Fina foitulungwe “Iyakunjagise fingi nghowile nafyo kujumha foyahanange, na yakunjagise chidodogi nghahungukiligwe”
- ¹⁶Malumbo kwe Mulungu yawagumile nghwina imwedu yo kutasa kosoko yenu mumoyo wa Tito.
- ¹⁷Kosoko siyo du kafumila achiya chochimutasile kugolosa, ninga hakowa na ngwina lugano ya kutasa na kwa nyenda yakwe hakalamula kwija ukwenu.
- ¹⁸Hamwedu naye chikumwigala imundugu setu iyasowelege mumakanisa gose kosoko yo kuhubili mbuli swamu,
- ¹⁹na siyo iyo du, amba kasaguligwa na makanisa kwilongosa na seye mumilomo ayi ye dihewa yochikugolosa, kosoko ye ditunyo dye Mundewa na konesa inyenda yetu swamu.
- ²⁰Chikuhananga kinega munhu wowose yangheje yechilaumu kosoko ye wimilisi wi isao ai.

²¹Kosoko iniya yetu ikugolosa achiya ichiswamu siyo kwa Mulungu du, amba kwa wanhu nheifiya.

²²Na hamwedu na wanhu awo weli, chikumwigala imundugu setu wochimugesile mikangha itewa na kumona fina ugele wose ni munhu yena ngwina yo kutasa, ninga hambiya kena ngwina kusuma ugele wowose kosoko kena ng'inyo nghulu ukwenu.

²³Na kosoko ya Tito ni miyangu, mutogomi miyangu, chikugolosa milimo kosoko yenu, na kosoko ye wandugu wamonga awejile hamwedu naye, awo ni watumigwa we Makanisa, ditunyo dya Kilisito.

²⁴Ninga woneseni umemeleki wo uwendo wenu, na makanisa gose gone chawelu fina iniyona yangu iikwenu siyo ya chaka.

2 Wakolinto 9

¹Hechaka soko yo kwandika ukwenu kosoko ye filafwa ku Wakilisito wa Yelusalemu.

²Kosoko nimanya fo mwina moyo wo kutasa, na hanikiyona kosoko yo ku wanhu wa Makedoniya, sikugamba Akaya hayuwa tayali kulawa mwaka ulokile ne unghwina yenu iwasonga matewa.

³Ninga nikuwatuma awaKilisito weyetu kosoko inyitogola yetu kosoko inghowa ya chaka munonga ayi, kosoko muwe tayali, fina fonilongile mokuwa;

⁴Ingheje ikuwa wanhu wa Makedoniya fowokawokwija na seye wafike musiwafaji, chokuwa na chinyala chinhani, kuleka kulonga ichinyala chenu kosoko yo kuwa na ng'inyo.

⁵Kosoko yo nyona fiswanu kuwatasa awaKilisito weyetu wachilongolele ukwenu, wadahe kwika tayali ifilafwa fyenu fomugambile molafa, nayo yonese fina chaweli ni mhongesi ilafigwe kwenda kahi siyo kwa kudindilisigwa.

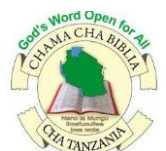
⁶Chonikulonga nochi; “Iyakuhandu chidodogi yakugola chidodogi na iyakuhandu chingi yakugola chingi”.

⁷Chila muhu ikuhanangigwa yagolose fina foyalamule mumoyo wakwe, siyo kwa usungu ama kwa kudindilisigwa, kosoko iMulungu yakumwinda yakulafa kwa konela.

⁸Na iMulungu yakudaha kuwingha nyeye chila mboto kwa wingi, kosoko mudase kuwa na chila chinhu chimemelekele majuwa gose, na mudahe kuwatasa wose wakuhananga.

⁹Fina foitulungwe, “Imwene yakulafa ku wakiwa, uchawelu wakwe ukwikala majuwa gose”.

¹⁰Na iMulungu iyakulafa mbeyu kwe Muhandi ne chakudiya ku wanhu, kolafa nheifiya na kongesa kukugola kwenu kosoko muwatase awaya wakuhananga.



¹¹Momotesigwa kwa chila chinhu, kosoko wanhu wadahe kumulumba Mungu kwe simhongesi sowohokela kulawa ukwetu.

¹²Kosoko fomukulafa utogomi awu musikulafa du kukuhananga kwa wanhu we Mulungu wa Yelusalemu, amba nheifiya haigolosa wanhu matewa wamulambe Mulungu.

¹³Na kosoko yo ulomelesi awu, momutunya Mulungu kwa kuihuwila mbuli swamu yaKilisito kahi kosoko yo undewa wo mukuwengha wanhu wa Yelusalemu na wanhu wamonga.

¹⁴Kosoko yo kwa uwendo mukulu wowatasila nyeye kosoko ye dihewa dipulutise iMulungu dyoyonese ukwenu.

¹⁵Chikumulumba Mulungu kosoko ye mhongesi yakwe iisikutagusika.

2 Wakolinto 10

¹Aniye Paulo nimwenyecho hanyoneka, munhu wa ubasi na musindamafu wa Kilisito, hambiya aniye inimuholo ninghowa hamwedu na nyeye, namukali ninghowa kutali nanye.

²Nikumutasani munghanigolose kuwa mukali ugele wonikuwa hamwedu na nyeye, hamwedu na nginyo fina fonitalile kwa kuwonesa awaya wadogage chikugolosa fina wanhu we chilunga.

³Hata inghowa chikwikala muchilunga, ninga chisikitowa fina wanhu we chilunga.

⁴Kosoko ifilama fochikutumiya siyo fya chimunhumunhu, ninga fina udaha we Mulungu uukubana singome (amakiga) sose

⁵na kung'ola chila chikwakwaliso che kiyona ichikigwe kuilema umanyi we Mulungu, chikuteka chila madoga gaduha kumogoha Kilisito.

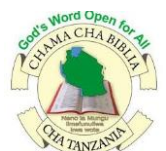
⁶Munghafulusa kuwa mumemelekela muchogoho, aseye cha tayali kubana chila namuna ya kuleka kuwa na chogoho.

⁷Mulange kuchuwile kumwande yenu. Nghona munhu wowose yena ng'inyo fina ni munhu wa Kilisito, imunhu ayo yakuhanangigwa yagelegele fina aseye nase cha Wakilisito fina imwene foyali.

⁸Hata inghowa nipulutise mukiyona kwangu kosoko yo udaha uya woyachinghile iMundewa siyo wa kudimola dihuwi dyenu ninga kudijenga, sigumigwa chinyala kosoko yakwe.

⁹Sikuhananga mone fina nikuwengha chogoho nyeye, kwe sibaluwa sangu.

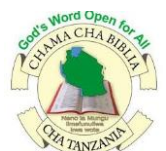
¹⁰Kosoko wakugamba, “Sibaluwa sa Paulo ni nghali na sina mbuli nsito, ninga imwecho yanghowa hamwedu na seye ni munhu muholo, na hata ugele woyakulonga simbuli sakwe kifana si chinhu.”



- ¹¹Leka munhu yo yamanye fina chochikulonga musibaluwa no gochigolosa ugele wochikuwa hamwedu na nyeye.
- ¹²Kwa fyofyose chisikudaha kwiika ama kwiliganisa na waja wakitunya aweecho; Awanhu wakwigolosa wene kuwa chipimo cha kwipimila, na wanhu wakwiliganisa aweecho kwa eweecho ni wabwalasi.
- ¹³Ninga chisikiyona na kupulutisa, amba kukiyona ko kosigala mumihaka ye imilimo yochinghigwe na Mulungu, aino ni hamwedu na imilimo yetu ukwenu.
- ¹⁴Kosoko chisikujumha imihaka yochekiligwa ugele wochejile ukwenu; hachuwa we nghonga kwija ukwenu, chikumegalila imbuli swanu ya Kilisito.
- ¹⁵Chisikiyona na kupulutisa kosoko ye milimo ya wanhu wengi, ninga dihuwi dyetu nodi, fina dihuwi dyenu fodikongeseka, imilimo yetu ukwenu yokongeseka lugano,
- ¹⁶Baho chodaha kuhubili imbuli swanu muisi sa kutali na nyeye, na chisikiyona kosoko ye imilimo ifuluse kugolosigwa ni wanhu wengi.
- ¹⁷Leka iyakiyona yakiyone kosoko ye Mundewa Kilisito.
- ¹⁸Kosoko iyakuhoniligwa si si munhu iyakitunya imwenecho, amba imunhu yakutunyigwa ne Mulungu.

2 Wakolinto 11

- ¹Nikona monifinyilisa chidodogi muubwalasi wangu. Dededeni munifinyilise!
- ²Nikumonelani finju amba ni finju ya Mulungu, kosoko nimutumisani nyeye kwa Kilisito na nikumonani nyeye fina mwanamuke nghamanyile mugosi kwe mugosi wakwe yumwedu.
- ³Ninga nikogoha fina dijoka fodimudanhilise Hawa kwa usugu wakwe, amadoga genu gobanigwa na kutowangisigwa na kuleka kuhuwilika kwenu kwa chawelu kwa Kilisito.
- ⁴Kosoko yumwedu yangheja na kumuhubili Yesu yungi kusuma ayuya wochimuhubili, ama nghona muhokele muhe yungi kusuma yuya womuhokele, ama nghona muhokele mbuli swanu ingi kusuma aiya yomuhokele, ayo ifulusa kutosha kwiika hasi yakwe.
- ⁵Sikudoga fina niye namudodogi kusuma awo watumigwa wo udasi.
- ⁶Hata inghowa nikugugumila munonga, siyo muumanyi, kw njila yoyose chigagolosa gano chalinse ukwenu mufinhu fyose.
- ⁷Togoleni! Hanigolosa wihi kwa kiidulisa nimwenecho kosoko anyeye mwinuligwe, kosoko hanihubili mbuli swanu ye Mulungu bila maliho.
- ⁸Ugele wonagolo sage milimo ukwenu, nenda nilihigwa na makanisa gengi, chigambe nenda niwahijila kosoko ya kuwatasa nyenye.



- ⁹Na ugele wongowile na nyenye na nakuhananga, samwighile musigo wowote kosoko ihananga yangu hailafingwa na wandugu wa Kilisito kulawa Makedonia. Hanikinegi nanokinegi kuwa musigo kwa munhu wowote.
- ¹⁰Fina uchawelu wa Kilisito fowile mugati yangu, iniyona yangu isinyamasisigwa mumukowa wa Akaya.
- ¹¹Na nhani? Kosoko sikumwendani? Imuhungu kamanya fina nikumwendani!
- ¹²Na nogendelela kugolosa fina fonikugolosa, kosoko nighawenghe luneka awaya wakuhananga luneka lwa kiyona fina wakugolosa Milimo fina seye.
- ¹³Kosoko awo ni watumigwa wo udasi, wotogomi we milimo wadasi, Wakiigolosa iweecho fina watumigwa wa Kilisito.
- ¹⁴Na siyo ijimo kosoko hata Ihuhoma Yakiigolosa imwenecho fina malaika wo ujelu.
- ¹⁵Kosoko yo siyo chinhu chigeni nghona awatumwa wakwe nawo wakiigolosa awecho fina watumwa wa uchawehu. Indumo yawo yoliganila ne iigolosa yawo.
- ¹⁶Nifuhusa kuilonga, munhu wowose yanghadoge fina na mubwalasi, ninga hata mwonghadoga nhaifo, munihokele fina na mubwalasi, na kosoko yo aniya nani nikiyone chidodogi.
- ¹⁷(Ichonikulonga sikulonga kwa udaha we Mundewa ninga fina mubwalasi, mung'inyo ino yenyitologa;
- ¹⁸Kosoko wanhu matewa wakiyana kosoko ye finhu fye chilunga, aniye nani nokiyona.)
- ¹⁹Kosoko mukuwafinyilisa kwa chinyemi iwabwalasi, anyeye mukiyona muwecho fina wanhu wa mahala.
- ²⁰Kosoko mukufinyilisa munhu yakuwongha, oma yakuwakanhamisa, ama yakuwabesa, ama yakuwatowa muchihanga.
- ²¹Kwa chinyala nikugamba hachuwa ku finhu afo! Ninga nghonaga munhu wowose yakugesha kiyona kosoko ye chinhu chochose, nikulonga fina mubwalasi, na niye nikiyona.
- ²²Togoleni, awene ni Waibulania? Aniye nani nheifiya. Awene ni Waislaeli? Aniye nani nheifiya. Awene ni welekwa wa Ibulahimu? Aniye nani nheifiya.
- ²³Awene ni watumigwa wa Kilisito? Aniye nikumutogomela Kilisito fiswanusi fina muchilahu aniye nitogoma milimo mikulusi nikala kwigelesa mikangha mingisi, nitowigwa mikangha mingisi na hanuwa habehi na kufa mikangha mingi.
- ²⁴Mikagha mishano hanitowigwa ne iya Mikotyia makumi madatu na ikenda.

²⁵Mikangha midatu awaloma lawanitowa ne Mikotya, hanitowigwa na mawa kamwedu, mikangha midatu lanyuwa muhinhumbwi, Ugele wayabenekage mubahali. Kmwedu hanikala mumeji ijia dimwedu chilonemisi.

²⁶Musinhambo sangu sa chila ugele hangu wa muhatali ya mafahuko ya meji, mu hahatali ya wahiji, hatali hatali kulawa ku wamembwe, hatali mumakaya, hatali ya wandugu wo udasi.

²⁷Hanigolosa milimo mikugutu na kusoka, hamonga hanigona meso; hanyuwa na njala na nghilu, hanyuwa na mayeyo kosoko yo kuleka kuwa na suke simemelekele.

²⁸Na kuleka gago gose chila ijuwa nina manhonge kosoko ye makanisa gase.

²⁹Ugele yumwedu yechaka ludole nani nikihulika fina nechaka (yakulogosigwa) mu uwihi, nikumemigwa na usugu.

³⁰Nghona ninghanga kiyona, nokiyana kosoko ye finhu fikonesa fina nechaka ludole.

³¹Imulungu ne Baba we Mundewa Yesu imwene yamotesigwe magiwa gose kamanya fina sikudanha.

³²Aa kuya Damasiki, imukulu wo mukowa yowile lasi ye Mundewa Aletasi hakeka wanhu kwimilisa ikaya kosoko wanikole.

³³Ninga hanihumulugwa muchisage kupululila mwihengele dyowile mwikigo na kumuhija.

2 Wakolinto 12

¹Nikuhanangigwa nikiyone, hechaka chinhu chonikwambulila kosoko yo, ninga nogendelela kusinjosi ne magubulo kulawa kwe Mundewa.

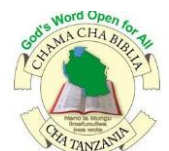
²Nimumanya munhu yumwendu Mukilisto minyaka ikumi na mine yenuligwe kulanga, sikutanga nghona imunhu yo yowile ne mutufi wakwe ugele uwo, amba iMulungu chewelu kamaya.

³Na nimanya fina imunhu ayu hakenuligwa kulanga, sikutanga ghona imunhu yo yowile ne mutufi wakwe egele uno, Mulungu kamanya.

⁴na kuhulika finhu fe chifiso ifene fisikudaha kulongeka.

⁵Mu hanhu he imunhu ayu, nokiyona, ninga sikiyona kosoko yangu, kulewa kiyona mukuleka kuwa na ludole.

⁶Kosoko mhali nikuhananga kiyona sowile nikuwa mubwalasi hata chidodogi, kosoko hanyuwa nikulonga chawehu mahala ninga nikulema kugendelela kiyona, kosoko munhu wowose yangheje yedoga kusuma gaya goyakona na kuhulika kulawa ukwangu.



⁷Na kunileusa kulawa kukiyona na kupulutisa kosoko ye simbuli asi singhulm se magubulo, kaninghigwa imuwa mumutufi wangu, mutumigwa wa huhoma, yakunitowa yakunileusa kulawa kunyiyonaya kupulutisa.

⁸Hanikutasa Mundewa mikangha midatu kosoko ichinhu achi chinilawe;

⁹ninga hakanigamba, “Imboto yangu ikutosha, kosoko uludole lwangu lukumemelekela mukuleka kuwa na ludole.” Nokuwa na nyemo nakiyona kosoko yo kuleka kwangu kuwa na ludole kosoko uludole lwa Kilisito lwikale muchanhya yangu.

¹⁰Kosoko ya Kilisito nikwendesigwa na kuleka kuwa na ludole, maligo magayo; kosoko fonikuwa nichaka lodole no fonikuwa na ludole.

¹¹Ninga fina mubwalasi amba nyeye nomunidindilise kuwa nheifo, anye nomowile wanhu wokunitunya, kosoko hata inghwa aniye si chinhu simudodogi ng'o kuwawo “watumigwa wenu”

¹²Ifitangilo fya Mutumigwa we chawelu hanigoloseka ukwenu kwa kufinyilisa, kwa majumo makulu.

¹³Kosoko musahungukiligwe chinhu kusuma amakanisa gamonga, ila aniye nimwenyecho siwatwikile misigo, munilekelele kosoko haniwagolosekani fibi.

¹⁴Langa hambiya lwa kadatu nifulusa kwija ukwenu. Na sikua musigo kosoko sikukongha fomuwile nafyo, ninga anyeye muwecho, kosoko awana wasikuhananga kuwekila awewekeleke sigafu, ninga awawekeleke nowakuhanangigwa wawekile sigafu.

¹⁵Nokuwa na nyemo kutumiya fyose fyoninafyo kosoko yenu. Nghona nikuwenda nyeye lugano anyeye monyenda chidodogi.

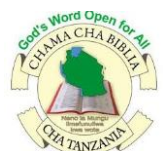
¹⁶Ninga mokifumilisa fina sowile musigo ukwenu amba yumwedu yakudaha kulonga kosoko Paulo ni musugu kawakochelesa!

¹⁷Togoleni haniwongha kupulutila mutumigwa wowose wonimwigale ukwenu?

¹⁸Hnimwinanga Tito na kumutuma, na hanimwigala imundu setu hamwedu naye Tito hakawongha nyeye? Sichigose na kulongoswa na chidoga chimwedu, chisigendile hamwedu.

¹⁹Kowage mukudoga ugele wose mpaka hambiya, chendaga chikimilise chiwecho kumwande yenu, chikulonga chawelu kumwande ye Mulungu mu Kilisito, na gose gochikugolosa wendigwa wangu ni kosoko ya kuwajenga.

²⁰Kosoko nikogoha fina nikudaha kwija na kuwafika nyeye munyuwa yosikonela na kosoko yo mukudaha kunyona fina fomusikuhananga, kukudaha kuwa na kulemana, finju, nyono, nyiendesha, udasi, kulonga uwahi wa wanhu, kwanjasa udasi kuwanhu, na kuleka kuwa na dihewa mugati yenu.



²¹Nikogoha kowage ugele wonikwija iMulungu kodaha kunigolosa nuwe na chinyala kumwande yenu, nani nohongesa kosoko ya wanhu wagolose wihi ugele ulokile na wasilambile kosoko yo wihi wawo.

2 Wakolinto 13

¹Aluno ni lwa kadatu nikwija ukwenu. Chila mbuli ikulahigwa kwa uhomelesi lwa wanhu weli ama wadatu fina amatulumo fogakulonga.

²Haniwajama awaya awagolose wihi ugele ulokile na wose wamonga nikuwajama hambiya ugele wonihechaka, fina fonagolose ugele wonowile bah one nija yangu ya keli, ugele wonikwija sikuwa na ubasi.

³Kosoko mukuhananga mokiyonela muwecho fina Kilisito yakulonga kupulutila niye. Ukwenu Kilisito nghakuswela ludole ninga uludole lwakwe ukugolosa milimo mugati yenu.

⁴Kosoko awanhu hawamukoma kwa kumutungika mumusalaba kosoko yo kuleka kuwa na ludole, ninga hambiya yakwikala kwe ludole lwe Mulungu. Kosoko nichaka ludole kwi mwene, amba ukenu nogendelela kuwa hamwedu naye kwa udaha we Mulungu.

⁵Mukilangisise muwecho nghona mukwikala mwihuwi. Musikona fina Yesu Kilisito yakwikala mugati yenu? Nghona si nheifo basi nyeye muduga.

⁶Nikuhuwila fina momanya fina sichidugile.

⁷Chikumutasa Mulungu munghadahe kugolosa wihi, siyo kosoko choneka fina chifulusa kusuma, ninga mugolose maswanu hata inghowa aseye chikoneka fina chisumwa.

⁸Kosoko chisikudaha kugolosa chochose kukana ichawelu, udaha wochinawo ni kugendelela ichawelu.

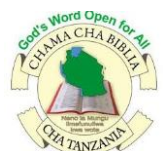
⁹Chikonela ugele wochichaka ludole anyeye mwina ludole. Chochikuwatasila mugaluke wanhu wamemelekele.

¹⁰Nikwandika ibaluwa ino ugele ninghali kutali, kosoko ugele wonikwija ninghadindilisigwe kuwa mukali ukwenu kwa kutumiya auya udaha woninghigwe na Mundewa kosoko ya kujenga na sio kumola.

¹¹Hambiya lekeni nimalagise ibaluwa yangu kwa kumulagani. Goloseni sinjila senu, muhulikise amaloleso gangu, mukifumilise munhu ne miyagwe, ne iMulungu wo wendo ne digoya kukuwa hamwedu na nyeye.

¹²Mukilamuse chila munhu e miyagwe kwa nyilamusa ye chiKilisito. Awanhu wose we Mulungu kuno wakuwalamusani.

¹³Dihewa dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito ne wendo we Mulungu na uhamwendu we Muhe Musunhile uwe hamwedu na nyeye mose.



Wagalatiya

Wagalatiya 1

- ¹Paulo Mutumigwa siyo na wanhu kahi kulawa kwa mwanadamu, ninga iYesu Kilisito imwecho ne Mulungu Baba, yamwinule kulawa muchilalo.
- ²Awakilisito wose woile hano hamwedu na niye chikuwegalilani mulamuso kumakanisa gose gowile ako Galatiya:
- ³Mulungu iBaba yetu na Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito na yamwingheni mboto yakwe ne idigoya,
- ⁴uleke yachilekelele kulawa muchigele achi cho wihi. Kilisito hakakilafa imwenyecho kosoko yo wihi wetu, fina foyendile Mulungu iBaba yetu;
- ⁵Ditunyo dina imwene chigele chose! Hano.
- ⁶Aniye nikujuma! Nhani nheifo mukumuleka chimwande mwande iyamwinangileni mumboto ya Kilisito kamei mukubidukila Injila ingi.
- ⁷Na ninga siyo fina kwina mbuli swanu ingi, ninga nikulonga nhafi kosoko kuna wanhu wakumwidasani na kuibidula Imbuli swanu ya Kilisito.
- ⁸Ninga inghowa noseye ama Malaika kulawa kulanga yangheja yawahubili Imbuli swanu ingi ikulemana na aiya yochihubili aseye ukwenu, basi yaligitwe!
- ⁹Fina fochilongile, na nikulonga lwakeli: Munhu yoyose iyakuwahubiliani Imbuli ikulemana na aiya yomuhokele na yaligitisigwe!
- ¹⁰Aniye nikiyendesa kuwanhu ama kwe Mulungu? Ama nikituma kuwendesa awanhu? Kusigwa ninghali kwenda kuwendesa wanhu sinowile nikuwa mutogomi wa Kilisito.
- ¹¹Hambiya gojeni niwatamileni wandugu sangu fina imbuli aiya yonawahubili siyalawile kwa munhu.
- ¹²Kahi siipatile kwa munhu wowose, kahi safuswa na munhu wowose ninga kwa kugubuliligwa na Yesu Kilisito.
- ¹³Togoleni simuhulika niye fonowile imikalile yangu mudini ye Chiyahudi, fina fonidisambase dikanisa dye Mulungu bila ubasi na kugesa kudibana.
- ¹⁴Aniye haniwalongolela wengi we disika dyangu kukola mafuso ge dini ya Chiyahudi, na kupiligala kukola mahokelo ga wasehe wetu.
- ¹⁵Ninga iMulungu kwa imboto yakwe hakanisagula na kuninanga nimutumikie hata fonowa nikali kwelekwa. Yenda kunigubulila

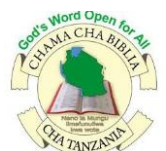
- ¹⁶imwanagwe, uleke nimuhubili kuwanhu wa mataifa wasimumanyile Mulungu, na simutasile munhu wowose ama kumusa fina nikonge nhani,
- ¹⁷sakwila hata Yelusalemu kuwatumigwa wanilongolele kuwosa. Ila haniluta ningila mpaka Alabiya kunghonga, kamei kahi honikuya mpaka Damesiki.
- ¹⁸Kamei foyaloka minyaka midatu hanikwila kahi mpaka Yelusalemu hanijamona Kefa ukuya, honikala ihakwe majua ikumi na mashano.
- ¹⁹Sawonile hachikiyonile na awatumigwa wamonga ninga Yakobo du munduguse na Mundewa.
- ²⁰Aga gonikumwandikilani Mulungu kamanya fina sikuwandika udasi!
- ²¹Kulawa baho haniluta kusitalafa sa iisi ya Silia na Chilikia.
- ²²Na ichigele cho samanyike kaa! Mumakanisa ga Wakilisito wa kuya Yudea.
- ²³Awanhu waya imbuli yowamanyile awene ni fina: Munhu yuya yendeyoliga na kuchitesa fibi kaumo naye yakuhubili dihuwi didino dyoyendayaliga!
- ²⁴Kamei hawamutunya Mulungu kosoko yangu.

Wagalatiya 2

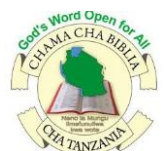
- ¹Basi foyaloka minyaka ikumi na mine hanikwila kuluta Yelusalemu na Balinaba, kamei chalitanya na Tito.
- ²Kuluta kwangu ni kosoko ya magubulo ge Mulungu. (Chuwile mu njama haniwatamila Filongosi) fina fonihubili Imbuli swanu muwanhu wa mataifa wamumanyile Mulungu. Hanigolosa nhaifo uleke milimo yangu ingheje ikuwa chaka.
- ³Ninga hata imiyangu Tito iMuyunani, hadindiligwe kufinigwa,
- ⁴ninga kosoko hakuwa na maKilisito ga udasi gendage gahananga gafinigwe. Mamunhu go hagakiingisa chinyemela, na kuhananga uhulu wetu wo chikilungise na wochuwile nawo mugati mwa Kilisito Yesu. Uleke wachingise muutumwa,
- ⁵aseye hachilema lemilemi uleke ichawelu ye Mbuli swanu igendelele kusigala na nyenye.
- ⁶Ninga wanhu wawo wakugambigwa Filongosi halika ni Filongosi ama hata, filongosi aniye ukwangu kaa; kosoko iMulungu hakulamula kwa kulanga futa. Wanhu wano hawowile na dyodyose dya kunongesela,
- ⁷ninga chinyume chakwe fowona kwinghwigwa ne Mulungu mulimo wo kuhubili Mbuli swanu kuwamataifa kifana Petulo foyeng'igwe ikasi yo kuwahubiliya Wayahudi Mbuli swanu.
- ⁸Kwa ludole lwa Mulungu nigoloswa Mutumi yatumigwe kuwamataifa, kifana Petulo foyagoloswa Mutumi kuwayahudi.

- ⁹Wakone fina dihewa dyoninghigwe, Yakobo, Petulo na Yohana awowile mikiki hawafumi fina aniye ne Balinaba chilute ku wamataifa awene walute kuwanhu wafinigwe.
- ¹⁰Ila nonga imwendu du yowachisigilile fina chiwagelegele awakiwa, mbuli iyo ayo hanuwa ludole nayo lugano.
- ¹¹Ila Petulo foyeja Andiyokiya, hanimugombela bila chifiso kosoko hakowe kena wihi.
- ¹²Kosoko chigele wasinati hawanghati weje wanhu kulawa kwa Yakobo, yondeyodiya hamwedu na wanhu wamataifa. Kamei foyawonile wanhu waya wafika, hakakitenda kifana hadiyage nawo kosoko yendeyowogoha waya wafinigwe.
- ¹³Nawo Awayahudi wamonga hawagolosa nhefiya mpaka Balanaba naye hakanegigwa na chimwefe chawo.
- ¹⁴Aniye nikawone fina wasikugenda munjila inogile ye chawelu ye mbuli swanu, honimugombela iPetulo hamwande ya wanhu wose fina, Inghowa gweye go Muyahudi ukwandamila sijadi sa wamataifa; wanhu wasimanyile Mulungu kahi si Wayahudi. Nhani ukudindilisa wamataifa wandamile sa Wayahudi?
- ¹⁵Aseye chiwecho Chiwayahudi kwa kwelekigwa kahi si wamataifa awena uwihi.
- ¹⁶Kahi wamanyile fina imunhu nghekulaliligwanhenda sa chawelu kosoko yasinhenda sa malogiso ninga kosoko ya dihuwi mu Yesu Kilisito, hata na seye chihuwila mu Kilisito uleke chiteliligwe ichawelu kwa dihuwi mu Yesu, ninga si kwa sinhenda sa Malagiso, kosoko kwa sinhenda sa malagiso hechaka munhu wowose yakudaha kutaliligwa fina kena nhenda sa chawelu.
- ¹⁷Hambiya inghowaga aseye chiwecho kwa kukonga kutaliligwa haki kwa njila ya Kilisito, hachoneka fina china wihi. Inghowa nonheifo togoleni nong'amba iKilisito yakutasa kwenesa uwihi? Chawelu ng'o!
- ¹⁸Kosoko inghowa nikujenga gagaya kahi gonimonile, togoleni isikonesa finanimwecho nomubanaji.
- ¹⁹Kosoko aniye kwa njila ya malagiso iyecho ganikoma, ila hambiya namumi kosoko ye Mulungu.
- ²⁰Nisambasigwa hamwedu na Kilisito kahi siniye ni mumi ninga Kilisito no mumi mugati yangu. Na uumi wo ninawo hambiya mumutufi, ninawo mwihuwi dye mwana we Mulungu, imwene yanyendile na kulafa chidoga chakwe kosoko yangu.
- ²¹Sikwenda kuilema imboto ye Mulungu. Kosoko inghowa munhu yakutaliligwa nhenda sa chawelu kwa njila ya malagiso, basi Kilisito hakafa chaka!

Wagalatiya 3



- ¹Nhafo nyeye Muwagalatiya muwabwalasi! Nani yamulogileni inghowaga imanyika kumwande ya meso genu fina Yesu Kilisito katungikwa?
- ²Nimuseni mbuli ayi imwedu: Hamuhokela Muhe kwa nhenda sa malagiso, hegu kwe kuhulika na kuihuwila?
- ³Mwabwalasi lugano! Mukakonge na Muhe; hambiya mukuhananga Mulungu; ninga hambiya mukuhananga kwa chimutufi kumala?
- ⁴Ninga gose gomugolose mutenda chaka? Chawelu chaka chakasi!
- ⁵Je nong'amba iMulungu yamwinghileni Muhe na kugolosa majumo umwenu ago gose agakugoloseka kosoko ya nhenda sa malagiso ama kosoko hamuhulika Mbuli swamu na kuihuwila?
- ⁶Hambia Ibulahimu hakamuhwila Mulungu, na kutaliligwa fina muchawelu.
- ⁷Nanye mumanye fina awanhu we dihuwi no wana wa Ibulahimu.
- ⁸Matulumo gakone kumwande fina iMulungu yakwenda yawatalile ichawelu awamataifa kwa dihuwi, kahubili imbuli swamu kwa Ibulahimu yakugamba, “Umwako gweye amataifa gose gamotesigwa.”
- ⁹Kwa nheifo awanhu we dihuwi wakumotesigwa hamwedu na Ibulahimu iyowile ne dihuwi.
- ¹⁰Kosoko awaya awakwegamila lugano mumalagiso, awo wakwikala mumaligito makulu. Kosoko imbuli ye Mulungu ikugamba, “Munhu wowose nghakwandamila sose situlumigwe muchitabu che malagiso, basi kowa mwiligito ikulu!”
- ¹¹Hambiya imanyike lugano fina kwichaka munhu yakupata haki kwe Mulungu, kosoko yakwandamila malagiso kosoko matulumo gakugamba nhafi: No yuya du yene Dihwi mwi Mulungu mumi.
- ¹²Ninga amalagiso gasikwima mudihuwi. Iyakugagolosa yakwenda yowe mumi mugago.
- ¹³Ninga kwa kugoloseka kuwa iligito iKilisito kachilegusa seye kulawa mwiligito, ligitto dikwigaligwa ne malagiso; kosoko matulumo gagamba fina, Kaligitisigwa ne Mulungu imunhu yatungikigwe mwibiki.
- ¹⁴Kilisito kagolosa gano gose uleke simboto se Mulungu soyalagane na Ibulahimu wasipate nawo awamataifa kwa njila ya Kilisito Yesu, uleke kwa njila ya kumuhwila chihokele Muhe kwa ihuwi dye Mulungu.
- ¹⁵Wandugu sangu, chinghalondela mbasi ye chimunhu munhu kifana wanhu weli nomowa kulagana mbuli na kikulumisa, hechaka yungi kahi yoibidulisa fingi.
- ¹⁶Hambiya no nheifo kugamba dilagano dyagoloswa kwa Ibulahimu na lukolo lwakwe. Aino isigambigwe fina Milukolo ya wengi, ila igambigwa: Kulokela mulukolo lumwedu lwa Kilisito.



¹⁷Chonikulonga hano nochi; Mulungu hakeka ilagano na Ibulahimu na kudigelegela. Dilagiso dyalafwa minyaka magana mane na makumi madatu ilokile isikudaha kubena Dilagano diya na kulegusa dilagano dye Mulungu.

¹⁸Kosoko inghowa uhasi we Mulungu ukuhwila ilagiso, basi ichaka haja ya ahadi. Ihuwi ninga iMulungu kamwingha ino Ibulahimu kwa njila ya dilagano.

¹⁹Nhani mbiya yuwe ilagiso? Ni kosoko dilagiso hadija uleke konesa nhenda sihile mpaka lukolo lwa Ibulahimu, lukolo lwe dilagano wije. Dilagiso hadija kwa mikono ya malaika, ne munhu yengilile kifana mulamusi.

²⁰Ninga Imulamusi nghodaha kuwa yumwedu amba Imulungu ni yumwedu.

²¹Aho, nong'amba dilagiso dikulemana ne siyahadi se Mulungu? Gwe hata! Kosoko woile dilagiso hadija uleke munhu yapate uumi, kahi ichawelu nayo hayuwa kwa njila ya dilagiso.

²²Ninga matulumo gagamba fina ichilunga chose chitawaligwa na ludole lwa sambu, na kosoko ya iyo basi uhasi wa ahidiigwe ukupatikana kwa njila ya ihuwilo, dikupatikana mwa Yesu Kilisito kwa waya wakuhwila

²³Ninga chigele Dihwi fodowa dikali kwija, aseye chose hachuwa muchifungo mpaka Dihwi dino fodigubuligwe.

²⁴Nonghomba dilagiso hadichilongosagaa mpaka chigele Yesu foyeja, uleke chuwe we chawelu kwe Mulungu kulokela dihuwi.

²⁵Hambiya ugele we dihuwi no uno, ninga dilagiso dichaka chinhu ukwetu keli.

²⁶Kosoko muKilisito Yesu anyeye mose mwa wana we Mulungu kulokela dihuwi.

²⁷Ifene amatewa mugati yenu fowabatisigwa mu Kilisito wamufale Kilisito..

²⁸Aho lo hechaka Muyahudi kahiMuyunani, mutumwa ama si mutumwa, hechaka mugosi kahimwanamuke, kosoko mana anyeye mose mwa hamwedu mu Kilisito Yesu.

²⁹Inghowa nyeye mwa wanhu wa Kilisito mumanye fina mwawana wa Ibulahimu, kahi mwawahasi kuligana ne dilagano.

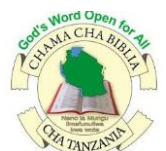
Wagalatiya 4

¹Nikugamba nhafi Imuhasi mugele woyekuwa mudodogi, kefana mutumwa, hamwedu nokuwa no Mundewa wa fyose.

²Ninga yakuwa kowa hasi ya wanhu wakumulela na kumulangilila mpaka chigele iBabakwe foyakwija yamulekela ukulu.

³Nheifo aseye nase fochowa chinghati chikule, hachuwa watumwa, we simbuli se chilunga achi.

- ⁴Ninga chigele ichecho chikeje Mulungu hakamutuma mwanagwe. Imwene yelekwe na Mwanamuke, hakelekwa mwidilagiso dye Chiyahudi,
- ⁵soko yawaleguse waya woile mwidilagiso, ili seye chinangwe wana wa Mulungu.
- ⁶Na kosoko nyeye mwa wana wakwe, Mulungu hakamutuma Muhe we Mwanagwe kufidoga fyetu iyakulila Aba! Agwe Baba.
- ⁷Hambiya kulokela Imulungu musikugendelela kuwa watumwa ning wana, na nghona ni wana kahi wahasi..
- ⁸Katali fomowile mughati mumumanye Mulungu we chawelu, hamugendelelaga kufuga ifyumbigwe ifisowile Mulungu.
- ⁹Ninga hambiya mumumanya Mulungu we chawelu, ama chigambe fina Mulungu mbiya kamumanyani nyeye, nhani mukuwila keli mafuso gasokile, mukuhananga muwe watumwa wani?
- ¹⁰Mukukolelesa mbuli sa majuwa, minyesi, figele na minyaka.
- ¹¹Aniye to nikogoha seka ije yuwe ngiidasa chaka chakasi kosoko yenu.
- ¹²Wandugusangu nikutasa lugano muwe kifana fonuwile niye. Kosoko niye nani nikifana nyeye ninga du musinigolosele dyodyose dihile.
- ¹³Mumanya fina haniwahubili Imbuli swanu ichigele che inghonga, kosoko hanuwa na mutamu.
- ¹⁴Hamwedu ihali yangu hayuwa Magesa ukwenu, musanibesile kahi kuniliga, ninga hamunihokela fina Malaika we Mulungu kifana Kilisito Yesu.
- ¹⁵Fina hamuwa na chinyemi chikulu, mpaka hanidoga fina woile ikudahika kukumhula meso genu muninghe niye.
- ¹⁶Togoleni nong'amba nicaluka mughondo wenu kosoko yo kuwatamilani ichawelu?
- ¹⁷Awo wayenu wakonesa kifana wanogelelwa na nyeye, kumbeke wakuwahindilani kunje, uleke nyeye muwendese awene lugano.
- ¹⁸Chawelu ni mbuli swanu kuwedasikila wamonga musimbuli si swanu siyo ugele wonibaho hamwedu nanye.
- ¹⁹Mowangu wadodogi! Nikumonelani ubasi kifana imwanamuke nomaa yakukolwa no usungu wo kweleka, nani nikumonelani usungu mpaka Kilisito yombike mugati yenu.
- ²⁰Nikudoga nhanga nowile na nyeye lulu bahano, uleke nibidule dijwi dyangu kosoko nikona manhonge kosoko yenu.
- ²¹Nikuhananga munitamile nyeye mukwenda kwikala mudilagiso: Musihulike fina dilagiso fodikulonga?

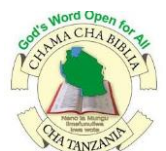


- ²²Fina Ibulahimu hakowa na wana weli, yumonga ni mwana we mwanamuke we chitumwa, kamei yumonga mwanamuke siwechitumwa.
- ²³Ayuno mwanagwe we chitumwa hakelekwa munjila ye chimutufi kifana wanhu wose, ninga yuno yumonga hayuwa kwa njila ya ihuwiso dye Mulungu imwecho.
- ²⁴Mbuli sino simanyika kifana mbasi: Kosoko wanawake wano weli wakonesa agaya malagano meli. Ayuya yene wana welekwe muutumwa, no Hajili, na ayuno yakonesa adiya dilagano dyagoloswa he tunda dya Sinai.
- ²⁵Hajili yuno yemile mwilagano dya mwitunda dya Sinai duwile ako Uwalabuni ni kifana mufano wa konesa dikaya dya Yelusalemu, kosoko dina wanagwe watumwa mpaka hambiya.
- ²⁶Ninga iYelusalemu ya kulanga siyo ye chitumwa, nayo iyo no ng'ina yetu seye.
- ²⁷Kosoko Itulumigwa nhafi: Sekelela gweye Musilatungulu go hukweleka! Inula dijwi dyako ujoje, agweye go winghati wone usungu wo kweleka! Kosoko wanagwe wa yuya yalekigwe ye mwene, wengisi kusuma yuya yene mugosi.
- ²⁸Hambiya wandugusangu, aseye nase cha wanagwe we Mulugu kwe chihuwi, fina Isaka foyowa.
- ²⁹Ninga kifana chigele chiya ayuya yelekigwe muutumwa foyamwidasage yuya yelekwa kwa njila ya muhe; noyuwile yuwile mpaka hambiya.
- ³⁰Ninga itulumwa nhani mwilago? Si ikugamba, “Muwingeni mwanamuke we chitumwa ne mwanagwe, kosoko imwana we chitumwa gwe hata nghodaha kuhala hamwedu ne mwana wa hakaya.”
- ³¹Nhafo no chileka nikugamba aseye siyo cha wana wa mutumwa ila wana wa yuyo mwanamuke we hakaya.

Wagalatiya 5

- ¹Indekelelwa yochinayo chinghigwa na Kilisito Hambiya mwime ngwingwi mwinghowe hasi keli yo utumwa.
- ²Tegeleseni! Aniye Paulo niwatamileni, Munhu yanghafinigwa yangheje yamanya fina Kilisito yakumutasa chinhu.
- ³Kahi nikumujama chila munhu fina; yanghahananga kufinigwa yakuhanangwa yakole ne Itolati yose foikulonga.
- ⁴Mubagulwa na Kilisito nyeye mukukola malagiso uleke noho mumwedese Mulungu. Ninga muwa kunje ne imboto ye Mulungu.
- ⁵Ninga seye kwa Muhe chikugojela nhenda se chawelu ye Mulungu kwa njila ya dihuwi.

- ⁶Kosoko kwa Kilisito kufinigwa na kuleka kufinigwa gose go gasikumutasa munhu chinhu chochose, ila kuwa na dihuwi dikugolosa mulimo kwa njila ya wendo.
- ⁷Mwendemubilima fiswanu! Hambiya kahi nani yawagoloseni munghaifumile ichawelu? Iyamubilimiseni fibi nhafo nani?
- ⁸Dilagiso dino sidikulawa kwa yuya iyamwinangileni.
- ⁹“Unghaguma nungo hata inghowa ndodogi ikusasisa usage wose.”
- ¹⁰Nikihulika nituna mwe Mundewa, nong'amba musilonda madoga gengi kusuma agangu, na wowose iyowedasa nyeye momwingha maliho gakwe hata yanghowa nani.
- ¹¹Ninga kwa ulwandi ulwangu halika nogendelela kuhubili fina kufinigwa ikuhanangigwa, nhani mbiya ho kudumangiswa? Woile fina no nheifo yuwile, basi kuhubili kwangu imbuli yo musalaba wa Kilisito kusowile kukuwa na lwidaso.
- ¹²Ninga ibeka wawo wakumugumani manhonge walute wakafile kutali na nyeye.
- ¹³Kosoko nyeye wandugu sangu hamwinangigwa mulekeleleligwe. Ninga mughasigolosele ndekelelwa yenu fibi kosoko mulekelelwa. Lekeni mukitase chila munhu na miyagwe.
- ¹⁴Kosoko Malagiso gose muchitabu gamemelekela mwimbuli yiyo imwedu nayo: “Mwende miyago kifana foukiyenda gomwecho.”
- ¹⁵Ninga munghowa kifana makewe, kiluma na kinghwakila, langisiseni mungheje mukimala.
- ¹⁶Chonikulonga niye nochi, fina: Lekeni Muhe no umulongoseni mumikalile yenu, ninga hata nheifo simukwiguta usulumisi we mutufi.
- ¹⁷Kosoko agaya agakwendigwa no umutufi, no gesikwendigwa na Muhe. Na agakwendigwa no Muhe no gasikwendigwa no mutufi. Awano weli Wanghondo, na ayino ikonesa fina musikudaha kugolosa muwecho gaya go mukwenda kugolosa.
- ¹⁸Ninga inghowa mukulongosigwa na Muhe, aho nanga musuwile mumalagiso.
- ¹⁹Na gose gakugolosigwa ne mutufi gamanyika du, mbona gamonga noga: Dihakwa, uwihi, nhenda sihile;
- ²⁰mafugo ge chikindikindi, uhayi, unghondo, kugomba, kiyonela gele, nyono, ukobo, kulemana, udasi;
- ²¹chimesomeso, kunywa gimbi, ulefi, na goose gamonga kifana gago. Ayo lo nikumutamilani nghana fina: Wanhu wakugolosa ago, awo wasikwingila kulanga kwe Mulungu ng'o.
- ²²Ninga Dimudyo dye uMuhe we Mulungu nodi: Uwendo, ichinyemi, digoya, ufinyilisi, uunhu uswanu, kitasa, uchawelu,
- ²³uholosi, kechaka makulu. Musimbuli so, hechaka sheliya.



²⁴Na awaya woile mugati ya Kilisito wasabwalisa mutufi na madoga gakwe gehile.

²⁵Halika chikwikala na Muhe; basi na chigende na Muhe.

²⁶Chinghakitunye chiwecho chaka na chaka, na kiyanda sese kwa sese.

Wagalatiya 6

¹Wandugu sangu imiyenu wowose yanghagolosa wihi, nyeye mwichaka wihi mujameni miyenu na kumuwisa kwa moyo muswanu. Ninga kilangisiseni nanye muwenyecho mungheje mukugwila umo.

²Kitaseni nyenye kwa nyenye, kosoko kwa njila ya kugolosa nhafo no kwandamila dilagiso dya Kilisito.

³Munhu imwiyoni nomoo yakiyona imwenyecho ni chinhu kumbe siyo chinhu, yakidanhilisa imwecho.

⁴Ninga chila munhu na yaisungilile imilimo yakwe imwecho. Kamei noho yowe na nonga ya kiyona nayo imwenyecho kuchidoga chakwe siyo kwe miyagwe.

⁵Kosoko chila munhu yakwija yakwinula dikanda dyakwe imwecho.

⁶Ninga iMufusigwa yakifusile mbuli swanu nayamutamile ne iMufusa wakwe.

⁷Munghakidanhilise, Mulungu hakubesigwa. Kosoko chochose munhu cho ya kuhanda nocho yakwija yagola.

⁸Iyakuhandu kwa kwandamila mbuli so mutufi wakwe, basi yakwija yagola difa kulawa umo mumutufi wakwe; lakini yuya yahandile kwa Muhe, yakwija yagola umo muMuhe uumi wa majuwa gose.

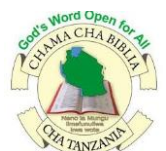
⁹Ninga chinghasoke kugolosa maswanu; kosoko chikwija chigola kwa chigele chakwe, halika chokuwa hachilekile.

¹⁰Hambiya nheifino nomaa chine luneka, basi chigendelele kugolosa maswanu kuwanhu wose ninga saidi lugano chiwagolosele wayetu wochuwanye mwikanisa.

¹¹Langeni ukulu lwa ulutulumo wo nitulume mubaluwa yangu ukwenu kwa mukono wangu ni mwecho!

¹²Awaya wakwenda kiyonesu mitufi yawo fina wakugolosa nhenda swanu, nowene wakumulasimishani nyeye mufinigwe. Awakugolosa du nheifo uleke wanhadesigwe kosoko ya musalaba wa Kilisito.

¹³Ninga du hata awecho wawo awakwenda kufinigwa, malagiso wasikuyakola, ila wakwanga nyeye nomufinigwe uleke wakitunyile umwenu fina langa lo! Wakukola malagiso fiswanu.



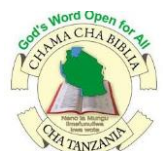
¹⁴Ninga Aniye to, hata sikitunyila chinhu chochose ila musalaba wa Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, kosoko kwa kulokela uwo ichilunga chisabwalisigwa ukwangu, na aniye nani nisabwalisigwa muchilunga.

¹⁵Kosoko kufinigwa na kuleka kufinigwa gose sawa du; chikuhanangigwa usha wo moyo.

¹⁶Na kwa wose wakuhanga wandamile gago, nikugamba kwimageni, ninga wagende digoya na ubasi we Mulungu ugende nawo ne wanhu we Mulungu Isilaeli!

¹⁷Nikumalagisa kwa Kugamba: Kukongela hambiya nhafi munhu yanghanidase, fina nikulonda lubonoto lwa Yesu mumutufi wangu.

¹⁸Wandugu sangu dihewa du ye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito na dyuwe hamwedu ne mimoyo yenu. Hano.



Waefeso

Waefeso 1

- ¹Paulo mutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu kwa nyenda ya Mulungu, ku wasunhile awene wakuhwilika mu Kilisito Yesu:
- ²Dihewa dyuwe ukwenu na idigoya kulawa Mulungu Baba yetu ne Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ³Yatunyigwe Mulungu Baba we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito imwene iyachimotese seye muKilisito hamwedu ne simboto sose se chimuhe kulanga,
- ⁴hata foyachisagule chigele Ichilunga fochowa chisinati chumbigwe uleke chuwe wasunhile wechaka ilema ukwakwe.
- ⁵Hakachisagula chuwe wanagwe kulokela Yesu Kilisito, kosoko ye nyenda yakwe.
- ⁶Kuditunyo dyakwe dye nhogolwa dye dihewa fina hakachilekelela kulokela mwimwendigwa.
- ⁷Umwakwe china uhonya kwanjila ya sakame yakwe, na kulekeleligwa wihi wetu ifene ugoli we dihewa dyakwe fowuwile.
- ⁸Imwene hoyaching'ha ago mumemelesi,
- ⁹kosoko hoyomanyika ukwetu kwa ubala na ujelu wose uwichaka chifiso kosoko no nheifo yendile mumakusudi gakwe goyakusudie fina galokele mwa Kilisito.
- ¹⁰No nyenda yakwe fina ichigele fochimemelekela yafigale ifyumbigwe fyose umwakwe ifinhu fuwile kulanga na muchilunga.
- ¹¹Umwakwe ifinhu fyose fifuluka kugolosigwa kifana foyendile.
- ¹²Aseye chi wanhonga mwihuwi dya Kilisito chasaguligwa na kwikigwa chikale chimutunye mwitunyo dyakwe.
- ¹³Kulokela muimwene anye nanye hamuhulika imbuli ye chawelu, aiya mbuli swanu imwigalileni Uhonya wenu, kahi homuhuwila ninga homutoigwa lubonoto we dilagano dye Muhe musunhile,
- ¹⁴iyo no dihuwiso dyo uhasi wetu, mpaka kuuhonya we wanhu wakwe Mulungu kunhogolwa ye ditunyo dyakwe.
- ¹⁵Kosoko yo ninga hanihulika dihuwi dyenu mu Mundewa Yesu na wendo wenu kuwasunhile wose we Mulungu,
- ¹⁶Sikuleka kulafa malumbo kosoko yenu na kuwagelegelani mumataso gangu,
- ¹⁷fina Mulungu we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito iBaba we ditunyo yawengheni Muhe we ubala na magubulo mumanyi wose uwile umwakwe.

¹⁸Meso ga mimoyo yenu gowe majelu mudahe kumanya dihuwi dyomwinangiligwe na ifene ukulu wo ugoli wakwe fouwile mwitunyo dyo uhasi kuwasunhile wakwe.

¹⁹ne ifene ukulu we udaha uusikudaha kupimika fouwile ukwetu seye chimuhuwile na kosoko ye milimo mikulu ine udaha yoyakutogoma.

²⁰Iyene iyo noijile imalagikila mwa Kilisito chigele foyamulafa muchilalo na kumugolosa yekale mumukono wakwe wa kulume kulanga.

²¹Kuchanhasi ya undewa wose na udaha na ludole na ulongosi na kuchanhya ya chila isina idinangigwe siyo du muugele uno ninga na muchigele chikwija;

²²Naye keka finhu fyose hasi ye migulu yakwe, na kamugolosa imwene Kilisito kuwa no Ditwi dye finhu fyose kosoko ye dikanisa

²³no mutufi wakwe, umemelekele muimwene iyakumemelesa ifinhu fyose.

Waefeso 2

¹Hamuwa wanhu wafile kosoko ya sisambi senu.

²hamwandamilaga mbuli sihile se chilunga achino, na kumwandamila Mundewa wo ludole we ulanga, muhe uya uukutogoma mlimo mpaka hambiya muwana wasikwenda kuhulika.

³Na aseye chose hachuwa nheifo chigele cha kunyuma hachandamila nhenda sihile se mitufi yetu na gose madoga gehile na kugagolosa, hachuwa wana woile muihukumu ye nyono kifana awamonga.

⁴Ninga iMulungu yamemile ubasi yene uwendo mukulu woyachendile seye,

⁵hata chigele fochowa wanhu wasimumi kosoko ya makosa getu, imwene hakachigolosa womi kulokela Kilisito (ninga kwa mboto ye Mulungu muhonyigwa)

⁶na hakachinula muchilalo hamwedu naye na kuchika ne imwene kulanga muKilisito Yesu.

⁷Fina ichigele chikwija yadahe konesa umemi we simboto sakwe isisikupimika muswanu wakwe ukwetu seye mu Kilisito Yesu,

⁸kosoko muhonyigwa kwa mboto ya Mulungu kwa njila ya kuhuwila, ninga siyo kosoko ye sinhenda senu, ninga ni kwa chingwa cha Mulungu du

⁹sikosoko ya milimo yoyose ninga munhu wowose yangheje yakitunya.

¹⁰Kosoko seye no mulimo wakwe hachumbigwa mu Kilisito Yesu kosoko yo mulimo muswanu utandiligwe ne Mulungu kulawa kunghonga uleke chigende umo.

¹¹Hambiya mugelegele fina anyeye muugele uya hamuwa wamembe kwa chimitufi, mukwinangigwa wasifinigwe na waya wafinigwe, ikumbi dya mutufi dikugolosigwa na mikono,

¹²ninga gelegeleni fina chigele chiya nyeye hamubaguligwa na Kilisito hamutemanhulwa kulawa mwisilaeli kahi wagenii mwi malagano ge dihuwiso, hamuwa mwichaka ihuwi kahi Mulungu muchilunga.

¹³Ninga hambiya kulokela Kilisito Yesu anyeye mowile kutali ne Mulungu mugaligwa habehi kulokela sakame ya Kilisito.

¹⁴Kosoko imwene no idigoya yetu, iyachigolose seye chuwe yumwedu, na kubena ulukasi woile hagatigati uchibagule.

¹⁵Hoyalegusa ulukasii kwa mutufi wakwe no sisheliya malagiso na kugolosa muimwenyecho munhu musha yumwedu badala ya wanhu weli hoyegala idigoya lugano,

¹⁶na yadahe kuchilamula chiweli kwe Mulungu kwanjila ya mutufi umwedu ahaya ho musalaba na kulegusa fikwakwaliso.

¹⁷Hoyeja na kuhubili idigoya ukwenu nyeye mowile kutali kamei na waya woile habehi.

¹⁸Kosoko kulokela imwene chose chipata luneka lwa kumufikila Baba kwa Muhe yumwedu.

¹⁹Hambiya nyeye siyo mwa wageni keli, ninga siyo wagentanjila ninga mwa wakaya hamwedu na wasunhile wanhu wa hakaya he Mulungu,

²⁰mujengigwa mu munghindiso ya Watulumi na Wagonesi, iKilisito no sumbi ya hagatigati,

²¹muimwene yuyo mujengo wose ukikolela hamwedu na kukula mpaka duwe ihekalu disunhile mwi Mundewa;

²²Muimwene umo anye nanye mukujengigwa uleke muwe kaya ya Mulungu kwa njila ya Muhe.

Waefeso 3

¹Kosoko ya iyo Aniye, Paulo, mohigwa kosoko ya Kilisito Yesu na kosoko yenu nyeye wamembe.

²Dihuwi dyangu ni fina muhulika utogomi we mboto ye Mulungu wonenghigwe niye kosoko yenu.

³Ifene foyanigubulile ichifiso na kugolosa imanyike na niye imbuli yakwe, kifana foniyandike chidodogi.

⁴Nomo mukusoma aino motanga ifene fonimanyile ichifiso chakwe Kilisito,

⁵ichifiso cho chisimanyike ne wana we wanhu we chigele chilokile kifana foigubuligwe hambiya muchigele achi ku watumigwa wakwe na wagonesi wasunhile kwa njila ya Muhe.

⁶Ayo no ikuleka awamembe nawo niwahasi hamwedu na seye wakuhala hamwedu mu mutufi umwedu na wakuhangila na seye idihuwiso dyakwe dyuwile mwa Kilisito Yesu kulokela Mbuli swanu

⁷Kosoko ya iyo Imbuli swanu aniye hanigoloswa mutogomi kwa chinghwa che imboto yakwe Mulungu cho neng'hingwa kosoko yo ludole lwe mulimo wakwe.

⁸Aniye no ni mudodo kusuma imudodogi mu wasunhile, haning'igwa mboto ino uleke niwahubili wamataifa utajili wakwe Kilisito umemile,

⁹na kuwagolosa wanhu wose wone na kumanya inyenda ye ichifiso chakifisile minyaka mingi ilokile mwe Mulungu yombile finhu fyose;

¹⁰no kugamba fina kulokela dikanisa ubala we Mulungu hambiya umanyike na undewa wose na udaha muchilunga cha kulanga.

¹¹Adino haduwa soko ya minyaka na minyaka dyoyapangile mu Kilisito Yesu Mundewa wetu,

¹²muimwene umo chichaka woga kahi chikihuwisa ku njila ya ihuwi dyetu umwakwe.

¹³Ninga hambiya nikuwatasani munhofe mimoyo kosoko nikiidasa kosoko yenu na kwa itunyo dyenu.

¹⁴Kosoko ya iyo nikufugama hamwande ya Baba,

¹⁵Yuyo imwene ifinhu fyose kulanga na hasi fikutambuligwa,

¹⁶uleke kugendela ugoli wakwe we ditunyo yakudaha kumwingha nyeye mudahe kuwa na ludole lwe ditunyo hamwedu na udaha kugendela Muhe wakwe mugati yenu,

¹⁷na fina Kilisito yekale mumimoyo yenu kwa njila ya dihuwi; na ninga muwe na misasi na kugimbisigwa muwendo,

¹⁸muwe na ludole lwa kutanga hamwedu na wasunhile amagalamu, matali, masisilii na gengile,

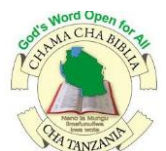
¹⁹na mumanye uwendo wa Kilisito ambawo ni umanyi ulokile umanyike wose, ninga mumeme telele umemelesi wose we Mulungu.

²⁰Hambiya muimwene yene udaha ukugolosa mulimo mugati yetu kena ludole lwa kugolosa mengi kusuma gaya gochikutasa ama kugadoga,

²¹ditunyo duwe kuimwene mwikanisa na mwa Kilisito Yesu kufyeleko fyose, minyaka na minyaka. Hano.

Waefeso 4

¹Aniye hambiya nimohigwa kosoko ye Mundewa, nikuwatasani mwikale mikalile kifana ya wanhu wenangigwe mulwinango womwinangwe,



- ²hamwedu na uholo na ubasi, na ufinyilisi aku mukilondela chila munhu na miyagwe muuwendo,
- ³hanangeni kukolelesa uumwedu we Muhe mohigwa nawo ne idigoya.
- ⁴Kwina mutufi umwedu na Muhe nawo umwedu, kifana fomwinangigwe chila munhu mwihuwi dimwedu dye lwinango lwenu,
- ⁵Mundewa yumwedu, dihuwi dimwedu, ubatiso umwedu,
- ⁶Mulungu yumwedu naye no Baba wa wose yowile kuchanhya ya wose na muwowose.
- ⁷Ninga mboto hachingigwa chose kulokela chipimo cha ichingwa cha Kilisito.
- ⁸Hambiya igambigwa, Foyapululuke kulanga hakalonda mateka kahi kalafa chingwa kuwanhu.
- ⁹(kugamba hakakwila togoleni ina maana yaki halika sikugamba imwene naye hakadulika hasi hasisi ye chilunga?
- ¹⁰imwene yadulike no mwene kahi yapululuke kuchanya kutali lugano kuloka ulanga wose, uleke yamemese finhu fyose.)
- ¹¹Ne mwene hakalafa wamonga wowe watumi, wamonga wagonesi, wamonga wainjilisti, wamonga wadimi na wamonga wafusa,
- ¹²uleke kuwatandila wasunhile wowe tayali kutogoma mulimo, wo kujenga mutufi wa Kilisito
- ¹³mpaka chose fochikuhokela umwedu we dihuwi na umanyi we Mwana we Mulungu na kukula kuunhu we chipimo che disika dye umememelesi wa Kilisito;
- ¹⁴uleke fina ching'agendelele kuwa fyana fikulondigwa londigwa ne mawingo ga mafuso gatungigwe na wanhu, muufundi wawo wo udasi.
- ¹⁵Wakuleka kulonga gaya ge chawelu muuwendo, aseye chikule umwakwe imwene Kilisito ambaye no ditwi,
- ¹⁶kosoko muimwene umutufi wose ukiyoha hamwedu na kikolela chila chilungo chakwe, chikutogoma mulimo wakwe noho umutufi ukule digoya na kijenga uwecho muuwendo.
- ¹⁷Ninga nikulonga na kuhomelesa muMundewa fina anyeye kulawa hambiya munghekale mikalile kifana ya wamembe fowakwikala muubwalasi we mahala gawo gehile;
- ¹⁸kosoko wakugumigwa lwisa mukutanga kwawo na waleusigwa na uumi we Mulungu kosoko yo ubwalasi uwile mugati yawo kamei na ukugutu we mimoyo yawo;

¹⁹wofa mangete kahi wakiguma musimbuli so uwihi wo usulumisi uleke wagolose chila aina ya nhenda ihile,

²⁰ninga nyeye hamukifusile kwa Kilisito gago!

²¹Nikuhwila muhulika foifusigwe kuhusu imwene na ichawelu iya yuwile mwa Yesu.

²²Tageni nhenda senu sa katali isihile sikubanika sikwandamila umelo ukwenda mbuli sa udasi,

²³na goloseleni wanhu washa mufidoga fye sihakili senu.

²⁴Na faleni unhu usha wumbigwe kwa futa ye Mulungu muhaki ye chawelu na usunhi.

²⁵Kulawa hambiya nhafi lekeni udasi kamei chila munhu yalonge ichawelu ne miyagwe, kosoko cha filungo chila chilungo chikuhwila miyagwe.

²⁶Ninga munghadeseka langisiseni mungheje mugolosa sambu; dijuwa ding'hoswe mwikali ne inyono,

²⁷mung'hamwinghe luhoma luneka.

²⁸Imuhiji hambiya yang'ahije keli, ibeka yalime na kutogoma milimo kwa mikono yakwe ulekeyowe na cha kuweng'ha wamonga awakuhananga.

²⁹Mbuli sihile sing'alawe mumilomo yenu, ninga siswanu na asiya sikudaha kuwatasa awakuhananga ili siweng'he mboto awakuhulika.

³⁰Ninga munghamudese Muhe Musunhile we Mulungu, ambaye muimwene umo hamutoigwa lubonoto, mpaka dijuwa diya dya uhonyi.

³¹Usungu wose, nyono, kudeseka, chowe na maligo galeguke ukwenu, ne chila aina yo wihi,

³²yuweni na ubasi chila munhu na miyagwe na mimoyo ya kilekelela nyenye kwa nyenye kifana Mulungu kulokela Kilisito foyawalekeleleni nyeye.

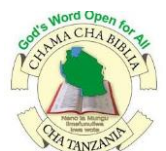
Waefeso 5

¹Hambiya muwe wanhu wakugolosa fina Mulungu foyakugolosa kifana wana wendigwa.

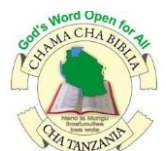
²Kamei gendeni muuwendo ifina Kilisito foyachendile seye hoyokilafa imwecho kufa kosoko yetu hakowa chilafwa che mhungile na kuwa nhambiko kwe Mulungu.

³Ninga idihabwa na gose gehile mung'hagese hata kugataja ago gasikwendigwa kuwanhu we Mulungu.

⁴Kunghowe chinyala, maligo, malumo, kahi ufumbi kosoko gasikuhanangigwa ukwenu, hanyuma yakwe du muwe wanhu wa kulumba.



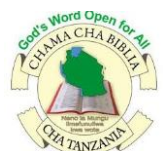
- ⁵Langisiseni lugano fina umo mugati yenu mwichaka muchilanga kahimunhu mwihi, ama yoyose musulumisi (mufugamila we sisanamu) yene uhasi muundewa we Kilisito na we Mulungu ayo lo kwichaka chakasi.
- ⁶Munhu yang'awadhanhilise kwa mbuli sakwe sibwalate. Mana nikumutamilani ni kosoko ya iino inyono ye Mulungu ikuwejila wana awasikuhulika.
- ⁷Kahi munghakihase nawo,
- ⁸kosoko chigele chiya hamuwa mulwisa ninga hambiya muwa muujelu we Mundewa; gendeni kifana wana we ujelu.
- ⁹(kosoko dimudyo dye ujelu dikoneka nadyo ni; uswanu, haki ne chawelu)
- ¹⁰mugese Kukonha agaya gakumwedesa Mundewa.
- ¹¹Ninga munghakihase na nhenda sihile se dichisa ambaso hasikweleka, ninga gagubuleni,
- ¹²kosoko agakugoloseka ukwawo muchifiso ni chinyala hata kugalonga;
- ¹³ninga gose gagubuligwe gakoneka munje muujelu, kosoko chila chikoneka chichoo no ujelu.
- ¹⁴Ninga igambigwa, Handiko winuke gweye ugonile, winuke mudifa na Kilisito kokwingha ujelu.
- ¹⁵Kilangisiseni fomukugenda siyo kifana wanhu wabwalasi ninga wabala
- ¹⁶Togomeleni ugele fiswanu kosoko ichigele chino ni cha wihi.
- ¹⁷Ninga munghowe wabwalasi bali tangeni agaya Mundewa goyakwenda.
- ¹⁸Munghalewe gimbi na difai, kosoko umo mugati yakwe mwina wihi; ila memesigweni Muhe,
- ¹⁹Kitamiliseni munhu na miyagwe aku mukwimba sabuli ne sinyimbo se tensi sa lohoni, aku mukwimba na kubwedelela Mundewa mufidoga fyenu fyose,
- ²⁰chila ijuwa na kwa chila chinhu lumbeni mudisina dye Mundewa watu Yesu Kilisito kwe Mulungu Baba.
- ²¹Munghakibese munhuna miyagwe kosoko ya kumogoha Kilisito.
- ²²Anyeye muwanawake wahulikisiseni wagosi wenu kifana kumuhulika Mundewa,
- ²³kosoko mugosi no ditwi dye mwanamuke kifana Kilisito fo ye ditwi dye dikanisa mutufi na imwene no Mwihula.
- ²⁴kifana dikanisa fodikumuhulika Kilisito basi wanawake nawo wawahulike wagosi wawo kwa chila chinhu.



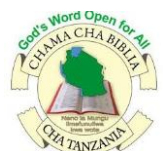
- ²⁵Anyeye wagosi wendeni wafele wenu, fina Kilisito foyajendile dikanisa mpaka yakilafa kosoko yakwe
- ²⁶uleke yakilafe kosoko yakwe na kudisunha kwa meji mwimbuli yakwe,
- ²⁷uleke yalafe ikanisa iswanu dichaka wihi kahi ilema dya wihi wowose ili duwe isunhile dichaka dyodyose dihile.
- ²⁸Awagosi wawende wanawake wawo kifana fowakuyenda imitufi yawo, imunhu yakumwenda imuke yakiyenda imwecho,
- ²⁹kosoko kwichaka munhu iyakuudesekele mutufi wakwe imwecho bali yakuwingha ndiya na kuutunduliya kifana Kilisito naye foyakudigolosela dikanisa.
- ³⁰kosoko seye cha filungo fya mutufi wakwe.
- ³¹kosoko ya iyo mugosi yakuleka iBabakwe ne ing'ina na kiyandamila ne muke, nawo weli wakuwa mutufi umwedu.
- ³²Isili ino nghulu aniye to nikulonga du ikuhusu Kilisito na dikanisa;
- ³³Ninga chila munhu yamwende imuke fina foyakiyenda imwecho na imufele yanghaleke kumogoha imulume.

Waefeso 6

- ¹Muwana wahulikeni awaweleke mwi Mundewa, kosoko nhafo no fiswanu.
- ²Wengheni chogoho awaBaba senu na awang'ina senu. (adino no dilagiso dye nghonga dine dilagano),
- ³fina yokuwa mbuli inogile ukwenu, kamei mokwikala chigele chitali muchilunga,
- ⁴Anye nanye waBaba munhu munghawande wana wenu, hadi wapate nyono, ninga waleleni mumafuso maswanu na maloleso ge Mundewa.
- ⁵Anye muwatumwa wahulikeni awandewa wenu we chilunga kwa kogoha na kuchichima kwa chidoga chose fina fomukumugolosela Kilisito;
- ⁶munghagolose du kosoko wawoneni na meso, na nyendesa ya meso du, ninga goloseni kifana watogomi wa Kilisito, awakugolosa kifa na Mulungu foyakwenda kulawa kumimoyo.
- ⁷Goloseni milimo yenu kwa chinyemi, kifana mukumugolosela Mundewa ninga wanhu,
- ⁸manyeni fina dyodyose diswanu dikugolosigwa na yoyose mutumwa ama simutumwa Mundewa yakwija yalafa maliho gakwe.
- ⁹Anye nanye muwandewa wagoloseleni nheifo, lekeni kuweng'ha itisi manyeni fina anye nanye mwina Mundewa wenu kulanga ambaye no mukulu wawo nawo, na mugati yakwe mwichaka kubagula.



- ¹⁰Kwa kumalagisa, nikugamba, imeni ngwingwi mwi Mundewa na kwa udaha we ludole lwakwe mukulu.
- ¹¹Faleni filama fyose fye Mulungu, noho mudahe kwima kitowa ne simhando sa Luhoma,
- ¹²kosoko Inyisuma yetu seye siyo Nyisuma ye mitufi na sakame ninga ni udaha no ludole lwa wakulu we ichisa muchilunga achi, Ninga ni nghondo ya mhupo na wihi muchilunga cha muchanhya.
- ¹³Hambiya londeni filama fyose fye Mulungu, uleke muwe na ludaha mwijuwa dya magesa, na fomukumala nheifo kwima imeni ngwi.
- ¹⁴Hambiya mukwima nako imeni akuno mukifasa mukanda we ichawelu muchuno na kufala ngulo ye chuma ye chawelu muchifa,
- ¹⁵na migulu yenu yuwe tayali kosoko ya mbuli swanu ye idigoya;
- ¹⁶hamwedu na gago, londeni ne ngula ye dihuwi uleke sime umoto we misale ya luhoma.
- ¹⁷Kamei londeni nghofiya ya wokofu ne dipanga dye Muye, nadyo no mbuli ye Mulungu.
- ¹⁸Taseni chila ugele mu Muhe, kwa mataso gose na nhala. Muwe meso na munghofe mimoyo watasileni hata awamonga awanhu we Mulungu.
- ¹⁹Ninga na niye nitasileni uleke Mulungu yaning'e mulomo uwechaka chogoho, mulomo wo kulonga chifiso che imbuli swanu imbuli yakwe.
- ²⁰Fina aniye nicaluka na munyamhala kosoko ye Imbuli swanu, ninga hambiya namuchifungo taseni uleke nilekeligwe nilonge imbuli yakwe fina fonikuhanangigwa nilonge mulamuso wo kumalagisa.
- ²¹Hambiya manyeni fina fonuwile na fonikugolosa, fina iTikiko mundugusetu mwendigwa na mutogomi yahuwilike mwe Mundewa imwene yeja yawatamila chila chinhu.
- ²²Nimwigala ukwenu kosoko ya iyo du, ili mwije mumanye ifene fochuwile kamei yawagumeni moyo mufidoga fyenu.
- ²³Idigoya yuwe na nyeye wandugu, na uwendo, hamwedu ne dihuwi kulawa kwe Mulungu Baba na Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ²⁴Mboto yuwe na nyeye mose mukumwenda Mundewa Yesu Kilisito na kwa wendo usikufa.



Wafilipi

Wafilipi 1

- ¹Aniye Paulo na Timoseyo, watogomi wa Kilisito Yesu, Kuwasunhile wose mugati ya Kilisito Yesu awowile Filipi, hamwedu na maasikofu na mashemasi:
- ²Dihewa dyuwe hamwedu nanye ne digoya dikulawa kwe Mulungu iBaba yetu ne Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ³Nikumulumba iMulungu wangu chila fonikumugelegelani;
- ⁴majuwa gose fonikumutasilani anyeye mose na kulonga sisala sangu kwa chinyemi,
- ⁵nikulumba kosoko ya ulugota lwenu mung'endelesa imbuli swanu kulawa dijuwa dya bosu mpaka hambiya.
- ⁶Na dyonihuwile fina chawelu nodino, iyakongese umulimo umuswamu mumimoyo yenu kowigala ku ndumiliso hata mwijuwa dya Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁷Nhafo nofo nikwendigwa nimudogeni anyeye mose, kosoko muwa mumoyo wangu, kosoko chose chihangila imboto ino, iyokohigwa kwangu na umulimo wo kuimilisa na kuimilila imbuli ye Mulungu.
- ⁸Kosoko iMulungu no muhomelesi wangu, ifene fonikumonelani nghwina anyeye mose muwendo wakwe Kilisito Yesu.
- ⁹Diwombi dyangu nodino, uwendo wenu wongesekele kahi lugano, muumanyi ne misungu yose,
- ¹⁰uleke mugafumile amaswanu lugano, kahi muwe na fidoga fiswanu mwijuwa dya Kilisito,
- ¹¹mumemesigwe mamudyo ge chelu, agekwija kwa njila ya Yesu Kilisito, kwa kutogolwa na kutunyigwa kwe Mulungu.
- ¹²Nikuhananga anyeye wandugusangu mumanye fina gose aganipatile ganipata chawelu kosoko ya kuigendelesa mbuli swanu,
- ¹³hata awasilikali na wamonga matewa wamanya fina inyohigwa yangu ni kosoko ya Kilisito;
- ¹⁴na wengi wa wandugusangu wasindamikwa mugati ye Mundewa kosoko ye nyohigwa yangu na kugendelela kuwa wakangasi mu imbuli ye Mulungu wechaka chogoho.
- ¹⁵Awamonga wekumuhubili Kilisito kwa chimwefe na nyisuma, ninga awamonga kwa fidoga fiswamu.
- ¹⁶Awakeli wekumuhubili kwa wendo, wamanyile fina nyikigwa kosoko niimilile injili;

- ¹⁷awenghonga wekumuhubili Kilisito kwa chimwefe, ng'o si kwa mimoyo mijelu, wamanyile fina wokongesa amagayo ge nyohigwa yangu.
- ¹⁸Kahi choni? Amba kwa sinjila sose, yuwe kwa kiigilisa ama ye chawelu, Kilisito yakuhubiligwa; naniye nina chinyemi.
- ¹⁹Heye, nobwedelela. Kosoko nimanya fina kwa njila ya mawombi genu ne utasi wa Muhe wa Yesu Kilisito agano gogaluka kulekeleligwa nyihulwa yangu,
- ²⁰ifene fonigojele na kuhuwila lugano fina sidaha kupata chinyala ng'o, amba kwa usindamiki mukulu fina majuwa gose Kilisito yakutunyigwa mumutufi wangu, inghowa kwa uwumi kahi kwa difa.
- ²¹Kosoko ukwangu aniye kuwa mumi ni Kilisito, na kufa ni nyongesa.
- ²²Inghowa kuwa mumi chimutufi, ago no mamudyo go umulimo ukwangu. Nikali mumanhonge dyonikwendigwa nisagule sikutanga.
- ²³Nikanhamiswa hagati ya mabuli meli. Nikusulumila kuleuka nghekale na Kilisito, ayo no iswanu lugano.
- ²⁴Ninga kusigala chimutufi kukuhanangigwa lugano kosoko ya nyeye.
- ²⁵Nihuwile nheifo, nimanya fina nosigala na kugendelela nanyeye mose, ya magendelelo genu ne chinyemi mwihuwi,
- ²⁶uleke mudahe kongeseka kuwa ne itunyo mugati ya Kilisito Yesu, kosoko ye nyija yangu ukwenu kahi.
- ²⁷Ninga sinhenda senu suwe kifana Imbuli swanu ya Kilisito foikulagisa, uleke ningheja na kumonani anyeye, kahi nghona sijile, nihulike sinhenda senu, fina mwima ngwingwingwi mu Muhe yumwedu, na chidoga chimwedu kosoko ye dihuwi dye imbuli swanu,
- ²⁸munghogohe mbuli yoyose ya wanghondo wenu. Achino no chitangilo cha hajelu cho kwagilila kwawo, ninga uhonyi wenu uwukulawa kwe Mulungu.
- ²⁹Kosoko mwinghigwa anyeye kosoko ya Kilisito si kumuhwila du, ninga na kudumangiswa kosoko yakwe,
- ³⁰mwingisigwa munghondo iya yomuyonile ukwangu, na hambiya mukuhulika fina ninayo.

Wafilipi 2

- ¹Hambiya inghowa kwina sindamiko yoyose mugati ya Kilisito, ganghowa baho mahoso gogose ga wendo, unghowa baho lugota wowose we Muhe, nghona kwina ndekelela yoyose no ubasi,
- ²memeleseni inyemo yangu, mudahe kuwa na chidoga chimwedu, wendo umwedu, moyo umwedu, mudoge hamwedu.

- ³Munghagolose mbuli yoyose kwa kisuma ama kwa kiyona, ninga kwa uholo chila munhu yamone imiyagwe muswamu kusuma imwenecho.
- ⁴Chila munhu yanghalongose simbuli sakwe, ninga yalongose simbuli sawayagwe.
- ⁵Yuweni na chidoga chicho mugati yenu, ichuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu,
- ⁶yuyo, iyowile kulawa kunghonga futa ya Mulungu nghonile inyuwa muliganyo ne Mulungu chinhu cha kikolelela nacho,
- ⁷amba hakegolosa kechaka kulu, kuwa kefana mutumwa, kwelekwa kefana wanhu wose.
- ⁸Kahe foyoneke kena futa ya munhu, hakakidulisa na kuwa muholo hata mwifa, mwifa dyo musalaba.
- ⁹Hambiya iMulungu hakamukwisa lugano, na kumulugutisa disina dyakwe kusuma masina gose,
- ¹⁰noho kwa disina dya Yesu chila ifindi difugame, dya ifinhu fyose fya kulanga na fye yisi na ifyuwile hasi ye yisi,
- ¹¹na chila ilimi digambe nhafi Yesu Kilisito no Mundewa kwa ukulu we Mulungu Baba.
- ¹²Hambiya, wendigwa wangu, fina amajuwa gose fomugendelele kuwa na moyo wa chogoho, siyo ichigele chonyowile nanyeye du, amba hambiya lugano ichigele chosuwile nanye, togomeni kwa kogoha na kutetema kosoko yo uhonya wenu;
- ¹³kosoko iMulungu noyekutogoma mulimo mugati yenu, kwenda kwenu na kutogoma kwenu, muumemelesi we nyenda yakwe.
- ¹⁴Goloseni chila mbuli bila ya nghalasi ama nyiyusa,
- ¹⁵mudahe kuwa wana we Mulungu mwichaka ilema, kahi udasi, mwichaka chinhu chochose chikumusigani mu cheleko chino cho ufudutu, ichagilile, chomukoneka anyeye mukwakaika muchilunga,
- ¹⁶mukolelele imbuli yo uumi, nidahe kuwa na soko ya kitunya mwijuwa dya Kilisito, nhafi sabilime chaka ama sakiidasa chaka.
- ¹⁷Hata ninghalafigwa uumi wangu kefana sadaka kosoko ye dihuwi dyenu kwe Mulungu, nokuwa na nyemo lugano, kahe nosangalala hamwedu nanye mu nyemo yiyo.
- ¹⁸Anyeye nanye nheifo bwedeleleni kahe bwedeleleni hamwedu naniye.
- ¹⁹Mundewa Yesu yanghenda, nikuhwila kumutuma Timoseyo ukwenu chimwande, nidahe kugumigwa moyo nani ne simbuli se inyuwa yenu.
- ²⁰Kosoko nechaka munhu yungi ye hamwedu nani kefana imwene, iyodaha kumulangililani kwa moyo.

- ²¹Kosoko awanhu wengi wekwenda simbuli sawo siyo sa Kilisito Yesu.
- ²²Anyeye mose mumumanya Timoseyo ne nyituma yakwe kefana mwana na Babakwe mumulimo we Injili.
- ²³Hambiya nikuhwila kumutuma yuyo chimwande fonikanimanya agakanipata;
- ²⁴nani nimuhwila Mundewa fina nokwija nimwenecho chimwande kahe.
- ²⁵Amba hanidoga yendesa kumutuma ukwenu Epafulodito, mundugusangu kahe mutogomi nani kahe chitung'ati miyangu, kahe mutumigwa wenu na mutogomi we finhu fonikwenda,
- ²⁶kosoko hakowa na nghwina nanye mose lugano, kuwa na usungu nanye lugano, kwasoko hamuhulika hakowa mutamu.
- ²⁷Chawelu hakowa mutamu, habehi na kufa. Ninga iMulungu hakamona ubasi, kahe siyo ukwenu du amba no ukwangu nani, uleke ninghowe na sungu muchanhya yo usungu.
- ²⁸Hambiya nghitahidi lugano kumutuma, uleke munghamona kahi mumwayemwaye nani mhungulilwe usungu wangu.
- ²⁹Ninga muhokeleni imwene mugati ye Mundewa kwa nyemo yose; kahe muwe na chogoho na wanhu kefana imwene,
- ³⁰kosoko hakowa habehi kufa na kwangamisa uwumi wakwe kosoko yo mulimo wa Kilisito, uleke yamalagise agahunguke mu mulimo wenu ukwangu.

Wafilipi 3

- ¹Kumalagisa, wandugusangu, bwedeleleni mwi Mundewa. Kuwawandikilani simbuli sisiya sonawandikile sikusoka kosoko sowatasa nyeye.
- ²Kinegeni ne awanhu wefane mabwa, kinegeni na wekugolosa uwihi, kinegeni na wanhu awekitema munitufi yawo.
- ³Kosoko aseye chawalami we chawelu, ichikumufuga Mulungu mu muye, ne ditunyo dya Kilisito Yesu, na wanhu wesikihuwisila simbuli se chimutufi.
- ⁴Ninga aniye nani nikudaha kihuwisila simbuli se chimutufi. Nghona hena munhu yakudoga yakudaha kihuwisila simbuli se chimutufi aniye ninaso itewa:
- ⁵nafinigwa dijuwa dya munana, na munhu wa ditaifa dya Isilaeli, wa dikabila dya Benyamini, Muebulaniya nyelekwe na Waebulaniya; munghola itolati aniye na Ifalisayo,
- ⁶kunytuma nadidumangisage dikanisa, muchawelu ye itolati hanyuwa namunjelu. Ninga amabuli gose gonyonage gena faida ukwangu, hanigawala hasala kosoko ya Kilisito.

⁷Ninga amabuli gose gonyonage gena faida ukwangu, hanigawala hasala kosoko ya Kilisito.

⁸Chawelu nikugatala amabuli gose kefana hasala kosoko yo uswamu wichaka muliganyo wo kumumanya Kilisito Yesu Mundewa wangu. Kosoko yakwe mhata hasala ya mabuli gose, nikugatala kefana chinhu chilemigwe uleke nimupate Kilisito

⁹na koneka mwe imwene, nechaka chawelu yangu nimwenyecho, iikupatigwa kwa kwandamila sheliya, ninga iikupatigwa kwa kumuhwila Kilisito, ichawelu iikulawa kwe Mulungu iihuwile dihuwi;

¹⁰uleke nimumanye imwene na uludole wo kwinuka kwakwe muchilalo, na ulugota wa magayo gakwe, na kuliganiswa ne difa yakwe,

¹¹uleke inghadahika nani nije ninuligwe kulawa kwa wofile.

¹²Sidaha kugamba ngaluka nisuma ama ngaluka memelekela; amba nikudoha uleke nidigolose dyuwe dyangu, kwasoko iKilisito Yesu kanigolosa nuwe wakwe.

¹³Wandugusangu, sidaha kugamba ngaluka nidikola; amba imbuli imwedu yonikulonga noyino, kugasimilwa gose agowile kunyuma na kuchunyuhila ku agowile kumwande yangu,

¹⁴nikudoha uleke nidipate digeleko idiswamu lugano dyo ulwinango mukulu we Mulungu mugati ya Kilisito Yesu.

¹⁵Lekeni aseye chose chiwakangasi chidoge nheifo; hata munghadoga gengi mu mbuli yoyose, Mulungu kowagubulilani didyo nadyo.

¹⁶Ninga chigendelele kuwa muchawelu yenele yochinayo.

¹⁷Wandugusangu, munyandamile aniye, na kuwalanga awanhu awekwandamila umufano wochiwenghileni.

¹⁸Kosoko awengi, wa awenele nigendelele kumutamilani kahe hambiya nikumutamilalani kwa masosi, wakwila kefana wanghondo wo musalaba wa Kilisito.

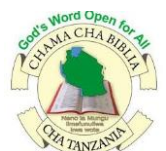
¹⁹Indumo yawo ni kubanigwa, mulungu wawo ni sinda, kahi wekitunya mu chinyala chawo, awekudoga amabuli ge chilunga.

²⁰Ninga ukaya wetu aseye wuwa kulanga, kahi kulawa uko chikumugojela iMwihula, iMundewa Yesu Kilisito,

²¹iyakayeubidula umutufi wetu uwichaka ludole, udahe kuliganila no mutufi wakwe we ditunyo, kwa udaha uwukumudahisa kufigolosa ifinhu fyose fyuwe hasi yakwe.

Wafilipi 4

¹Hambiya, wandugusangu, wonikumwendani na kumonelani ngwina, inyemo yangu ne nghofiya yangu, gendeleleni kwima ngwingwingwimwe Mundewa wendigwa wangu.



- ²Nikumutasa Ewudiya na Sindike wowe na chidoga chimwedu mwe Mundewa.
- ³Kahe nikukutasa agwe nagwe, mwituma we chawelu, uwatase awanawake wano, kosoko hawagolosaga hamwedu naniye umulimo we mbuli swanu hamwedu na Kilemendi na awamonga wochagolosanyage umulimo, awandikwe masina gawo mu chitabu cho uwumi.
- ⁴Bwedeleleni mwi Mundewa majuwa gose; kahi nikugamba, bwedeleleni.
- ⁵Awanhu wose waumanye uholo wenu. iMundewa kamala keja.
- ⁶Munghakiidase kwa mbuli yoyose, ninga kwa chila chinhu kwa kutasa na kufuga hamwedu ne dilumbo lekeni ifinhu fomukwenda fimanyike ne Mulungu.
- ⁷Ne digoya dye Mulungu, idilokile umanyi wose, didime imimoyo yenu ne misungu yenu mu Kilisito Yesu.
- ⁸Kumalagisa, wandugusangu, simbuli sose se chawelu, simbuli sose se chogoho, simbuli sose sichaka koneligwa, simbuli sose selile, simbuli sose so uyendo, simbuli sose se ditunyo diswamu, inghowa kwina chinhu chochose cha kutunya, dogeni simbuli senele siso.
- ⁹Simbuli somukifusile na kuhokela na kuhulika na kona ukwangu, sigoloseni; ne iMulungu we toyoyo kokuwa hamwedu nanye.
- ¹⁰Nina chinyemi mwe Mundewa lugano kosoko hambiya monesa ifyene fomowile hamwedu nani; hamuwa hamwedu nani chawelu, ninga hamuswela luneka.
- ¹¹Sikulonga gano kosoko nechaka chinhu nihungukiligwa; kosoko nghifusa kumemeswa na hali yoyose yoninayo.
- ¹²Nimanya kuwa na finhu fikefu kahe nimanya kuwa na fingi; mu hali yoyose nikifusa isili yo kwiguta na kona njala, kuwanafyo na kuwa chaka.
- ¹³Nina udaha wa kusuma simbuli sose mugati ye mwene iyekuniguma uludole.
- ¹⁴Amba hamugolosa fiswamu, kwa kuwa hamwedu nani mumagayo gangu.
- ¹⁵Kahe anyeye mo Wafilipi mowenyecho mumanya fina mu nghonga ye Injili, fonaleguke Makedoniya, hasowile na ikanisa dingi idyowile hamwedu nani mu ndafa na kuhokela ninga anyeye mwiwene;
- ¹⁶kosoko hata kuya Sesalonike hamunigalila finhu fya kunisapusa siyo kamwedu amba majuwa itewa.
- ¹⁷Munghagambe nikusulumila ifinhu fomwanyingile du; amba nikusulumila amamudyo ge nyongeseka yenu.
- ¹⁸Ninafyo finhu fingi, na kongesekela; nimemelekela, mhokela kwa mukono wa Epafulodito ifinhu afiya ifilawile ukwenu, mhungile ya mafuta, sadaka yendeke, iikumwendesa Mulungu.

¹⁹Ne Mulungu wangu yawamemeleseni chila chomukwenda ifyenele ugoli wakwe fowile, mu ditunyo dhya Kilisito Yesu.

²⁰Kwe Mulungu wetu na Baba ditunyo dyuwe ukwakwe amajuwa gose. Hano.

²¹Munamusile chila musunhile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu. Awandugusangu awowile na niye wekumulamusani.

²²Awasunhile wose wekumulamusani, awaya awowile mu nyumba ya Kaisali.

²³Dihewa dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito dyuwe hamwedu ne fidoga fyenu.

Wakolosai

Wakolosai 1

- ¹Aniye Paulo mutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu kwa wendo we Mulungu, na Timoseyo imundugusetu,
- ²Kuwandugusangu awasunhile muchawelu ya Kilisito awowile Kolosai; Dihewa dyuwe nanye, ne idigoya dye Baba yetu Mulungu.
- ³Chikumulumba Mulungu, iBabakwe we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito amajuwa gose ichigele chochikuwatasila,
- ⁴kosoko hachihulika dihuwi dyenu kwa Kilisito Yesu na uwendo womwinawo kuwasunhile wose,
- ⁵kosoko ye dihuwi dyomwikiligwe kulanga. Mwihiwi didyo, hamuhulika katali simbuli sakwe se ichawelu ye Imbuli Swamu
- ⁶iyafikile ukwenu, kifana foyowile muyisi yose, ikweleka mamudyo na kukula, kifana foyikukula ukwenu nako, kulawa dijuwa dyomwahulike na kumanya dihewa dye Mulungu muchawelu,
- ⁷kifana fomwafusigwe na Epafula imwendigwa na mutumigwa miyetu. Kagaluka mutumigwa wa kuhuwilwa wa Kilisito ahanhu hetu
- ⁸naye hakachitamila uwendo wenu ukwetu mu Muhe.
- ⁹Kosoko yiyo, kukongela dijuwa dyochawahulike, chisilekile kumutasilani, kumutasa iMulungu yamumemeseni umanyi we isinhenda sakwe, no ubala womukwinghigwa ne Muhe wakwe.
- ¹⁰Mugendelele kwikala ifene iMundewa foyakwenda na kugolosa gose agekumwendesa. Inyikala yenu yeleke mamudyo ge milimo yenu imiswamu kugendelela mu umanyi we Mulungu.
- ¹¹Mudahiswe no udahi wose, wo uludole wo ukulu wakwe, noho mudahe kufinyilisa na gose, hamwedu ne chinyemi;
- ¹²mwingheni ilumbo iBaba iyachinghile kuhokela uhasi wa wasunhile mu ujelu.
- ¹³Imwene hakachihonya muludole we chisa, na kuchisanyisila mu undewa we Mwanagwe mwendigwa;
- ¹⁴iyekuchingha uhonya wo kulekeleligwa uwihii.
- ¹⁵Imwene no futa ye Mulungu inghekoneka, mwelekwa we bosu we fyumbigwe fyose.
- ¹⁶Kugendela imwene ifinhu fyose fyumbigwa, ifyuwile kulanga na ifyuwile muisi, ifikoneka na ifisikoneka; fyuwe fya magoda go undewa kahi magoda ga udaha, kahi ga ludole na udaha. Ifinhu fyose fyumbigwa kwa injila ye imwene kosoko ya imwene.

¹⁷Naye yejayowa ugele ifinhu fyose na ifinhu fyose finghali fyuwe, na umwakwe ifinhu fyose fikikolelesa hamwedu.

¹⁸Imwene no ditwi dyo umutufi, dikanisa; kahe imwene no nghonga, no mwelekwa we bosu wa awafile, imwene no chilongosi wa fyose.

¹⁹Kosoko mugati yakwe hayendesha umemelesi wose we Mulungu wikale;

²⁰na kugendela imwene ifinhu fyose filamulwe foyafulusa kugolosa ihoso ne isakame yo musalaba wakwe; ifinhu fyose ifyuwile muisi na ifyuwile kulanga.

²¹Anyeye, umowile aho bosu mulekigwa, kahe wanghondo mufidoga fyenu, kwe sinhenda senu sihile,

²²hambiha kamulamulani mumutufi wakwe, na kwa difa dyakwe, uleke yamwigaleni hamwande yakwe, wasunhile, mwichaka wihi,

²³mwikale mu dihuwi, mwikigwe muchanhya ye nghindiso, munghafumile kusingsigwa na kuleka dihuwi dye imbuli swamu iyahubiliigwe kwe ifyumbigwe fyose ifyuwile mu yisi; iyene aniye Paulo hanigaluka mutumigwa wakwe.

²⁴Hambiya nina chinyemi mu magayo goninago kosoko yenu; kahe nikugamemelesa mumutufi wangu amagayo agahunguke mumutufi wa Kilisito, kosoko yo umutufi wakwe, dikanisa,

²⁵dyonigaluke mutumigwa wo mulimo we Mulungu fina foninghigwe, kosoko yenu; umulimo wo kugolosa imbuli ye Mulungu inghamanyike.

²⁶Imbuli aiya iyafisigwe kulawa katali fyotoke ifyeleko fyose, hambiya igubuligwa ku wasunhile wose.

²⁷Mulungu iyendile kuwatamila ifene fouwile ugoli we ditunyo dye imbuli aino kuwamembe, uwo no Yesu mugati yetu dihuwilo dye ditunyo.

²⁸Yuyo nochikuwatamilisa imbuli yakwe, chikumujama chila munhu, na kumufusa chila munhu, mu umanyi wose uleke chimwigale chila munhu yamemelekele kwa Kilisito.

²⁹Nani nikiidasa kwa ludole lose kwe imbuli iyo, kwa udaha uukulawa ukwakwe uwuwile mugati yangu.

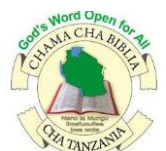
Wakolosai 2

¹Kosoko nikuhananga anyeye mumanye ukulu we nyituma yangu kosoko yenu, na kosoko ya awoile Laodikiya, hamwedu na awanhu wose awasinimanyile;

²uleke wahongesigwe mufidoga fyao, wakuhananisigwa na uwendo, wakapate ugoli wose wa kumanya kwa chawelu, wamanye imbuli ifisigwe ye Mulungu na Kilisito inwenyecho,

³iyina mugati yakwe ugoli wose wa ubala hamwedu no umanyi uwikigwe.

- ⁴Nikumutamilani imbuli aino, imumhu yangheje yamudanhilisani kwa mbuli sa kukochelesa.
- ⁵Hata ninghowa nahechaka chimutufi, mumanye fina nahamwendu nanye chimuhe, kwa nyemo kosoko ya kona ifene fomwimile chawelu mwihuwi dya Kilisito.
- ⁶Hambiya fina fomumuhokele Kilisito Yesu, iMundewa, gendeleleni kwikala naye nhaifo;
- ⁷mukijimbila na kujengwa naye; mugolosigwa ngwingwingwi mwihuwi, ifene fomufusigwe; na kugendelela mwi lumbo.
- ⁸Langisiseni imunhu yanghawagolose kifana mwa watumwa kwa umanyi wakwe na udasi uwichaka chinhu, ifene awanhu we iyisi fowahokele, ifene amafuso age iyisi agakatali fogowile, nago ng'o si ga Kilisito.
- ⁹Kosoko mugati yakwe mwina umemelesi wose we Mulungu, ifene fouwile mumutufi.
- ¹⁰Nanye mumemelekela mugati yakwe imwene no ditwi dyo ukulu wose na undewa.
- ¹¹Mugati yakwe mufinigwa ku dikumbi disigolosigwe kwe imikono, kwa kuuambula umutufi we inyama, kwa dikumbi digoloseke kwa njila ya Kilisito.
- ¹²Kahe hamusikigwa hamwedu naye, mu ubatiso; na kwinuka hamwedu naye kwa kuhuwila uludole we Mulungu iyamwinule mudifa.
- ¹³Nanye fomofile muwihi kuleka kufinigwa mumitufi yenu, hakawagolosa mwawomi hamwedu naye foyamalile kuchilekelela uwihi wetu wose;
- ¹⁴foyamalile kuilegusa diwandiko dyoa uwihi wetu idyawandikwe kuchisongesa hoyailigusa inghowe baho kahi haibamandiligwa mumusalaba.
- ¹⁵Foyamalile kuhambula ukulu na undewa na kusigubula kwa ludole, hakabwedelela naso mumusalaba uwo.
- ¹⁶Hambiya imunhu yanghawaliganise nyeye mufyakudiya kahi ifinhu fyo kunywa, kahi kosoko ye sikukuu kahi kulawa ko umwesi kahi kosoko ye sabato.
- ¹⁷Isimbuli aso hasuwa inyefu dya isimbuli isikwija; amba umutufi no Kilisito.
- ¹⁸Imunhu yanghawahokeni digelo dyenu, kwa kinenela kwa kwenda kwake imwecho na kufuga malaika, kwa kigamba kwa magubulo gakwe na kiyona chaka kwa umanyi wakwe we chimunhu munhu;
- ¹⁹kahe iyalekile kikolela ngwingwi mwitwi dyo umutufi. Kulawa imwene umutufi wose ukukula na kukoleleswa hamwedu ne ifilungo ne isinghwali, ukukula kwa udaha wa Mulungu.



²⁰Nghona mwafile hamwedu na Kilisito kulawa kumafuso agakatali agechilunga, nhani mukwikala kifana mwawanya muchilunga? Nhani mukugendelela kulongosigwa na malagiso,

²¹Munghakole, munghawonje, munghakwafe

²²ifinhu afyo fyose fikubanika ugele wofikutumiigwa; na kugendelela kwandamila malagiso na mafuso ga awanhu?

²³Asino sikonesa kifana sina misungu, mumafugo gomukigolosele mowenyecho, na kufuga na kuudima umutufi kwa ukali; ninga gechaka ludole lwa kuwalemesa usulumisi wo mutufi.

Wakolosai 3

¹Hambiya halika mwinuka muchilalo hamwedu na Kilisito, galangiseni agowile kuchanhya, koyowile Kilisito, kekala ku mukono wo kulume we Mulungu.

²Dogeni agoile kuchanhya, siyo age muchilunga.

³Kosoko hamufa, na uumi wenu ufisigwa hamwedu na Kilisito mwi Mulungu.

⁴Ugele Kilisito foyawija yakoneke yuyo uwumi wetu, noho nanye mukwija mukoneka hamwedu naye mwitunyo dyakwe.

⁵Kosoko yiyo, ikomeni chila mbuli iyihile ye chilunga iyuwile umwenu: Dihakwa, uwafu, kusulumila, magelegeshi gehile, usulumisi wihile, na kufuga ifisikimunhu.

⁶Kosoko ya gago inyono ye Mulungu ikwija.

⁷Mugaga anyeye nanye hamugendela katali, fomowage mugago.

⁸Amba hambiya gekeni kutali nanye ago gose: Inyono, fihi, uwihi, amaligo na amaligo mumilomo yenu.

⁹Munghakidanhilise, kosoko mifulusa kuhambula uunhu wenu wa katali hamwedu ne sinhenda sakwe;

¹⁰na kuufala uunhu musha, uukugolosigwa musha noho upate umanyi kifana imwenyecho iyawombile.

¹¹Aho hechaka Muyunani kahi Muyahudi, kufinigwa kahi kuleka kufinigwa, mugeni kahi mumataifa, mutumwa kahi isimutumwa, amba iKilisito no gose, na mugati ya gose.

¹²Hambiya, kosoko mugaluka wanhu musaguligwe ne Mulungu, wasunhile umukwendigwa, faleni moyo wa ubasi, uswamu, unenenghesi, chogoho, uholo, na ufinyilisi,

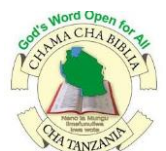
¹³mukitase na kilekelela, imunhu yanghowa kena mbuli ne miyagwe yamulekelele fina iMundewa foyawalekelele anyeye nanye mukilekelele nheifo.

- ¹⁴Kahe, muchanhya yago gose kiyoheni uwendo no chifungo cha umemelesi.
- ¹⁵Na digoya dya Kilisito dilamule mufidoga fyenu; nodyo mwenangiligwe, mumutufi umwedu, kahe muwe wanhu wa ilumbo.
- ¹⁶Imbuli ya Kilisito ikale kwa umemelesi mugati yene, mukifuse na kijama chila munhu na miyagwe mu ubala wose, na kwimba sabuli na nyimbo, na nyimbo se Chimuhe; akuno mukumwimbila Mulungu kwe ilumbo dyose mufidoga fyenu.
- ¹⁷Na chila chomukugolosa, kwa mbuli au kwa nhenda, goloseni gose mwisina dye Mundewa Yesu, akuno mukumulumba Mulungu Baba kugendela imwene.
- ¹⁸Anyeye muwanawake muwahulike awalume senu, ifene foyagilwe mwi Mundewa.
- ¹⁹Anyeye muwagosi, wendeni awake senu munghowe na ukali nawo.
- ²⁰Anyeye muwana wahulikeni awaBaba senu na awang'ina senu musimbuli sose; kosoko imbuli ayo ikumwendesa Mundewa.
- ²¹Nanye muwaBabamunhu, munghawande awana wenu wangheje wafifihala mufidoga fyawo.
- ²²Anyeye muwatumwa muwahulike awakulu wenu we chilunga, musimbuli sose, siyo kiyonesa mumeso, kefana awelikomba kuwanhu, ninga kwa moyo muswanu akuno mukumogoha Mundewa.
- ²³Chila dyo mukugalosa goloseni kwa moyo, fina kwi Mundewa kahe si kwa wanhu,
- ²⁴mumanye nhafi mohokela kwe Mundewa uhasi kifana igelo dyenu; mukumutogomela Mundewa Kilisito.
- ²⁵Kosoko iyekupujila kohokela maliho go uwihi wakwe, kahe hechaka koneligwa.

Wakolosai 4

- ¹Anyeye Muwakulu, wagoloseleni awatumwa wenu mu digoya na kuwengha foiwagile kwinghigwa, kosoko mumanye nanye fina mwina Mundewa kulanga.
- ²Mugendelele lugano kutasa, na kuwa meso mu nhasa hamwedu na kulumba;
- ³kahe muchitasile naseye, noho iMulungu yachikumulile mulango we imbuli yakwe, chilonge imbuli iyifisigwe ya Kilisito ilekile aniye nikohigwa,
- ⁴noho nilonge, fonikwendigwa nilonge.
- ⁵Muwe wabala na wose awowile kunje, na kugolosela digoya ichigele chomwinghigwe.
- ⁶Isinonga senu suwe na ihewa amajuwa gose, sikolele munyu, mudahe kumanya foyagile kumubidula chila munhu.

- ⁷iTikiko komutamilani simbuli sangu sose; imwene mwendigwa wangu kahe mutogomi yahuwilwe miyetu mu milimo ye Mundewa.
- ⁸Nimutuma imwene ukwenu kosoko mumanye ifene fochuwile, kahi yawagumeni moyo,
- ⁹kahe hamwedu na Onesimo, imundugusangu yahuwilwe, iyowile hamwedu nanye. Wowatamilani chila chinhu ichigoloseke ahano.
- ¹⁰Alistaliko, iyohigwe hamwedu naniye, yakumulamusani; na Maluko imwihwawe wa Balinaba iyamwinghileni amalagiso yangheja ukwenu muhokeleni,
- ¹¹na Yesu iyekwinangigwa Yusito. Awo ni wanhu wafinigwe mugati ya watogomi wayangu kosoko yo undewa we Mulungu kahe wagendelela kunhasa lugano.
- ¹²Epafula imwinya ukwenu, imutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu, yekumulamusani, na kugolosa ludole majuwa gose kosoko yenu munhasa yakwe, uleke mwime ngwingwingwi na kugendelela chawelu kumwendesa Mulungu.
- ¹³Kosoko nikumutamilani fina kagolosa kwa ludole kosoko yenu na kwa waya Laodikiya, na awoile Hielapoli.
- ¹⁴Luka, imuganga mwendigwa, na Dema wekumulamusani.
- ¹⁵Walamuseni awandugesetu awowile Laodikiya, na Nimufa, na dikanisa idyuwile munyumba yakwe.
- ¹⁶Ibaluwa ino fomukufulusa kuyisoma, wengheni awayenu wa dikanisa dya Laodikiya waisome nawo; na ibaluwa iya yonawandikile awa Laodikiya wamwingheni nanye muisome.
- ¹⁷Mugambeni Alikipo, Yakonye kuwugolosa umulimo woyenghigwe ne Mundewa.
- ¹⁸Aniye Paulo, nyandika umulamuso uno kwa mukono wangu. Ngelegeleni muminyolo yangu. Dihewa dyuwe hamwedu nanye.



1 Wasesalonike

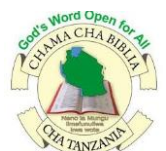
1 Wasesalonike 1

- ¹Paulo, Siliwano na Timoteyo Kudikanisa dya Wasesalonike dye Mulungu Baba ne Mundewa Yesu Kilisito: Mboti ne dihewa dyuwe na nyeye.
- ²Chikumulumba Mulungu majuwa gose kosoko ya nyeye mose, ninga hachikuleka kuwatajani nomo chikutasa.
- ³Ninga chikugelegela dihuwi ne milimo yenu ye uwendo kamei na kufinyilisa kwenu ne dihuwilo dyenu mwiMundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁴Kosoko chimanya wandugu setu wendigwa we Mulungu fina Mulungu yawasagula nyeye.
- ⁵Kosoko imbuli yetu swanu haimwijilani nyeye si kwa nonga muhala ninga kwa ludole na Muhe Musunhile hamwedu na umanyi mukulu, kahi mumanya hachuwa wanhu wa aina yaki ukwenu,
- ⁶nanye hamuwa wandamisi wetu na wandamilaji wa Mundewa kosoko ye imbuli iya yomuhokele kwa lwidaso mukulu, ninga kwa chinyemi chigumigwe na Muhe Musunhile;
- ⁷Kamei homukuwa mufano muswanu ku Wakilisito wose woile Makedoniya na Akaya.
- ⁸Ninga siyo kugamba imbuli ye Mulungu ikuhulikika ako ukwenu Makedoniya na Akaya du muhala ninga dihuwi dyenu mwi Mulungu dimanyike kose uleke seye chuwe chichaka dyokulonga
- ⁹Kosoko awene awecho wakusimulila muchanhya yetu ifene fomwachihokele kamei fomwamubidukile Mulungu na kuleka kufuga fisikimunhu na kumutogomela Mulungu ye mumi ne wechawelu,
- ¹⁰na kumugojela imwanagwe yakulawa kulanga imwene woyamulafile kulawa muchilalo, naye yuyo no Yesu iyakuchihonya seye na inyono inghulu ikwija.

1 Wasesalonike 2

- ¹Kosoko nyeye muwecho wandugu setu mumanya kwingila kwetu ukwenu fina kusowile chaka
- ²ninga kwa kudumangisigwa na kugoloseligwa gehile kifana ako Filipi ni kosoko ye Mulungu du no ilekile chihubili imbuli swanu kwa njila ya magayo makulu.
- ³Kosoko majamo getu gasilawile kwa makosa ama kwa wihi, na finju ihile,
- ⁴ninga ni kosoko chipata luhusa kwe Mulungu na kuhuwilika ne inonga ye imbuli swanu hata nheifo chikulonga siyo kwa kwendesa wanhu ninga kwa kumwendesa Mulungu iyakugesa mimoyo yetu.

- ⁵Fina fomumanyile ne Mulungu muhomelesi wetu hachejile kwa nonga sa kiyona ama ga uchoyo;
- ⁶togoleni nong'amba hachija kiyonesa na kukongha kutogoligwa na wanhu, nikuwatamilani ninga si ukwenu kahi kuwamonga,
- ⁷uleke chuwe watumigwa wa Kilisito. Na ninga hachuwa waholo mugati yenu kifana mwanamuke foyakulela chali chakwe imwecho.
- ⁸Kwanheifo ase nase chikuwalelani nyeye na kuhangila siyo imbuli swanu du ye Mulungu ninga na fidoga fyetu nafyo, kosoko mugaluka wandugu lugano ukwetu.
- ⁹Kosoko mukugelegela magayo getu na difuke wandugu setu hachitogoma milimo chilo na misi uleke chinghamutwike munhu wowose ikanda mugati yenu nomochikutamilisa imbuli swanu ye Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Anyeye mwawahomelesi hamwedu ne Mulungu inyuwa yochowile nayo mugati yenu ya uswanu na moyo mujelu wichaka nonga ihile munghenda yetu ukwenu Wakilisito.
- ¹¹Fina fomumanyile hachimujama chila munhu mugati yenu kifana Baba yakulonga na wanagwe,
- ¹²Hachiwagumo nghinyo na kuwatasani mwikale mikalile ikumwendesa Mulungu iyawenangileni muundewa wakwe imwecho we ditunyo.
- ¹³Ase nase majuwa gose chikumulumba Mulungu kosoko yaiyo kosoko kulawa fomwaihokele imbuli ye Mulungu yomuhulike kulawa ukwetu hamuihokela siyo kifana mbuli ya munhu ninga ye ichawelu ye Mulungu iikutogoma milimo mugati yenu.
- ¹⁴Hambiya nyeye wandugu sangu liganeni na muwe kifana makainisa ge Mulungu muKilisito Yesu gowile Yudea, kosoko nanye hamutabika mumagayo gagaya kuwanhu we ditaifa dyenu muwecho fina fowagoloswe wamonga na Wayahudi
- ¹⁵fina fowamukomile Mundewa Yesu hamwedu na wagonesi, na kuchitaga seye kunje; hawamudesa Mulungu na kumulema chila munhu
- ¹⁶kwa njila ya kuchihindila seye chinghawahubiliye wamembe uhonyi uleke wagolose nhenda sawo so wihi majuwa gose. Ninga inyono ye Mulungu iwejila kundumo.
- ¹⁷Ninga kwa seye wandugu setu hata inghowa hachikiyonile kwa chipisi ni kwa chimutufi ninga kwa fidoga hachihananga lugano kuwonani meso kwa meso.
- ¹⁸Kosoko hachihananga kwija ukwenu lumwedu hadodo Aniye Paulo kwija ninga Shetani hakachihindila njila.
- ¹⁹Kosoko ihuwi dyetu, chiyemi chetu na nghofiya yetu ya undewa yoni halika sinyeye kumwande ye Mundewa wetu Yesu chigele cho kwija kwakwe
- ²⁰Kosoko nyeye no ditunyo dyetu na chinyemi chetu!



1 Wasesalonike 3

- ¹Kamei hambiya fochasumwa kugojela lugano hachona ni fiswanu chilekigwe ako Asene.
- ²Kamei hachimutuma Timoseyo, mundugu setu mutogomi milimo miyetu kwe Mulungu mukuhubili imbuli swanu ya Kilisito uleke yawagume ludole mwihuwi dyenu na kuwagumani moyo.
- ³Na fina munhu wowose yanghaganiswe na magayo gano kosoko nyey muwecho mumanya fina agano nogo chinangiligwe.
- ⁴Kosoko fochowile hamwedu na nyeye, hachiwatamilani kumwande fina chotabika na kugaya kifana fomonile.
- ⁵Ayo noilekile nimutuma Timoseyo kosoko ya kusumwa kugojela uleke kumanya dihuwi dyenu; Hanuwa na itisi fina nhegela mugesasa kwagesani na mulimo wetu ugaluka wachaka chakasi ukwenu.
- ⁶Ninga hambiya Timoseyo koya kulawa uko ukwenu na kuchitamilani mbuli swanu muchanhya ye dihuwi dyenu na wendo wenu. Kachitamila fina mukuchigelegela chila ijuwa na kuhananga kuchona kifana seye fochikwanga kumonani nyeye.
- ⁷Hambiya wandugu setu chigumigwa ludole lugano kulawa mumagayo na gose gochilokele kosoko ye dihuwi dyenu.
- ⁸Kosoko hambiya chikwikala halika nyeye mokwima ngwingwi MwiMundewa
- ⁹Chomulumba Mulungu ilumbo dyaki ikulu halika nyeye mukwima gwi kosoko ye chinyemi chochinacho kwe Mulungu wetu.
- ¹⁰Chilo na misi chikutasa kwa ludole fina chodaha kiyona meso kwa meso na kongesela gaya gahunghuke mwihuwi dyenu.
- ¹¹Hambiya Mulungu Baba yetu imwecho na Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito yachilongose njila ya ukwenu.
- ¹²Mundewa yawongese na kuwamemelesa uwendo wakwe nyenye kwa nyenye na kwa wose, kifana seye fochimemile wendo ukwenu.
- ¹³yaigolose mimoyo yenu ime ngwi muusunhi uleke muwe wanhu wechaka wihi kumwande ye Mulungu na Baba chigele cho kwija Mundewa wetu Yesu hamwedu na wasunhile wakwe wose.

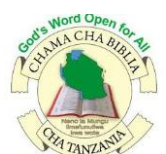
1 Wasesalonike 4

- ¹Hambiya ichisigale wandugu sangu chikuwatasani dedede mwisina dye Mundewa Yesu kifana fomukifusile kulawa ukwetu fina mukonye kwikala imikalile iyo ikumubwedesa Mulungu.
- ²Kosoko mumanya amasigilisi go chamwinghileni kulawa kwe Mundewa Yesu.

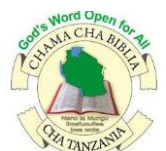
- ³Nago nogo yakwenda iMulungu fina nyeye musunhingwe mulekane na dihabwa;
- ⁴Fina chila munhu mugati yenu yamanye kwikala no Mutufi wakwe muusunhi na fiswanu.
- ⁵Inghowe kwa usulumisi wihile kifana wanhu wasimumanyile Mulungu.
- ⁶Hanghowe na munhu yamugolosele miyagwe wihi kosoko Mulungu noyakuliha wihi kwa wihi fina fochiwatamileni kunyuma na kuwajamani lugano.
- ⁷Kosoko Mulungu hachinangile muuwahi ninga muusunhi.
- ⁸Hambaya nong'amba imunhu iyakuuilema imbuli yakuwa nghalemile mbuli ya munhu ninga ya Mulungu yakumwinghani Muhe wakwe Musunhile.
- ⁹Hambiya muchanhya ya uwendo chila munhu na miyagwe ichaka haja munhu yawaandikile, kosoko nyeye muwecho mufusigwa ne Mulungu kiyenda nyenye kwa nyenye;
- ¹⁰kosoko mukugolosa kuwandugu wose woile Makedoniya ninga chikuwatasa mugendelele kwa ludole.
- ¹¹Kahi mukitulise na kugolosa milimo yenu kwa mikono yenu muwecho kifana fochiwalagise,
- ¹²uleke muwe wanhu waswanu kuwanhu woile kunje na uleke munghamwegamile munhu wowose.
- ¹³Ninga wandugu sangu hachikwenda munghamanye chochose muchanya ya wanhu wafile uleke munghowe na lutwitwi kifana wanhu wechaka ihuwi.
- ¹⁴Kosoko inghowa chikuhwila fina Yesu hakofa na hakenuka muchilalo basi kulokela iyo na waya wafile mwa Yesu Mulungu yakwija yawalafa muchilalo.
- ¹⁵Hambiya chikuwatamilani gano kwa mbuli ya Mundewa, fina aseye chiwomi na awakusigala mpaka chigele cho kwija Mundewa chawelu hachikwija chiwalongolela waya wafile.
- ¹⁶Kosoko Mundewa imwenyecho na lwinango hamwedu na malaika wakwe mukulu ne dijwi dye digunda dye Mulungu fodulika kulawa kulanga, kamei wafile muKilisito nowakukonga kwinuligwa.
- ¹⁷Kamei aseye chiwomi, chisigale chodakigwa muchanhya mumafunde na chokuwa ne Mundewa minyaka na minyaka.
- ¹⁸Kigumeni nghinyo nyenye kwa nyenye kwa mbuli sino.

1 Wasesalonike 5

- ¹Hambiya wendigwa wangu kwa mbuli ya fipisi na figele ichaka haja niwaandikile,



- ²Kosoko nyeye muwecho mumanya fiswanu fina dijuwa dye Mundewa dikwija kifana muhiji nhechilo.
- ³Nomowakugamba, “kwina digoya na kusalama,” wihi noho ukuwejila kwa kusinhukisa kifa mwanamuke nomo yakwijiligwa na usungu wo kwelekwa na kwichaka kinega!
- ⁴Ninga nyeye, wendigwa hamuwile mwichisa, mpaka dijuwa diya diwejile kifana muhiji bila kumanya;
- ⁵Kosoko nyeye mose mwa wana wa ujelu na wana wa nhemisi aseye siyo wana wa nhechilo ama wa ichisa.
- ⁶Hambiya chinghagone kifana wamonga fowakugona, ninga chuwe meso na kulanga.
- ⁷Kosoko awakugona wakugona nhechilo na awakulewa wakulewa nhechilo.
- ⁸Ninga kulawa chuwe muujelu, basi chuwe meso, na kufala ngulo ye chuma ye dihuwi na wendo, na kofiya ye dihuwi dye uhonyi ukulawa mwe Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito,
- ⁹kosoko Mulungu hachikile kwa nyono ninga chipate uhonyi mwiMundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito,
- ¹⁰iyafile kosoko yetu, uleke inghowa chameso ama chigona chuwe womi hamwedu naye.
- ¹¹Kahi kiingheni moyo nyenye kwa nyenye na kijenga kifana fomukugolosa.
- ¹²Ninga wandugu chikuhananga muwamanye waya wakugaya kosoko yenu na kuwemilani mwiMundewa na kuwajamani.
- ¹³Wagoloseleni fiswanu muuwendo, kosoko ya milimo yawo. Muwe na dihewa mugati yenu muwenyecho.
- ¹⁴Na chikuwatasani wandugu, wajameni awekale fibi, wagumeni moyo wofile fidoga, wataseni wasokile, muwe wafinyilisi na gose.
- ¹⁵Hanghowe mugati yenu na munhu yakumuliha miyagwe dihile kwa dihile, ninga majuwa gose konheni kigolosela maswanu munhu na miyagwe na wose.
- ¹⁶Muwe na chinyemi majuwa gose.
- ¹⁷Taseni bila kuleka.
- ¹⁸Lumbeni kwa chila mbuli; kosoko nhafo nofoyakwenda Mulungu mwa Kilisito Yesu ukwenu.
- ¹⁹Munghamulemese Muhe.
- ²⁰Munghaubese ugonesi we Mulungu.
- ²¹Ninga geseni chila chinhu koleni amaswanu;



²²kaleni kutali na chila dihile.

²³Mulungu we digoya imwecho yawasunhe lugano fidoga na mimoyo yenu na mitufi muwe waswanu chigele cho kwija kwakwe Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.

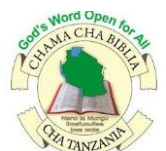
²⁴Iyawenangileni yakuhwilika na kogolosa gano.

²⁵Wandugu chitasileni.

²⁶Walamuseni wose wandugu kwa mulamuso usunhile.

²⁷Nikuwalagisa kwa ludole fina wandugu wose wasomeligwe ibaluwa ino.

²⁸Mboto ya Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito yuwe hamwedu nanye.



2 Wasesalonike

2 Wasesalonike 1

¹Paulo, Siliwano na Timoseyo, Kudikanisa dyuwile Sesalonike mwi Mulungu Baba ne Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito:

²Mboto yuwe ukwenu ne idigoya kulawa kwe Mulungu Baba ne Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.

³Chikulumba Mulungu majuwa gose kosoko yenu, wandugu setu kosoko dihuwi dyenu dikukula lugano na fina wendo we chila munhu ne miyagwe ukugendelela.

⁴Hambiya aseye chiwecho chikiyona kosoko yenu mumakanisa ge Mulungu kosko yo ludole lwo mwinawo na dihuwi mumagesa na magayo gose gomukulokela.

⁵Ago gose gakonesa fina ulamulaji we Mulungu wa chawelu uleke mutaliligwe fina mukwingila muundewa we Mulungu uwo womukwidasika nawo.

⁶Muchawelu yakwe Mulungu kowaliha magayo awaya awakumugolosani nyeye mugaye,

⁷na kuwaliha nyeye mukwidasika chinyemi hamwedu na seye, nomo yakwijayagubuligwa Mundewa Yesu kulawa kulanga na malaika wakwe wene uludole

⁸ne dililimba dye umoto kuwatosi awaya wamulemile Mulungu na awaya awasikwenda kuhulika imbuli swanu ye Mundewa wetu Yesu.

⁹Nawo wakwija wagaya muuliganiso wa magayo ge minyaka na minyaka, kubaguliwa mumeso ge Mundewa na muditunyo dyakwe dikulu,

¹⁰mudijuwa didyo dyoyakwija yatunyigwa na wasunhile wakwe na majumo ge dijuwa didyo muwanhu wakwe wamuhuwile kosoko uhomelesi wetu ukwenu hauhuwilika.

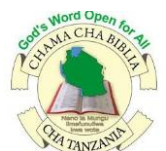
¹¹Hambiya chikutasa majuwa gose kosoko yenu uleke Mulungu wetu yawataleni fina mukufaha mu lwinango lwakwe yawamemeleseni chila chiswanu ne umulimo we dihuwi,

¹²uleke disina dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito ditunyigwe.

2 Wasesalonike 2

¹Hambiya imbuli yo kwija kwakwe Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito na kitang'anyila kwetu ne mwene

²chikuwatasani wandugu setu ingawagumeni lutwitwi mumadoga genu ama kuwenghani itisi ninga dya muhe ama mbuli kahi baluwa kulawa ukwetu konesa kifana dijuwa dye Mundewa difulisa kwija.



³Na ninga munhu wowose yanghawanhilise mudyodyose; kosoko dijuwa diya disikwija mpaka yalawanise imwihi iyalugutisigwe kumoto, imwana wo ubani

⁴iyakulema na kiinula imwenyecho muchanhya mwa chila chikwinangwa mulungu ama ichikufugamiligwa, uleke yekale mwigoda dye dihekalu dye Mulungu, na kigamba imwene noMulungu imwecho.

⁵Musikugelegela fina haniwatamilani simbuli sino kunyuma yakwe fonowile na nyeye?

⁶Na hambiya mumanya ichikulemesa yanghalawanise, kolawanisa nomo chigele chwakwe chifikile.

⁷Kosoko wihi hambiya ufulusa kukonga milimo yakwe, ninga mpaka iyakulemesa nomoyalegusigwe.

⁸Na nomo imwihi yakulawanisa yuyo yekwija yabanigwa ne Mundewa Yesu kwa muye kulawa mumulomo wakwe na kumubulaga fibi kwa ugubulo wo kwija kwakwe.

⁹Inija yakwe imwihi yo ni kifana nija ya Shetani mutogomi milimo na majumo makulu na fitangilo fyo udasi

¹⁰na chila wihi kuwanhu waya awakwagilila, kosoko hawalema kuhonyigwa.

¹¹Kosoko iyo iMulungu yakuwatumila ludole lwa lwa wihi kuwalongosa kuhuwila go udasi,

¹²Uleke waliganiswe wose awasihuwile ichawelu ninga hawandamila gehile.

¹³Ninga chikumulumba Mulungu majuwa gose kosoko yenu nyeye wandugu setu wendigwa ne Mundewa kosoko Mulungu hakawasagulani nyeye muwe mamudyo ge nghonga muhonyi kulokela kusunhigwa na Muhe na kuhuwila ichawelu.

¹⁴Kosoko iyo hakawenangani kulokela mahubili ge imbuli swanu uleke mupate ditunyo dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.

¹⁵Hambiya wandugu setu imeni ngwingwingwi na kukolelesa mafuso gomukifusile ukwetu gowe ga mbuli mulomo ama baluwa.

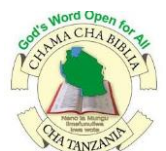
¹⁶Na Mundewa wetu Yesu imwenyecho ne Mulungu iBaba yachendile na kulokela mboto yakwe kachingha umi uholile na ihuwi iswanu,

¹⁷yaigume ludole mimoyo yenu na kihuwisa muchila mulimo muswanu na mbuli.

2 Wasesalonike 3

¹Wandugu sangu nikumalagisa kwa kugamba taseni kosoko yetu uleke imbuli ye Mundewa igendelele lugano mugati yenu,

²kamei nase chinghogwile mumikono ya wanhu wehile kosoko siyo wose wene dihuwi.



- ³Ninga Mulungu muchawelu kowenghani ludole na kuwadimani na wihi.
- ⁴Ninga china ihuwi mwiMundewa fina mukugolosa na mogolosa gochimusigilileni,
- ⁵kahi Mundewa kowalongosa mimoyo yenu kuuwendo we Mulungu na muunyima ya Kilisito.
- ⁶Hambiya chikuwalagisani wendigwa wetu mudisina dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito fina mulafeni mugati yenu imundugu wowose imudoba kosoko siyo malagiso kulawa ukwetu hata.
- ⁷Kosoko anyeye muwecho mumanya fomukuhanangikwa kulondela ukwetu aseye fochowile na nyeye sichowile wadoba hata.
- ⁸Sichidiile ndiya ya munhu na kuleka kuliha, ninga kwa ifuke misi ne chilo hachitogoma milimo uleke chinghamukache munhu wowose ikanda.
- ⁹Ninga siyo kosoko sichagiligwe kuduya ila ni kosoko chuwe mbasi ya kwandamila wamonga.
- ¹⁰Kahi hata fochowile na nyeye hachilagisa fina munhu wowose inghakutogoma mulimo indiya nayo yanghadiye.
- ¹¹Kosoko chikuhulika ukwenu wamonga wasikwenda kutogoma milimo ninga wadiyage ichikutogomigwa na wayawo muhala.
- ¹²Hambiya wanhu kifana wo chikuwatasa na kuwalagisa mwisina dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito watogome milimo kwa ludole uleke wapate chakudiya.
- ¹³Wandugu munghasoke kugolosa maswanu.
- ¹⁴Halika munhu yakulema kukola gatulumwe mubaluwa ino basi mughahangane naye uleke yapuwe.
- ¹⁵Munghawone kifana wanghondo ninga wajameni kifana wandugu.
- ¹⁶Hambiya Mundewa we dihewa yawengheni ihewa chigele chose na mugose. Mundewa yowe nanye mose.
- ¹⁷Aniye Paulo, nikuwandika baluwa ino kwa mukono wangu nimwecho. Awuno no muwandiko wangu muchila baluwa yangu; nofonikoniandika.
- ¹⁸Imboto ye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito yuwe nanye mose.

1 Timoseyo

1 Timoseyo 1

- ¹Paulo, mutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu ku dilagiso dye Mulungu Mwihula wetu na wa Kilisito dihuwi dyetu,
- ²Ku Timoseyo gomwanangu we chawelu mwi huwi: Dihewa, ubasi ne digoya kulawa kwe Mulungu iBaba na Kilisito Yesu iMundewa wetu fyuwe nagwe.
- ³Ifene fonakulagise gweye usigale Efeso ichigele chonalutage Makedoniya, uleke uwalemese awanhu wamonga wanghafuse mafuso gengi,
- ⁴kahi wanghakiingise musisimo isichaka chinhu kahi musimbuli sinhali sa wagono isikwigala ulukani kusuma amafuso ge chimulungu mwi huwi;
- ⁵ninga isoko ye dilagiso dyetu ni uwendo uwukulawa mu moyo mujelu ne chidoga chiswanu ne dihuwi idichaka chimwefe.
- ⁶Awanhu wamonga kwa kuswela gano wabidukila simbuli sibwalate.
- ⁷Wenda inyuwa wafusaji wa malagiso, akuno wasimanyile chowekulonga kahi simbuli sowekudindilisa.
- ⁸Hambiya chifulusa kumanya fina dilagiso dikugaluka iswanu kwe munhu iyekuditogomela munjila ye chawelu,
- ⁹yanghaimanya imbuli ino, fina dilagiso sidikiligwe awachawelu ninga awabanaji kahi awechaka chogoho, kosoko ya awechaka Mulungu kahi we sisambi, kosoko ya awechaka usunhile kahi awehi, kosoko ya wakomaji wa waBaba sawo na wakomaji wa wanghina sawo, kosoko ya wakomaji,
- ¹⁰kahi awedihabwa, kahi awekuduwa na wanhu munjila ye cholo chikulu, awahijaji wa wanhu, kahi awadasi, kahi awekilaha kwa udasi, kahi na mbuli yoyose iisikifumilisa na na mafuso go uwumi,
- ¹¹ifene foilongingwe mu Mbuli Iswanu ye ditunyo ye Mulungu we imboto yonyikiligwe.
- ¹²Nikumulumba Kilisito Yesu Mundewa wetu, iyanigumile ludole, kosoko hakanyona namuchawelu hakanisagula mumulimo wakwe.
- ¹³Hamwedu katali hanimutofulaga na kumudumangisa na kumudesa imwene; ninga hanihokela ubasi kosoko hangolosaga gago kwa kuleka kumanya na kuswela dihuwi,
- ¹⁴kahi dihewa dye Mundewa wetu hadyongeseka lugano ukwangu hamwedu na dihuwi na uwendo ifyuwile mu Kilisito Yesu.
- ¹⁵Ni mbuli ya chawelu kahi yagila kuhuwiligwa lugano, ing'amba Kilisito Yesu yeja muchilunga kuwehula awena sisambi. Aniye no we nghonga wa awena sisambi;

¹⁶ninga hanipata ubasi kosoko ino, uleke mu niye we inghonga, Yesu Kilisito yonese umemelesi wo ufinyilisi wakwe, uwe ifuso ku wose awakawomuhuwila imwene kosoko yo uwumi wa majuwa gose.

¹⁷Kwe Mundewa wa majuwa gose, inghekufa, inghekoneka, iMulungu ye iwene, chogoho na ditunyo fyuwe naye majuwa gose. Hano.

¹⁸Dilagiso dino nikukwingha gweye, Timoseyo, gomwangu, ifene simbuli sa wagonesi fosalongile mchanha yako, uleke musiso uilewe inghondo iya fiswamu,

¹⁹uwe na dihuwi na chidoga chiswamu. Kwa kuleka ichidoga chiswamu, awanhu wamonga wogwa na kwagilisa dihuwi,

²⁰mugati yawo waumo cha Himenayo na Isikanda, wonimulekele Shetani uleke yawafuse wanghamutofule Mulungu.

1 Timoseyo 2

¹Iyilongolele sose, nikuhananga inhasa, kutasa, utasaji na malumbo figoloseke kosoko ya wanhu wose,

²kosoko ya wandewa na wose awena udaha, uleke chikale mikalile ye toyoyo ye chimulungu ne migendele miswanu

³Imbuli ni swanu, kahi ifumilwa ne Mulungu Mwihula wetu,

⁴iyekuhananga awanhu wose wehuligwe kahi wamanye ichawelu.

⁵Kosoko kwina Mulungu yumwedu, kahi kwina mulamusi yumwedu hagati ya Mulungu na wanhu, imunhu Kilisito Yesu,

⁶iyakilafile imwenyecho yowe mwihula wa wose, uhomelesi uwejile kwa ichigele chakwe.

⁷Kosoko ino hanisaguligwa nyuwe muhubili kahi mutumigwa (Nikulonga chawelu, Aniye sikudanha), na mwalimu wa Wamembe mwihuwi ne chawelu.

⁸Nikuhananga awagosi watase chila hanhu, wenule imikono misunhile chaka nyono hegu kugomba.

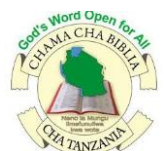
⁹Nheigo kahi awanawake wakihambe suke sa usindamafu, hamwedu na chogoho kahi moyo wichaka makulu, si kwa kushuka njili hegu kwa sahabu na mawe gakwakaika hegu kwa suke sa maliho makulu,

¹⁰ninga kwa sinhenda siswanu, ifene foiwagile awanawake awukumufuga Mulungu.

¹¹Imwanamuke yefuse muusindamafu na kwa chogoho chose.

¹²Sikumwingha mwanamuke luneka lwa kufusa hegu kuwalongosa wagosi; yekuhanangigwa yanyamale twi.

¹³Kosoko Adamu noyakonga kumbigwa, kamei Hawa;



¹⁴kahi Adamu siyadanhiliswa, ninga imwanamuke noyadanhiliswa na kugwila muwihi.

¹⁵Ninga imwanamuke kodaha kwihuligwa kugendela icheleko chakwe, yanghagendelela mwihuwi na uwendo na usunhile hamwedu na usindamafu.

1 Timoseyo 3

¹Ilongwa chawelu: Imunhu iyekuhananga yowe asikofu, yekwenda mulimo muswanu.

²Ninga yagila asikofu yowe munhu inghekutofuligwa, mulume wa muke yumwedu, musindamafu kahi kena mahala, munhu wa digoya, munhu wa chise, iyadahile kufusa,

³si mulewaji wo ugimbi, si mutowaji wa wanhu, ninga muholo, si mubuni kahi yanghowe mwenda mapesa.

⁴Yowe iyekwimila inyumba yakwe fiswanu, iyamanyile kuwajama awanagwe wowe wasindamafu na chogoho mumikalile yose;

⁵kosoko imunhu inghamanyile kwimila inyumba yakwe digoya, kodaha nhani kulongosa dikanisa dye Mulungu?

⁶Kahi yanghowe munhu yamuhokele Yesu majuwa makefu, yangheje yakiyona na kugwila muuliganiso wa Shetani;

⁷kahi yagila yowe yakuhomelelwa masanu na wanhu wose awowile kunje, uleke yanghogwile mumatofulo na mumuheto wa Shetani.

⁸Nheifo kahi, yagila awatogomi wowe wasindamafu, si wa malimi meli, si walewaji wo ugimbi, siwasulumilaji wa mapesa;

⁹wakolelese isili ye dihuwi ne chidoga chiswanu.

¹⁰Kahi yagila wamule kugesigwa; kamei wanghoneka wanjelu wagolose umulimo wo utogomi.

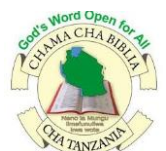
¹¹Awake sawo nawo, wowe wasindamafu, si wasigilaji, wanhu we digoya, wahuwiligwe musimbuli sose.

¹²Imutogomi yowe mulume wa muke yumwedu, kahi iyekwimila awanagwe digoya mukaya yakwe.

¹³Kosoko awekugolosa digoya umulimo wo utogomi wekupata itunyo iswanu awenyecho kahi wechaka woga mwihuwi idyuwile mu Kilisito Yesu.

¹⁴Nikukwandikila sino mhuwile kwija ukwako chimwande,

¹⁵ninga ninghasulukuka, udahe kumanya ifene foiwanogele awanhu kuwa munyumba ye Mulungu, nadyo no dikanisa dye Mulungu imumi, isumbi ne inghindiso ye chawelu.



¹⁶Hechaka manhonge, isili ye ifuga igaluka nghulu: Hakoneswa mumutufi, na kumanyika mu Muhe, hakonigwa na wamalaika hakahubiliigwa muwamembe hakahuwiligwa muchilunga na kwituligwa kuchanhya mwitunyo.

1 Timoseyo 4

¹Hambiya iMuhe yakulonga bila chifiso nhafi ifigele fye indumo awamonga wokitemanula ne dihuwi na kuhulikisa imimuhe yo udasi na mafuso ga magini,

²kwa udasi wa wanhu awekulonga udasi, akuno ifidoga fyawo fikwaka moto,

³wakuwalemesa awanhu wanghakitole na kuwagamba wenege ne fyakudiya ifyumbigwe ne Mulungu fihokeligwe kwe ilumbo, na wose awena dihuwi kahi awamanyile ichawelu.

⁴Kosoko chila chinhu chumbigwe ne Mulungu chigaluka chiswanu, kahi hechaka ichilemigwa chinghahokeligwa kwe ilumbo;

⁵kosoko chihojojolwa ne imbulu ye Mulungu na kutasa.

⁶Unghawengha amafuso gano awandugu, kokuwa mutogomi muswamu wa Kilisito Yesu, akuno ukugendelela musimbuli se dihuwi na mumafuso maswanu gowandamile.

⁷Unghandamile sisimo se chibwalasi sa katali isichaka ulungu. Kifuse gomwenyecho imikalile ye chimulungu;

⁸kosoko inghowa inyifusa amafuso ge chimutufi inoga, ninga inyifusa amafuso ge chimulungu inoga lugano musimbuli sose, kosoko ina ilagano dyo uwumi wa hambiya na uya we chigele chikwija.

⁹Inonga ino ya chawelu kahi yagila kufumiligwa.

¹⁰Kosoko mpaka kundumiliso ino chikiidasa na kupiligala, kosoko china ihuwi mwi Mulungu imumi, Mwihula wa wanhu wose, lugano awahuwile.

¹¹Lagisa kahi fusa simbuli sino.

¹²Imunhu wowose yanghaubese ujelelo wako, ninga uwe chinhu cha kifusila kuwahuwile mu nonga na mumigendele na muwendo na mwihuwi na mumikalile miswanu.

¹³Mpaka fonikwihja, piligala mu soma na kujama na kufusa.

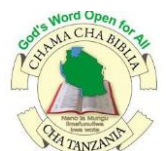
¹⁴unghaleke kuchitogomela ichise che Mulungu chuwile mugati yako, choninghigwe kwa ugonesi na kwa kwikiligwa mikono na wasehe.

¹⁵Wandamila gano, wikale mugago, uleke wanhu wose wone ifene foukugendelela.

¹⁶Kituse ne chidoga chako, na mafuso gako; gakolelese kosoko kwa kugolosa nheifo kodaha kihonya agweye gomwenyecho na wekukuhulikisa.

1 Timoseyo 5

- ¹Unghamugombele imusehe, ninga mulolese kefana Babako; wagolosele awajelelo kefana wanduguso,
- ²awadala kifana wang'inasako, awanawake wadodo kifana welumbuso muuya wose.
- ³Uwe na chogoho ku wanawake wegane, awegane chawelu chawelu.
- ⁴Imwanamuke mwigane yanghowa na wana ama wajukulu, leka wende kifusa simbuli se ifuga ukaya ukwawo kamei kamei wawagolosele digoya awaBaba sawo na wang'ina sawo; kosoko imbuli yo ifumiligwa ne Mulungu.
- ⁵Ninga imwene imwigane chawelu chawelu, kalekigwa yemwene, yuyo keka dihuwi dyakwe mwi Mulungu, naye kogendelela mu kutasa na inhasa chilo ne misi;
- ⁶ninga imwanamuke inghodaha kisisa imwenyecho kafulusa kufa hata yanghowa yekali mumi.
- ⁷Uwenghe amalagiso gano, uleke wanhowe na ilema.
- ⁸Imunhu wowose inghekuwatasa awanhu wo ukwakwe, nong'amba awanhu we inyumba yakwe kafulusa kulema dihuwi dyakwe kahi kagaluka mwihi kusuma imunhu inghahuwile.
- ⁹Imwigane yanghawandikigwe mpaka yafike minyaka makumi mutandatu, naye hakowa muke wa mulume yumwedu;
- ¹⁰naye yowe kahomelelwa sinhenda siswanu, yanghowa kakusa wanagwe fiswanu, iyawagolosele ihewa wageni, yanghowa kawanasha wasunhile migulu, yanghowa kawatasa awekudumangiswa, kahi iyakilafile kugolosa sinhenda siswanu.
- ¹¹Ninga lema kuwawandika awegane wa disika didido; kosoko wanhakolwa no usulumisi we chimutufi fonghekwenda Kilisito wohanga kutoligwa,
- ¹²nawo wagila uliganiso kosoko wabena ichipingo chawo cha bosu.
- ¹³Kahi hamwedu nag ago, wakifusa kuwa wadoba, kwa kusunguluta nyumba kwa nyumba, kahi si udoba du, ninga wagaluka wahehaji kahi wasakusaku, wakulonga simbuli isisiwagile kulonga.
- ¹⁴Hambiya nikuhananga awegane we disika didodo watoligwe, walele wana, walongose sinyumba sawo, uleke wanhawinghe imunghondo luneka lwa kuchitofula seye.
- ¹⁵Kosoko awamonga wafulus kubiduka na kumwandamila Shetani.
- ¹⁶Inghowa hena mwanamuke dikanisa dinghowe na musigo, uleke diwatase wamonga, awegane chawelu chawelu.
- ¹⁷Awasehe awekulongosa fiswanu yagila wenghigwe maliho keli, nawo no waya awekutogoma umulimo wo kuhubili na kufusa.



¹⁸Kosoko diwandiko dikugamba “Unghayowe mulomo ing'ombe youkutogomela umilimo wo kutowa uhamba mu chuga inghadiye simhule”, kahi “imutogomi yagila yahokele maliho gakwe.”

¹⁹Unghafumile usongesi ku imusehe, ninga imbuli iyo ihomelelwe na wahomelesi weli hegu wadatu.

²⁰Awaya awekugendelela mu sambu, uwagombe mumeso ga wose, uleke wamonga wogohe.

²¹Nikukulagisa mumeso ge Mulungu na Kilisito Yesu na wamalaika wasagulwe, ugoose gano bila kuliganisa chimwande hegu kwa konela.

²²Unghamwikile munhu mikono chimwande, kahi unghakigume musisambu wa wanu wamonga; ikala mikalile ye uuya.

²³Unghonywe meji muhala, ninga gimbi chidodogi kosoko ya sinda sako, ne sinhamu isikukwidasa chila chigele.

²⁴Sisambu sa wanu wamonga sa hajelu, silongola ku uliganiso, ninga sisambu sa wamonga sikuwandamila ichigele chikwija.

²⁵Nheifo kahi sinhenda siswanu sa hajelu; kahi asiya isikoneka sisidaha kifisa.

1 Timoseyo 6

¹Wose wowile hasi yo utumwa wawenghe chogoho awakulu wawo, uleke disina dye Mulungu dinghatofuligwe na mafuso getu.

²Awaya awena wakulu awahuwile wanhawabese kosoko wagaluka ndugu; yagila wawatogomele muuswanu lugano wose, kosoko wose awekupata nyongesa kosoko yo mulima wawo wagaluka ndugu kahi wendigwa. Fusa kahi jama simbuli sino.

³Imunhu wowose yanghafusa mafuso gengi kahi nghekufumila amafuso ge chawelu ge Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, hegu mafuso ge ifuga yetu,

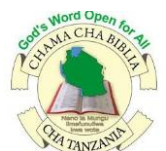
⁴kamema nyiyona kahi nghamanyile mbuli yoyose; ninga muchilalu wa kudoga simbuli so kuwanga, isina mugati yakwe gele, lefi, usongesi, ubalalilaji,

⁵na kugomba na wanu wabanike mahala gawo, awaswelile ichawelu, awekudoga fina imikalile ye chimulungu ni luneka lwa kupatila ugoli.

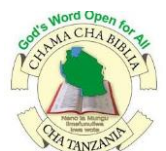
⁶Imikalile ye chimulungu ina ugoli mukulu kwa kumugolosa imunhu yegusigwe ne ifinhu foyenafyo;

⁷kosoko sicheja na chinu muchilunga kahi sichidaha kuleuka na chinu kulawa muchilunga;

⁸ninga chinghowa na chakudiya na suke chodaha kwigusigwa ne finhu fifyo.



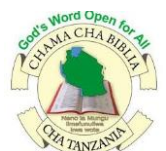
- ⁹Ninga wose awekwenda kuwa wagoli wakugwila mumagesa, na kugwila mumutego na usulumisi we chibwalasi kahi uukukoma, uukuwatubugisa awanhu mu uwagilisi na ubani.
- ¹⁰Kosoko kwenda mapesa no musisi wo wihi wose; awanhu wamonga kwa kwenda lugano mapesa, waleka dihuwi dyawo na kihoma mumimoyo yawo kwa usungu mwingi lugano.
- ¹¹Ninga agweye, munhu wa Mulungu kinege na mabuli gano kongha ichawelu, mikalile ya chimulungu, dihuwi, uwendo, kugojela na upolo.
- ¹²Lewa imilewo miswanu ye dihuwi; kolelesa uwumi wa maiwa gose wowenangiligwe ichigele fowalambile hamwande ya wahomelesi wengi.
- ¹³Hamwande ye Mulungu iyekufingha ifinhu fyose uwumi, na hamwande ya Kilisito Yesu iyaihomelele na kuifumila ichawelu hamwande ya Pondiyo Pilato,
- ¹⁴nikukulagisa ukolelese dilagiso dino bila ya ibando hegu ilema mpaka koneka kwakwe kwe Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito;
- ¹⁵Kahi adino dikadikoneka bila ya chifiso muchigele chifumiligwe, ne imwene iyalugutisigwe kahi iyena ludole yemwene, Mundewa wa wandewa kahi Mukulu wa wakulu.
- ¹⁶Yuyo ye imwene inghekufa, kahi iyekwikala muujelu uusikudaha kusegelelwa, inghenati yonigwe na munhu wowose hegu iyedaha kumona. Imwene yenghigwe chogoho na udaha majuwa gose. Hano.
- ¹⁷Awagoli muchilunga chino, wagambe waleke kiyona, hegu wangheke ugoli uwichaka ichawelu, ninga wamuhuwile Mulungu iyekuchingha ifinhu fyose fingi uleke chifidiye kwa kubwedelela.
- ¹⁸Wagolosele maswanu, uleke wowe wagoli wa kugolosa sinhenda siswanu, undewa na chise,
- ¹⁹akuno wakiikile sigafu yuwe nghindiso swanu kosoko ye chigele ichikwija, uleke wapate uwumi we chawelu.
- ²⁰Agweye Timoseyo, kolelesa simbuli sose sowinghigwe. Kinege ne simbuli isichaka ulungu isichaka chuinhu na inyisuma ya misungu iikwinangigwa yo udasi,
- ²¹kwa kuihomelela iyo awamonga waswela dihuwi. Dihewa dyuwe hamwedu nanye.



2 Timoseyo

2 Timoseyo 1

- ¹iPaulo, mutumigwa wa Kilisito Yesu kwa wendo we Mulungu, kosoko yo uumi uwuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu,
- ²kwa Tinoseyo, imwanangu mwendigwa; Imboto, ubasi, na imheho kulawa kwe Mulungu Baba na Kilisito Yesu iMundewa wetu fyuwe hamwedu nagwe.
- ³Nikumulumba Mulungu yonikumufuga kwa chidoga chelile, ifene fowagolosaga cha Baba, ichigele chose chonikukugelegela munhasa yangu.
- ⁴Ifene fonikugelegela amasosi gako, nina ngwina lugano nechilo na nemisi ya kukona gweye, uleke memelesigwe ne chinyemi.
- ⁵Nikugelegeswa na dihuwi dyako idichaka chimwefe, dihuwi idyowaga mwe imamako Loisi ne inghinako Eunike na ichigele chino nimanya fina dyuwa umwako.
- ⁶Hambiha nikukugelegeswa usonghelese ichipawa che Mulungu ichuwile mugati yako kwa kwikiligwa mikono yangu;
- ⁷kosoko iMulungu nghachingha moyo we ikeng'enha ninga moyo wa ludole na wendo na ufinyilisi.
- ⁸Hambiha unghawonele chinyala uhomelesi we Mundewa wetu, kahi unghanyonele niye chinyala nimufungwa wakwe, ninga ufinyilie agehile hamwedu nani kosoko ye Injili muludole we Mulungu,
- ⁹iyachihonya seye na kuchinanga seye mu lwinango umusunhile, siyo kosoko ya sinhenda setu, amba kwasoko yo uwendo wakwe ne simboto soyachingha seye mugati ya Kilisito Yesu minyaka itewe iilongole.
- ¹⁰na hambiya igubuligwa kwa kwija kwakwe Mundewa wetu Kilisito Yesu, iyasumile difa na kwigala umi na kubanika kuwa jelu kwa njila ya injili.
- ¹¹Kosoko ye injili nasagulwa nyuwe muhubili kahe mufusaji,
- ¹²kahe hambiya nikudumangila fina fonyuwile. Ninga sikona chinyala, kosoko nimumanya yonimuhuwile, na nimanya fina kena ludole lwa kwikilisa ichinhu chonikiligwa mpaka Diyuwa diya.
- ¹³kolelesa umufano we simbuli so uumi souhulike ukwangu, mwihuwi na uwendo uwuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu;
- ¹⁴kolelesa imbuli ye chawelu yowinghigwe gweye ne Muye Musunhile iyowile mugati yetu.
- ¹⁵Ifene founanyile fina awanhu wose awowile Asiya, wafulusa kunileka, mugati yawo no cha Figelo na Helimogene.



¹⁶iMundewa yawonele ubasi wose awowile munyumba ya Onesifolo, kosoko hakanisangalasaga figele fingi, na kuleka konela chinyala iminyolo yangu,

¹⁷ninga foyafikile ahano Lumi hakanikongha kwa ludole hoyonyona.

¹⁸Mundewa yamonele ubasi Mwiwuwa diya, na agweye kumanya fiswanu ifene foyanihokele kwa mengi ako Efeso.

2 Timoseyo 2

¹Hambiya gweye, mwanangu, wime chewelu mumboto iyuwile mugati ya Kilisito.

²Na simbuli siya souhulike ukwangu hamwande ya mashahidi itewa uwenghe awanhu awahuilwe awodaha kuwafusa wamonga nawo.

³Uwe mumagayo hamwedu nani kefana chitung'ati yahuwilwe na Kilisito Yesu.

⁴Hechaka chitung'ati iyekitowa munghondo iyokiguma mu milimo ye chilunga, yadahe kumwendesa imukulu wakwe iyamwingise mumulimo.

⁵Hata imunhu iyekisuma mumiseigo nghodaha kwinghingwa mhongesi yanghaleka kisuma muchawelu ifene foikwendigwa.

⁶Yagila imulimi iyekituma mumulimo yowe wa nghonga kuhokela dikanda dya mamudyo agalawile mumugunda.

⁷Kolelesa lugano gonikutamile, kosoko iMundewa kokwingha udaha wa kumanya chila chinhu.

⁸Mugelegele Yesu Kilisito, iyenuke kulawa kwa wofile, iwo lukolo lwa Daudi, ifene foikulonga Injili yangu,

⁹nani mu Injili iyo ndumangiswa mpaka kohigwa kefana ngolosa wihi. Ninga imbuli ye Mulungu isikudaha kohigwa.

¹⁰Kosoko iyo nikufinyilisa simbuli sose, kosoko ya wanu wasagulwe, uleke nawo wapate uhonya uwuwile mugati ya Kilisito

¹¹Ni mbuli ya kuhuwiligwa: Inghowa chufa hamwedu naye, chokwikala hamwedu naye;

¹²inghowa chofinyilisa, chokuwa wandewa hamwedu naye; chinghamulema imwene, naye kodaha kuchilema seye;

¹³chinghaleka kuwa na ihuwi, imwene yakusigala wa kuhuwiligwa, kosoko ngodaha kilema imwenyecho.

¹⁴Uwagelegese simbuli sino, na kuwajama hamwande ye Mundewa wanhowe na nyisuma ye simbuli isichaka chinhu chochose, amba sikuwagilisa awekusihulikisa.

¹⁵Upiligale lugano ukiyonese fina kufumiligwa ne Mulungu, mtogomi we milimo iyechaka chinyala, iyakolelese imbuli ye chawelu ye Mulungu.

- ¹⁶Kinege na mabuli agechaka dini, kosoko gakuwegala awanhu kutali ne Mulungu,
- ¹⁷na dibuli dyokwenela kefana ilonda ndugu. Mugati yawo no cha Hinenayo na Fileto,
- ¹⁸awaiswelile ichawelu, wekugamba nhafi indumo ifulusa kuloka. Howabidula dihuwi dya wamonga.
- ¹⁹Amba umusingi we Mulungu uukangale ufulusa kwima, wina muhuli uno: iMundewa kawamanya wose awakwe na chila iyekutambula disina dya Mundewa yauleke uwihi.
- ²⁰Mugati ye inyumba inghulu siyo du mwina finhu fye sahabu na fesa amba mwina fya mabiki na fya ulongo; ifimonga fina heshima na ifimonga fichaka.
- ²¹Hambiya inghowa imunhu kakikwema kwa kinega nawo, kokuwa chiya cha kwinghigwa heshima, ichisunhigwe, ichimwagile Mundewa, chigoloswa kwa chila mulimo muswamu.
- ²²Ninga utije usulumisi wo ujelelo na uikonghe ichawelu, dihuwi, uwendo, na itoyoyo hamwedu na wose awekwinanga iMundewa kwa chidogo chelile.
- ²³Ugaleme amaswali go ubwalasi agechaka mahala; umanyile fina gakwigala ulefi.
- ²⁴Na kwa uholo awekisuma naye. Mulungu kodah Imutogomi we Mundewa yakwendigwa yanghowe mulefi amba muholo kwa chila yumwedu, iyekudaha kufusa, mufinyilisi,
- ²⁵iyekudaha kuwajama kwa uholo awekisuma naye. Mulungu kodaha kuwatasa walambe na kuimanya ichawelu,
- ²⁶wadahe kinega no muheto wa luhoma, uwuwakolile, wagolose sinyenda sakwe.

2 Timoseyo 3

- ¹Ninga umanye imbuli ino, nhafi amajuwa ge indumo kokuwa na figele fya kogoheza.
- ²Kosoko awanhu wokuwa wakiyenda awenyecho, wakwenda mapesa, wakwenda kitunya, wakiyona, waligaji, wasikuwahulika awaBaba sawo na awang'ina sawo, wechaka ilumbo, wehi,
- ³wasikuwenda awanhu wo ukwawo, wasikwenda kulamulwa, wasongesi, wechaka ufinyilisi, wakali, wasikwenda uswamu,
- ⁴wahomelesi wo udasi, wafumbi, wekiyona, awekwenda amabuli gehile kuliko Mulungu,
- ⁵wekigamba wamuhokela Mulungu amba awekukana uludole wakwe. Kinege na wanhu wo.

⁶Kwasoko mugati yawo waumo wanhu awekwingila musinyumba sa wanhu na kuwalonda wanawake awechaka ludole, awena amakanda go uwihi wakoligwe no usulumisi wa mataho itewa,

⁷awekituma kuhulikisa kwa chila munhu amba awesidaha kugafikila mahala ge chawelu.

⁸Kefana Yanne na Yamble awamulemage Musa, awano nawo wakuilema ichawelu, wanhu wajugume matwi na awalemigwe na simbuli se dihuwi;

⁹Ninga siwodaha kutowa nghanyo; kwasoko ubwalasi wawo wokonigwa na wanhu wose, kefana fowowile awuya wa wanhu weli. Mafuso ge ndumiliso

¹⁰Ninga agweye kufulusa kona amafuso gangu, dihuwi dyangu, ufinyilisi wangu, uwendo wangu, umwimo wangu,

¹¹amagayo gangu, indumangiswa yangu, agamhatile Lisitila, amba hanifyilisa kwa chila igayo; kahe mugago gose iMundewa hakamhonya.

¹²Chawelu wose awekwenda kwikala ifene Kilisito Yesu foyekwenda wondumangiswa,

¹³ninga awehi na wadasi wogendelela na kongeseka kuwa wehi, kudanha na kudanhiliswa.

¹⁴Ninga gweye, ugendelele ne simbuli siya soufusigwe na kuhuiswa, kosoko kumanya kwifusa kwa che nani

¹⁵na kulawa udodo wako kugamanya amawandiko masunhile, agodaha kukwingha mahala go kupata uumi kwa dihuwi idyuwile mugati ya Kilisito Yesu.

¹⁶Amawandiko gose gena Muhe wa Mulungu kahe gena udaha wa kufusa, kugombela, kujama, kufusa mu chawelu,

¹⁷uleke imunhu we Mulungu yamemelekele, yadahe kugolosa chila mulimo muswamu.

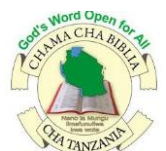
2 Timoseyo 4

¹Nikukulagisa hamwande ye Mulungu na ya Kilisito Yesu iMulamusi wa wanhu awomi na wafile, na kwa kugubuligwa kwakwe no uumi wakwe:

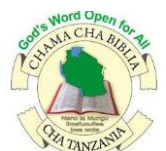
²tamilisa imbuli, wiyohi chigele chiswamu ne chihile, jama, gombela, na kulolesa kwa ufinyilisi wose na kufusa.

³Kosoko chokwija chigele awanhu wakaalema mafuso go uumi, ninga kwa kwandamila sinyenda sawo awenyecho wodaha kupata wafusaji awekuwendesa,

⁴nawo wokinega wanghahulike simbuli se chawelu na kubidukila sisimo so udasi.



- ⁵Amba gweye, wiyoye majuwa gose, finyilisa mumagayo, togoma umulimo wo uinjilisti, togoma umulimo wako.
- ⁶Kosoko aniye nyuwa muchigele cho kulafigwa nyuwe nhambiko; ichigele cha difa dyangu chisegelela.
- ⁷Nilewa inghondo fiswamu, inhambo niimala, dihuwi nidimilisa;
- ⁸kulawa baho nyikilwa mhongesi yo kusuma kwangu, yonikanikwinghigwa ne Mundewa, imulamusi we chawelu mwijuwa diya, kahe siyo niye muhala amba na wose awendile kwija ukwakwe.
- ⁹Witahidi kwija ukwangu chimwandemwande.
- ¹⁰Kosoko Dema kwa kwenda ichulunga chino hakandeka na kuluta Tesalonike; Kilesike kaluta Galatiya, Tito kaluta ku Dulumatiya.
- ¹¹Luka du noyowile naniye. Mulonde Maluko kamei mwijanye; kosoko yakunhasa lugano mumulimo.
- ¹²Tikiko hanimwigala Efeso.
- ¹³Ichigele chowukwija, wigale inghasu yangu yonalekile kwa Kalupo ku Tolowa, kahe wigale ifitabu fiya fye singhingo.
- ¹⁴Alekisanda ayuya imulugulusaji we finhu fye shaba hakonesa winhi mwingi ukwangu; Mundewa komuliha ifene uwihi wakwe fowuwile.
- ¹⁵Kinege naye, kosoko hakasilema lugano simbuli setu.
- ¹⁶Munyenela yangu ya bosi hechaka hata munhu yumwedu iyemile ulwandi lwangu; wose hawandeka niye. Nikutasa wanhawaliligwe itoso kwasoko yiyo!
- ¹⁷Amba iMundewa hakema ulwandi lwangu na kunyingha ludole lwa kuitamilisa imbuli yose, uleke awamataifa nawo waihulike. Nani hanihuligwa mumulomo we simba.
- ¹⁸iMundewa konihonya kulawa mu wihi wowose na kunhasa niufikile undewa wakwe wa kulanga. Ditunyo dyuwe ne mwene majuwa gose.
- ¹⁹Walamuse cha Pilisika na Akila, hamwedu no ulukolo lwa Onesifolo.
- ²⁰Elasito yasigala Kolinto; Tulofimo hanimuleka mutamu ku Mileto.
- ²¹Usunguse kwija ichigele che imheho chinati chikonge. Eubulo, Pude, Lino na Kilawudiya wose wakukulamusa.
- ²²iMundewa yowe hamwedu ne chidoga chako. Imboto yuwe nanye.



Tito

Tito 1

- ¹Paulo, mutogomi we Mulungu kahi mutumigwa wa Yesu Kilisito, kugendelesa dihuwi dya wasagulwe ne Mulungu no umanyi wawo we ichawelu iikufumila imikalile ye chimulungu,
- ²mwihiwi dyo uwumi wa majuwa gose, uwene Mulungu, inghekudaha kudanha, hakaulaganisa minyaka mingi ilokile,
- ³kahi muchigele chakwe haugubuligwa mumbuli yakwe kwa njila ya mahubili gonyenghigwe kwe dilagiso dye Mulungu iMwihula wetu.
- ⁴Kwa Tito, gomwanangu we chawelu mwihuwi dyochihangile: Dihewa ne digoya kulawa kwe Mulungu iBaba na Kilisito Yesu iMwihula wetu fyuwe nagwe.
- ⁵Nochanghone nakulekile ku Kilete, uleke ugolose digoya agasigale, na kuwasagula wasehe mu chila ikaya ifene fonakulagise,
- ⁶nghona hena munhu munjelu, mulume wa muke yumwedu, kahi awanagwe wena ihuwi kahi wasikusongeswa na mbuli yoyose yo uwihi hegu kuleka kuwa na chogoho.
- ⁷Kosoko iasikofu, kagaluka munyamhala we Mulungu, yagila yowe munhu inghekusongeswa na mbuli yoyose; yanghowe munhu iyakiyona, yanghowe munyono, yanghowe mulewaji wo ugimbi hegu mulefi hegu iyekilundila finhu itewa kosoko yakwe,
- ⁸ninga yowe mundewa, iyekwenda uswanu, iyekiimila imwenyecho;
- ⁹yekuhanangigwa yakolelese imbuli ye chawelu foifusigwe, uleke yadahe kulafa mafuso ge ichawelu, kahi kuwajama wose awekugalema.
- ¹⁰Kosoko kwina wanhu wengi awechaka chogoho, wena mbuli sichaka chinhu, kahi wadasi, lugano awo ulwandi lwa wafinigwe;
- ¹¹wekuhanangigwa wanyamasigwe, kosoko wekuwabana awanhu we sikaya sose kwa mafuso gawo uleke wapate chinhu, amafuso gowasikwendigwa wafuse.
- ¹²Yumwedu wawo, imugonese wawo yagamba “Awakilete wowaga wadasi majuwa gose malimu gehile, wadoba kahi wadiisaji”
- ¹³Uhomelesi uno ni chawelu. Kosoko yo wagombele kwa ukali, uleke wadahe kuwa womi mwihuwi,
- ¹⁴waleke kusitegelesa sisimo se Chiyahudi hegu amalagiso ga wanhu awekuilema ichawelu.
- ¹⁵Ifinhu fyose fikugaluka fyela kuwanhu awelile, ninga kuwehi na awasikuhwila hechaka chinhu chochose ichelile; amahala ne misungu yawo fibanika.

¹⁶Wakigamba wamumanya Mulungu, ninga wakumulema kwa sinhenda sawo; wena ludeso, wechaka chihuliko, wasagile kwa nhenda yoyose iswanu.

Tito 2

¹Ninga gweye, fusa amafuso go uwumi.

²Uwalagise awasehe wanghowe na makulu, ninga wowe wasindamafu, wowe na mahala, womi mwihuwi na muuwendo na mungojela.

³Uwalagise kahi awadala wowe wasindamafu, wanghowe wasigilaji, hegu wonywaji wo ugimbi lugano; ninga awekufusa iswanu,

⁴kahi na kuwafusa awanawake awadodogi wawende awalume sawo na wana,

⁵wowe na chihuliko, usunhile, kutogoma milimo musinyumba sawo, waswamu, wowe na chihuliko kuwalume sawo, uleke imbuli ye mulungu inghatofuligwe.

⁶Nheifo kahi, walolese awajelelo wakituse awecho.

⁷Kiyonese gomwenyecho musimbuli sose chinhu cha kifusila sinhenda siswanu, kahi mumafuso gako yonesa uchawelu na usito,

⁸na simbuli so uwumi isisidaha kutofuligwa uleke imunhu iyedaha kulema yengile chinyala, kwa kuswela mbuli ihile ya kulonga muchanhya yetu.

⁹walagise awatumwa wowe na chogoho kuwakulu wawo, na kuwendesa musimbuli sose; wanghowe wabidulaji,

¹⁰wanghowe wahiji, ninga wonese uchawelu wose, wagahambe amafuso fe Mwihula wetu Mulungu musimbuli sose.

¹¹Kosoko dihewa dya Mulungu digubuligwa uleke awanhu wose wehulwe,

¹²nadyo dikuchifusa kuulema uwihi na usulumisi we chilunga, chidahe kwikala fiswanu, na mikalile yo kumogoha Mulungu muchilunga chino,

¹³akuno nikudigojela dihuwidyetu idilugutisigwe, na magubulo ge ditunyo dye Mulungu wetu imukulu ne Mwihula Yesu Kilisito,

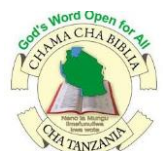
¹⁴iyakilafa imwenyecho kosoko yetu kuchihula seye kulawa mu wihi wose na kisunhila imwenyecho wanhu wakwe awakupiligala musinhenda siswanu.

¹⁵Longa simbuli sino; jama na kugombela kwa ludole. Munhu wowose yanghakubese.

Tito 3

¹Uwagelegese awanhu kinenenghesa kuwandewa na wena udaha, kuwa na chogoho, kuwa tayali kwa chila mulimo muswanu,

²waleke kumulonga munu wowose, wakinege ne ing'omba, wowe waholo na konesa chogoho ku wanhu wose.



- ³Kosoko ase nase katali hachuwaga chaka mahala, chichaka chogoho, chagiliswe, watumwa wo usulumisi wa mbuli nyingi, chikale mu wihi ne finju, chisuligwe na wanhu, nase chikisulile munhu na miyagwe;
- ⁴ninga ichigele uswanu wakwe na uwendo wakwe Mulungu iMwihula wetu fowoneke,
- ⁵hakachihonya seye, si kwa sinhenda setu, so uchawelu sochigolose, ninga kwa ubasi wakwe, kwa kusunhwa kwa kwelekigwa keli na kugoloswa usha ne Muhe Musunhile;
- ⁶iyachitilile kwa ugoli wose kugendela Yesu Kilisito iMwihula wetu,
- ⁷chidahe kutaliligwa ichawelu kwa dihewa dyakwe uleke chuwe wahasi mwihuwi dyo uwumi wa majuwa gose.
- ⁸Ni nonga ya chawelu. Nikukuhananga gweye ulonge simbulisino kwa ludole uleke wose awamuhwile Mulungu, wagendelele kusigala musinhenda siswanu; simbuli sino ni swanu kahi sina faida kuwanhu.
- ⁹Ninga kinege ne sinonga se chibwalasi, sinonga sinhali sa wagono, ing'omba na iwanga kosoko ya malagiso, kosoko gechaka faida kahi gechaka chinhu.
- ¹⁰Imunhu mudasi, yanghadaha kujamigwa ichigele cha bosu na cha keli, muleke,
- ¹¹umanye fina imunhu yefane yo kagilila kahi yakugolosa sambu; kafulusa kiliganisa imwenyecho.
- ¹²Ichigele chonikanimutuma Alitema ukwako hegu Tikiko, piligala kwija ukwangu kuno Nikapoli, kosoko nilamula kwikala kuno ichigele che imheho.
- ¹³Piligala kuwatasa Sena imulamusi na Apolo munhambo yawo; langisisa wanhahungukilwe na chinhu.
- ¹⁴Leka awanhu wetu wefuse kusigala musinhenda siswanu, wadahe kuwatasa awechaka ichawelu, wanhaleke kulela mamudyo maswanu.
- ¹⁵Awanhu wose awehamwedu nani wakukulamusa. Walamuse wose awekuchenda seye mwihuwi. Dihewa dyuwe hamwedu nanye mose.

Filimoni

Filimoni 1

- ¹Aniye Paulo, inyohigwe kosoko ya Kilisito Yesu, na Timoseyo imundugusetu. Chikukwandikila agweye Filemoni mwendigwa wetu, mwituma milimo miyetu,
- ²na Afiya ilumbudyetu na Alikipo musilikali miyetu hamwedu ne dikanisa idikitang'anyila munyumba yako.
- ³Dihewa dyuwe nanye, ne digoya idikulawa kwe Mulungu na kwe Mundewa Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁴Nikumulumba lugano iMulungu wangu amajuwa gose, fonikuwagelegela munhasai yangu;
- ⁵Ifene fonikuhulika isimbuli so uwendo wako, ne dihuwi downadyo mwe Mundewa Yesu na wasunhile wose.
- ⁶Kahi nikutasa fina uumwedu wochinawo mwihui dyako dyongesele udaha wo kumanya maswanu gose muumi wetu mundugusangu mugati ya Kilisito.
- ⁷Uwendo wako unyingha chinyemi lugano na kuhoswa! Kulawa muuwendo wako, fidoga fya wasunhile, fisangalaswa lugano kosoko yako.
- ⁸Kosoko iyo nichaka chogoho mugati ya Yesu, kukulagisa ichikuhanangigwa ugolose,
- ⁹ninga kosoko ya uwendo nikwenda kukutasa, (aniye Paulo nimusehe na hambiya mufungwa kosoko ya Kilisito Yesu).
- ¹⁰Nikukutasa kosoko ye imwanangu Onesimo yonimweleke mwihuwi mugati ye inyohigwa yangu.
- ¹¹Iyowage katali munhu chaka ukwako mumilimo yakwe, amba hambiya kagaluka munhu munhusi ukwako na ukwangu.
- ¹²Nikumuwisa ukwako kwa moyo wangu wose.
- ¹³Hanyuwa nikwenda nisigale naye uleke yanhogomele ahanhu hako ugele nyuwile muchifungo kosoko ye mbuli swanu,
- ¹⁴aniye sendile kugolosa mbuli yoyose yonghwendile agweye, kosoko yo uswamu wako unghowe fonghukwenda agweye, ninga foulamule gweye kwa kwenda kwako.
- ¹⁵Nhagela nochileka yakulekile kwa chigele, uleke uwe naye kwa amajuwa gose,
- ¹⁶hambiya, nghefane mutumwa du, amba imutumwa iyohigwe chawelu chawelusi mundugusangu mwendigwa ukwangu kosekose ukwako agweye chimutufi na kwe Mundewa.
- ¹⁷Hambiya nghona ukunyona aniye chahamwedu nagwe, muhokele ayuno fina fowowile ukunihokela aniye.

- ¹⁸Nghona yakugolosele mbuli yoyose ihile, kahi nghona ukumudai chilunhu chochose noliha niye.
- ¹⁹Aniye Paulo nyandika, kwa mukono wangu nimwenyecho aniye noliha. (Sikulonga mbuli yoyose yonikukudai hata gweye gomwenyecho).
- ²⁰Heye mundugusangu nikuhananga nyongesa mwe Mundewa, kahi kusangalasa umoyo wangu mu Kilisito.
- ²¹Kosoko mhuwila ichihuliko chako nochileka nikuwandikile nimanyile nhafi kogolosa kusuma agene gonilongile.
- ²²Ugele uwo munyikile ugono, kosoko nikuhuwila fina munhasa yenu modaha kunyona.
- ²³Epafula iyohigwe hamwedu naniye mu Kilisito Yesu, yekukulamusa;
- ²⁴hamwedu na Maluko, Alisitako, Dema, na Luka, awekugolosa imilimo hamwedi naniye.
- ²⁵Dihewa dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito, dyuwe hamwedu ne ifidoga fyenu.

Waebulaniya 2

- ¹Hambiya chikuhanangigwa chikolelese lugano simbuli sose sochihulike, uleke chingheje chisiswela.
- ²Kosoko inghowa imbuli iyalongigwe na malaika hayuwa ya chawelu na chila kubana hegu kuleka kuwa na chihuliko, hakuhokela maliho galiganile,
- ³aseye nase chodaha kinega nhani chinghaulema uhonya uno umukulu? Haulongigwa kunghonga na Mundewa, na kuhomelelwa na wose ukwetu na wose awamuhulike imwende,
- ⁴ugele iMulungu naye yakuwuhomelela kwa fitangilo na majumo na majumo gehayohayo na kwe chinghwa cho Muhe Musunhile ichikwinghigwa ifene imwenyecho foyekwenda.
- ⁵Kosoko iMulungu nghachilekile ichilunga ichikwija chochikulionga chilongoswe na malaika.
- ⁶Fina foihomeleligwe ahamonga, “Imunhu no nani hata umugelegele, hegu imwana we munhu, hata umulangilile imwene?”
- ⁷Kumugolosa mudodogi kusuma malaika kwa chipisi, kumufasa inghofiya ye ditunyo na chogoho,
- ⁸kwika ifinhu fyose hasi ye migulu yakwe.” Hambiya munyika ifinhu fyose hasi yakwe, nghasigase chinhu isichuwile hasi yakwe. Fina foyuwile, chisinati chone chila chinhu chuwe hasi yakwe.
- ⁹Ninga chikumona Yesu, imwene kwa chigele chiguhi hakagolosigwa mudodogi kusuma malaika yafasigwe ditunyo na chogoho kosoko ya magayo ge difa, uleke kwe dihewa dye Mulungu yadahe kunomola difa kosoko ya chila mumunhu.
- ¹⁰Kosoko haimwagila imwene, imwenele na kugendela imwene ifinhu fyose fyabahano, munyigala wana itewa ku ditunyo, yamugolose chilongosi wo uwumi wao yaliganile kugendela magayo.
- ¹¹Kosoko iyakuhojojola na wose awakuhojologigwa wena chotoko chimwedu. Nochanghone wena iYesu ighakona chinyala kuwenanga awene wanduguse
- ¹²yakugamba “Notagusa disina dyako kuwandugu sangu muchiligati ye dikanisa nomutunya imwene.”
- ¹³Na kahi, “Nomuhuwila imwene.” Na kahi, “Aniye nabahano na wana woninghigwe ne Mulungu.”
- ¹⁴Hambiya kosoko wana wahangila mumutufi ne sakame, Yesu naye yowa nheifo uleke jugendela difa yadahe kumubana imwene yene udaha we difa, naye no luhoma,
- ¹⁵na kuwehula awo wose woile mwibalangulu dya wose watumwa kosoko ye diti difa.

¹⁶Kosoko ni chawelu fina Yesu nghejile kuwatasa malaika ninga icheleko cha Ibulahimu.

¹⁷Hambiya haimwagila kuligana na wanduguse musimbuli sose uleke yadahe kuwa mutambiki mukulu yena ubasi akahi muchawelu mufuga ye Mulungu, yadahe kuwa iliho kwa wihi wa wanhu.

¹⁸Kosoko imwene naye yahokela magayo na kugesigwa, kena udaha wa kuwatasa wose awekugesigwa.

Waebulaniya 3

¹Hambiya wandugu sangu wasunhile mukuhangila mulwinango lwa kulanga mugelegeleni Yesu imutumigwa na mutambi mukulu wo kulamba kwetu.

²Yeja yowa muchawelu kwe Mulungu yamusagule imwene kifana Musa foyowile muchawelu munyumba ye Mulungu.

³Kahi Yesu yataliligwa muchawelu iyena ditunyo lugano kusuma Musa ifene imujengaji we inyumba foyena ditunyo lugano kusuma inyumba iyecho.

⁴(Kosoko chila nyumba ijengigwa na munhu yumonga, ninga imujengaji we finhu fyose ni Mulungu.)

⁵Hambiya Imusa yeja yowa muchawelu munyumba yose ye Mulungu yefane mutogomi yowe muhomelesi we simbuli isikasilongigwa ichigele chikwija.

⁶Ninga iKilisito yeja yowa muchawelu muchahya ye nyumba ye Mulungu kifana mwana, kahi aseye no sinyumba sakwe chinghakolelesa lugano ighinyo yetu na inyitogolela dihuwi dyetu

⁷Hambiya fina Imuhe Musunhile foyakulonga, “Diyelo, munghahulika dijwi dyakwe,

⁸munghaigolose imimoyo yenu yuwe mikugutu fina ichigele che ufuti fina dijuwa dyo kugesigwa kunyika,

⁹ako konagesigwe na wababa senu na kona imilimo yangu,

¹⁰kwa minyaka makumi mane. hambiya hanidesigwa ne cheleko chiya, na kugamba, ‘Majuwa gose ni wanhu wagilile mumimoyo yawo, wasisimanyile sinjila sangu.’

¹¹Fina fonikilahile munyono yangu, ‘Wasidaha kwingila muubwihilo wangu.’”

¹²Wandugu sangu langisiseni, nghanghowe na yumwedu wenu imwihi yena umoyo uwichaka dihuwi uukulongosa kugwila kutali ne Mulungu imumi.

¹³Ninga mukilolese munhu na miyagwe chila ijuwa, inangwa, “Diyelo,” uleke nghanghowe na yumwedu wenu yowe mukugutu kosoko ya kudanhiliswa na wihi.

¹⁴Kosoko chihangila muKilisito chinghagendelesa kukolelela inghinyo yetu ye nghonga mpaka kundumo.

¹⁵Kosoko hailongigwa, “Diyelo munghahulika dijwi dyakwe munghaigolose mimoyo yenu yuwe mikugutu kifana chigele cho ufuti.”

¹⁶No chenani wahulike na kugendelela kuwa wafuti? Nhafo siwowile awaya wose awaleuke Misili ugele wo ulongosi wa Musa?

¹⁷Kahi no chenani awamudesile kwa minyaka makumi mane? Siwaya wose awagolose wihi, awene mitufi yawo hayugwa mwibalangu?

¹⁸Kahi no chenani welahile fina wanghengile mubwihilo wakwe ninga si waya awowile wafuti?

¹⁹Hambiya chikona fina wasadahile kwingila kosoko ya kuleka kuhuwila kwawo.

Waebulaniya 4

¹Hambiya kosoko dihuwilo dyo kwingila muchinyemi chakwe dinghali baho, chogohe uleke yanghowe yumwedu wenu yaliganiswe kosoko ya kusuma kudifikila.

²Kosoko imbuli iswanu haija ukwetu fina ukwawo, ninga imbuli yahubiliigwe ukwawo iswatasile, kosoko isahangile ne dihuwi dya wategelesage.

³Kosoko aseye chihuwile chikwingila muubwihilo wakwe, kifana Mulungu foyalongile “Fina fonakilahile munyono yangu, Wasidaha kwingila mubwihilo wangu,” hata inghowa imilimo yakwe haihela ugele wo kwikigwa inghindiso ye chilunga.

⁴Kosoko ahamonga kalonga simbuli se dijuwa dye mufungate, “Ne Mulungu hakabwihila dijuwa dyo mufungate kulawa kugolosa milimo yakwe yose.”

⁵Na kahi ahanhu hano hakagamba, “Wasidaha kwingila mubwihilo wangu.”

⁶Kosoko hambiya isigala kuwamonga kwingila umo, na wose awene kunghonga, hawahokela imbuli swanu ninga hawasumwa kwingila kosoko ya ufuti wawo,

⁷kahi keka ijuwa dimonga, “diyelo” yakugamba kulokela Daudi minyaka mingi ilokile, musimbuli isamule kuwandikigwa, “Diyelo munghahulika dijwi dyakwe, munghaigolose imimoyo yenu yuwe mikugutu.”

⁸Kosoko inghowa Yoshua hakamwinghani hanhu ha kubwihila iMulungu nghodaha kutambula hamwande dijuwa dingi.

⁹Hambiya kahi ahaya isigala sabato dijuwa dyo kubwihila kwe Mwana we Mulungu!

¹⁰Kosoko wowose iyakwingila muubwihilo we Mulungu yakubwihila munhogoma milimo yakwe fina Mulungu foyabwihile munhogoma yakwe.

¹¹Lekeni hambiya chipiligale chingile kuubwihilo uya, uleke hanghowe na yumwedu wetu yogwe kosoko yo ufuti uno.

¹²Kosoko imbuli ye Mulungu nyumi, kahi ikutogoma milimo, nghali kusuma isunja, kahi ikuhoma mpaka ikutemanhula chidoga ne umuhe ne ifilungo fya umutufi ne umusopo, kumanya amadoga ne inyenda ye umoyo.

¹³Kahi hamwande yakwe hechaka ichumbigwe chikifisile ninga fyoose fyahajelu na kugubuligwa mumeso gagwe imwene yena simbuli setu.

¹⁴Kosoko hambiya china Imutambiki Mukulu iyengile kulanga, Yesu Imwana we Mulungu, chigendelele kukolelesa dihuwilo dyetu.

¹⁵Kosoko chichaka Mutambiki Mukulu iyekuhanga nase musokesi wetu, ninga imwene naye hakahesigwa musinyuwa sose fina seye bila kugolosa wihi.

¹⁶Chisegelele kwa nghinyo hegoda dye undewa dye dihewa, uleke chidahe kuhokela ubasi na dihewa dyo kuchitasa ugele wo chikuhananga.

Waebulaniya 5

¹Kosoko chila Mutambiki Mukulu yasaguligwe kulawa muwanhu, kekigwa yeme ahanhu ha wanhu yawatogomele musimbuli se Mulungu, kulafa filafwa na sinhambiko kosoko yo wihi.

²Yekudaha kuwalondela kwa uholo awasimanyile na wokwagilila, kosoko imwene naye kowa musokesi.

³Kosoko ino imwagila naye yalafe nhambiko kosoko yo wihi wakwe na wihi wa wanhu wamonga.

⁴Na hechaka munhu yekiingha ditunyo dyo Utambiki Mukulu ninga ayuya iyenangigwe ne Mulungu, fina foyowile Haluni.

⁵No nheifo kahi iKilisito naye nghakiinule imwenyecho kuwa Mutambiki Mukulu, ninga hakasaguligwa ne Mulungu yagambile, “Agwe no Mwanangu, diyelo nikweleka,”

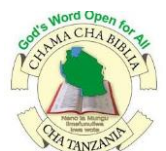
⁶fina foyakulonga ahanhu hamonga, “Agweye no mutambiki wa majuwa gose, anhanhu ho utambiki ha Melikisedeki.”

⁷Mumajuwa gakwe goyekalage muchilunga, Yesu hakatasaga lugano na kutasilisa, kwa ijwi ikulu na masosi kwe Mulungu yena udaha wo kumuhonya kulawa mudifa, na hakahuligwa kosoko ye chogoho che Mulungu ichowile umwakwe.

⁸Hamwedu na gago hakowa Mwana, iyakifusile kuhulika kugendela amagayo goyapatile

⁹naye foyakangasigwe hakagaluka chotoko cha uhonya wa majuwa gose kuwose awekumuhulika,

¹⁰kahi imwene kasaguligwa ne Mulungu kuwa mutambiki mukulu ahanhu ha Melikisedeki.



¹¹Muchanhya yakwe china mbuli nyingi sa kulonga, ninga nghugutu kusilonga, kosoko anyeye hamukwenda kuhulika.

¹²Kosoko hamwedu na gago muwagila muwe wafusaji mukuhananga munhu yun gi yawafuseni amafuso ge inghonga ge Mulungu. Mukuhananga mele siyo chakudiya chikugutu;

¹³Kosoko chila munhu iyakwikala kwa ndiya ya mele nghamanyile imbuli ye chawelu, kosoko ni mwana na.

¹⁴Ninga chakudiya chigugutu ni cha wakulu wagima, kosoko wose awene imisungu wakudaha kusagula diswanu na dihile.

Waebulaniya 6

¹Hambiya chileke amafuso ge nghonga agechikilisito na chandamile agakangale, chingheke nhindiso kahi: Kwa kulamba kulawa mumilimo yufile ninga chike dihuwi kwe Mulungu,

²malagiso ge mbuli sa ubatiso na kwikiligwa mikono na kwinuka wafile na uliganiso wa majuwa gose.

³Agano chogolosa Mulungu yenghenda.

⁴Kosoko isikudahika kulamba kahi kwa wanhu awalekile dihuwi wowile muujelu na kunomola ichinghwa che Mulugu na kuwa na lugota na Muhe Musunhile,

⁵na kufulusa kunomola uswanu we mbuli ye Mulungu na uludole we chigele chikwija,

⁶na kuleka dihuwi isikudahika kuwowa walambe kahi, kosoko wakumusambasa Imwana we Mulungu keli mufidoga fyawo na kumutofula kwa hajelu.

⁷Kosoko isanga inyunyile ifula, itonyelwa chila ugele na kotesa mamudyo maswanu kwa yuya yakulima na kuhokela simboto kulawa kwe Mulungu.

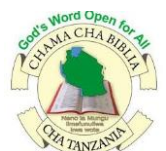
⁸Ninga inghotesa miwa na magugu, yokuwa chaka chambusi na kuwa habehi na kuhugutiswa; na kusomigwa kumoto.

⁹Hata inghowa chikulonga nheifo, wendigwa wangu musimbuli senu chihuwila simbuli siswanu lugano so uhonya.

¹⁰Kosoko Mulungu siyo mukugutu hata yaleke kona imilimo yenu na wendo womonese kosoko ye disina dyakwe, kuwatogomela awasunhile fina fomukugolosa hata hambiya.

¹¹Chikuhananga chila yumwedu wenu yonese upiligale uwo kwa kumanya umemelesi we dihuwi mpaka kundumiliso,

¹²uleke munghowe wadoba, ninga awekuwandamila wose awena kulokela dihuwi na ufinyilisi wakuhala isilaganiswe.



- ¹³Kosoko ichigele iMulungu foyamulaganise Ibulahimu, na kosoko nghowile hata na munhu yumwedu mukulu wa kilahila, hakelahila muimwecho,
- ¹⁴yekugamba, “Chawelu nokumotesa gweye na kukongesa.”
- ¹⁵Kamei Ibulahimu yakamale kufinyilisa, hakahokela choyalaganiswe.
- ¹⁶Kosoko awanhu wakilaha kwa yuya imukulu kusuma awene, na nyilaha ukwawo no kumala simbuli sose.
- ¹⁷No nheifo, Mulungu naye yakwenda konesa lugano awahasi we dihuwilo ifene amadoga gakwe fagechaka chibidubidu hakongesa mudihuwiso kilaha,
- ¹⁸uleke kwa finhu fili ifisikudaha kubiduka mufifyo Mulungu nghodaha kulonga udasi, uleke aseye chibilimile chuwe na ludole lukangale kudikola dihuwi dikigwe hamwande yetu.
- ¹⁹Chinadyo dihuwi dino, dye chawelu na dimile nghwi kifana chigingi che fidoga, ne dihuwi idikwingila mugati ye dipasiya,
- ²⁰Umo nomoyengile Yesu kosoko yetu, imwene noyachilongolele hakagaluka mutambiki mukulu wa majuwa gose kifana Melikisedeki.

Waebulaniya 7

- ¹Kosoko ayuno, “No Melikisedeki Mundewa wa Salemu, imutambiki we, Mulungu Iyekuchanhyasi, hakakitanyila na Ibulahimu foyendeyakuya kulawa kuwatowa wandewa na kumotesa,”
- ²na kwe imwene yuyo Ibulahimu hakalafa, “Imwedu ye ikumi ya chila chinhu choyowile nacho,” itapita ye Disina dyakwe bosini, “Mundewa we chawelu,” keli ni mundewa wa Salemu, “Imwene ni mundewa we digoya.”
- ³Munhu yo kechaka baba, ninga ng’ina, kechaka welekwa, hegu nghonga ama ndumo mulwikala lwakwe, ninga kaliganisigwa ne Mwana we Mulungu, imwene ni kuhani mwajuwa gose.
- ⁴Langeni fonimukulu! Ibulahimu baba yetu hakamwingha imwedu ya kumi ye ifinhu ifilawile kunghonga.
- ⁵Na wose awecheleko cha Lawi awakuhokela umulimo wo utambiki wene lusigililo mwilagiso fina walonde imwedu ya kumi kulawa kuwanhu wawo, kosoko nawo ni welekwa wa Ibulahimu.
- ⁶Ninga munhu yuno siyo wa lukolo lwawo, hakahokela imwedu ya kumi kwa Ibulahimu na kumumotesa imwene yene dihuwiso.
- ⁷Kahi imanyika fina imudodogi yakumotesigwa ne mukulu.

⁸Na hata wanhu ambawo wakudaha kufa wakuhokela imwedu ya ikumi, ninga kwa Melikisedeki imwdu ya kumi haihokeligwa na kuhomeleligwa ne imwene imumi inghakudaha kufa.

⁹Munhu yakudaha kugamba fina, Lawi imwenyecho, iyakuhokela imwedu ya kumi, hakaliha kugendela Ibulahimu,

¹⁰kosoko hakowa mufyuno fye Babakwe ugele Melikisedeki foyakitang'anyile naye.

¹¹Hambiya inghowa ukangasi haupatagwa kwa njila ya utambiki we Chilawi, (kosoko hasi yakwe awanhu hawahokela malagiso), hahowa na soko yaki kahi ya mutambiki yungi yeme ahanu ha Melikisedeki, kusuma hata yumwedu iyatambuligwe ahanu ha Haluni?

¹²Kosoko halika utambiki ukudaha kubiduka, yagila amalagiso nago gabiduke.

¹³Kosoko umwene yalongigwe mugago hakowa muhangi wo ulukolo lwingi, ulwene hechaka hata yumwedu mulukolo lwalwo iyetuma mulimo wo utambiki hefugilo.

¹⁴Kosoko imanyika chalinje fina iMundewa wetu yalawa mucheleko cha Yuda, mulukolo ulwene Musa nghalonga mbuli yoyose muchanhya yakwe musimbuli sa watambiki.

¹⁵Adino digaluka dya chalinje lugano, ichigele mutambiki yungi yakwima kefana Melikisedeki,

¹⁶iyagaluke mutambiki siyo kwa kwandamila inyenda ya malagiso ge chimutufi, ninga kwa ludole lwa uumi uusikubanika.

¹⁷Kwasoko kahomelelwa fina “Agweye kwa mutambiki wa majuwa gose, ahanu ha Melikisedeki.”

¹⁸Kwa ulwandi lumonga dilagiso idilongole dikigwa hanghanda kosoko yo usokesi wakwe na kuleka kuwa na chakutogomelwa.

¹⁹(Kosoko dilagiso sidyamemelese chochose); kwa ulwandi lumonga, dihuwilo diswanu hadinghiswa, uleke mugago chidahe kumusegelela Mulungu.

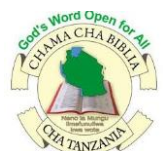
²⁰Kahi sidyowile nheifo bila ya kilaha.

²¹Wose kunghonga awowile watambiki hawalonda mulimo uwo bila ya kilaha, ninga ayuno kenghigwa kwa kilaha, “Imundewa kakilaha kahi nghodaha kubidula chidoga chakwe, ‘Agweye no mutambiki wa majuwa gose.’”

²²kwa nheifo Yesu kagaluka mwimilisi we dilagano diswanu.

²³Lugano, awatambiki we nghonga hawowa wengi, kosoko hawakindisigwa ne difa wanhagendelele mumulimo;

²⁴ninga imwene kenawo utambiki wakwe uwichaka ndumo, kosoko ukugendelela majuwa gose.



²⁵Nochanghone ugele wose kena udaha wa kuwahonya wose awakumusegelela Mulungu kwa kulokela imwene, kosoko muchigele chakwe chose choyakwikala yakuwatasila.

²⁶Kosoko hayagila chuwe na mutambiki mukulu kifana yuyo, imusunhile yechaka ilema dyodyose, inghachafuke, iyakinega na uwihi, na yenuligwe kulanga.

²⁷hafanile, kifana awatambiki wamonga wakulu; kechaka haja kulafa nhambiko chila ijuwa, kunghonga kosoko yo wihi wakwe imwenyecho, keli kahi na kosoko yo uwihi wa wanhu wose; aga hakagagolosa malumwedu du kwa wanhu wose ichigele foyakilafile imweneyecho.

²⁸Kosoko dilagiso dikuweka wanhu wose awechaka ludole kuwa watambiki wakulu, ninga inonga ye nyilaha, iyejile kunyuma ye dilagiso haimusagula Mwana iyamemelekele majuwa gose.

Waebulaniya 8

¹Hambiya imbuli inghulu musose sochikulonga no ino: China mutambiki mukulu iyefane yuyo yekale mumukono wo kulume we digoda dye Undewa Mukulu ako kulanga,

²imutogomi ahanhu hasunhile he dihema dye chawelu, idyekigwe siyo ne munhu, ninga Mundewa.

³Kosoko chila mutambiki mukulu kasaguligwa uleke yalafe filafwa na nhambiko; kosoko ikuhanangigwa imutambiki naye yowe na chinhu cha kulafa.

⁴Hambiya kusigwa yowile wamuchilunga nghowile yakuwa mutambiki hata chidodogi, kosoko hena watambiki awakulafa filafwa ifene dilagiso fodikulagisa.

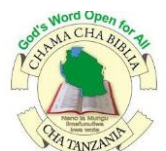
⁵Wakutogoma mulimo hanhu ha sunhile kifana futa na inyefu dya finhu fya kulanga; kifana Musa foyowile habehi kugolosa dihema, hakajamigwa kugambigwa, “Langa ukagolose finhu fyose kifana fowonesigwe akuya kwitunda.”

⁶Ninga Yesu kapata mulimo muswanu lugano, na muchanhya ya iyo, imwene kakifana mulamusi we dilagano diswanu, kosoko dija kulokela mahuwiso maswanu.

⁷Kosoko woile diya dye nghonga dyowile hadihunguke, kusowile kukuwa na soko ya kukongha dingi dya keli.

⁸Mulungu hakona wihi kuwamonga nochinghone yakugamba, “Chawelu majuwa gakwija, yakulonga Mundewa, chigele chonikwija nikwiga ilagano isha ne nyumba ya Isilaeli na hamwedu na nyumba ya Yuda;

⁹hadikuwa kifana dilagano diya dyonekile ne wababa sawo, mwijuwa dyonawalafage kwa mukono na kuwalongosa kuluta iisi ya Misili; kosoko hawagendelele mwilagano dyangu, na kwa nheifo naniye haniwadesekele, yakulonga Mundewa.



¹⁰Adino no dilagano dyonikwenda nigolose hamwedu ne nyumba ye Isilaeli ganghaloka majuwa gago, yakulonga Mundewa, nikwenda nike malagiso gangu mumisungu yawo, na nowandika mumimoyo yawo, nani nokuwa Mulungu wawo, nawo wokuwa wanhu wangu.

¹¹Na wasikuwa wanhu wa kifusa munhu na miyagwe ama kwa kigamba, ‘Goloko mumanye Mulungu,’ kosoko wose wonimanya, kulawa mudodogi hata imukulu.

¹²Kosoko nowonela ubasi kwa nhenda sawo sihile, na sikwijanigelegela wihi kahi.”

¹³Munonga ye dilagano, lagano isha, nong'amba Mulungu kagolosa dye nghonga dyuwe disakala na ichinhu chisakale chahabehi na kwagilila.

Waebulaniya 9

¹Hambiya hata dilagano dye inghonga hadyuwa na nhenda sa kufuga na ahasunhile hakwe he chilunga.

²Kosoko dihema hadigoloswa, idyakunje, idyekigwe chigwaso che itaa na imesa na imikate yo Konesi; hekwinangigwa Hanhu Hasunhile.

³Kunyuma ye dipasiya dya keli hadima dihema dikwinangigwa Ahasunhile ha Hahasunhile,

⁴dina chiya cho kufunghisila ubani chigoloswe kwa sahabu na disanduku dye dilagano digubikwe musisandi sose kwa shaba, umowile na dikopo dya sahabu idyowile na imana iya na imhando ya Haluni iyatugute ne fibawo fiya fye dilagano;

⁵muchanhya ya disanduku hamuwa na makelubi ge ditunyo gakuguma inyefu mwigoda dyo ubasi. Ninga musimbuli sino chichaka luneka lwa kulonga kwa utali.

⁶Ifinhu afyo finghafulusa kugoloswa, awatambiki wakugendelela kwingila mwihema didyo dye inghonga kutogoma imilimo yo kufuga;

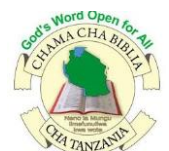
⁷ninga mwihema didyo dya keli dikwingiligwa ne mutambiki mukulu muhala, mukangha umwedu chila mwaka; kahi si bila sakame, yoyekuhanangigwa yalafe kosoko yakwe na kosoko ye sisambi sa kuleka kumanya sa wanhu awo.

⁸Mu dino iMuhe Musunhile yakonesa fina injila yo kwingila ahanhu hasunhile hayuwa inhati ikumuligwe, kosoko dihema dya kunje hadyuwa dikali dimile

⁹(idyowile chitangilo che chigele chino). Mugoloswa nheifi; filafwa ne sinhambiko ifisikudaha kumugolosa imunhu, iyekufuga yowe na misungu ikangale,

¹⁰kosoko fikutogomela muhala ifyakudiya ne ifinhu fyo kungwa na uhojojolo we hayo hayo na malagiso ge chimutufi agekigwe mpaka ichigele chino.

¹¹Ninga ichigele Kilisito foyejile imutambiki mukulu we finhu fiswanu ifijile, kahi kugendela dihema dikulu, kahi idikangale lugano (idisigolosigwe kwe mikono, no ngamba, si dye cheleko chino)



- ¹²hakengila kamwedu kosoko ya wose Ahanhu Hasunhile, yalondile isakame siyo yesimhene na sindama, ninga isakame yakwe imwenyecho na kuwa ne indekelela ya majuwa gose.
- ¹³Kosoko inghowa isakame ye simhene na makambaku na difu dye sindama se singombe dyowetililigwe awanhu awena uwihi dikusunha na kukwema umutufi,
- ¹⁴silugano isakame ya Kilisito, imwene kugendela iMuhe wa majuwa gose hakelafa imwenyecho kuwa chilafwa chichaka wihi, kuwasunha amadoga genu na sinhenda senu sufile mudahe kumufuga Mulungu wenu imumi.
- ¹⁵Kosoko ino Kilisito noyekugolosa dilagano disha uleke wose awenangwe wadahe kuhokela uhasi uwuhuwisigwe wa majawa, kosoko ye difa digoloseke kuwaleusila uwihi wawo awowile hasi ye dilagano dhe nghonga.
- ¹⁶Kosoko yagila ahena dilagano dyo uhasi, howe na ifa dya imunhu iyadigolose.
- ¹⁷Kosoko dilagano dyo uhasi dina ludole ichigele imunhu foyekufa, amba foyekuwa yekali mumi dikuwa chaka ludole.
- ¹⁸Ninga hata dilagano diya dya katali sidyakongesigwe bila ya sakame.
- ¹⁹Kosoko chila ilagiso fodyalongigwe na Musa kuwanhu wose ifene foilongigwe mumalagiso, hakailonda isakame ya sindama na yesimhene na kuhanaganisa mumeji na kuinnyaga muchitabu cha malagiso na awanhu kwa sufi na kwa mahamba ge dibiki dikwinangigwa hisopo,
- ²⁰yekugamba, Ayino no sakame ye dilagano dye Mulungu dyoyamulagiseni.
- ²¹Kahi nheifiya hakainyaka isakame yakwe mu fyose dihema na ifiya fyo kufugila.
- ²²Chawelu, hasi ya malagiso chila chinhu chikusunhigwa kwa sakame, na bila ya sakame kwachaka kulekeleligwa kwa wihi.
- ²³Ninga hayagila simbuli sose isasigale kulanga sisunhwe kwa kwandamila sinhenda sino, ninga simbuli isenyecho sa kulanga sisunhigwa kwa nhambiko siswanu kusuma sino.
- ²⁴Kosoko Kilisito nghengile ahanhu hasunhile ahagolosigwe ne mikono hefane chawelu ninga kulanga ukwenyecho, hambiya koneka hamwedu ne Mulungu kosoko yetu.
- ²⁵Kahi siyo yelafe kwa kuwila kuwila, imutambiki mukulu foyekwingilaga Ahanhu Hasunhile, chila mwaka kwe sakame siyo iyakwe;
- ²⁶Kusigwa no nheifo, hayuwa ikumwagila kusambasigwa mikangha mingi kulawa kwikigwa kwe isinghindisi se chilunga. Ama hambiya kamwedu du kwa umemelesi we figele, kagubuligwa, yauleuse uwihi wa wanhu kwe nhambiko yakwe imwenyecho.
- ²⁷Kahi kefana awanhu fowekiligwe kufa mukangha umwedu na fowekufa uliganiso,

²⁸no nheifo, Kilisito naye yakafuluse kulafigwa kamwedu kulonda uwihi wa wengi, kokwija mukangha wa keli, siyo kutogomela uwihi ninga kuwahonya wose awena inghila ya kumugojela.

Waebulaniya 10

¹Kosoko dilagiso dina ninga inyefu dye finhu fiswanu ifikwija kahi si futa ye finhju ifyenyecho, isidaha kuwa, kwa sinhambiko senheifo isikugendelela kulafigwa munyaka kwa munyaka, kuwagolosa wamemelekele wose awekusegelela habehi.

²Kusigwe si nheifo, sisowile sikulekigwa kulafigwa? Kusigwa awekufuga hawasunhwa kamwedu, wasowile wakugendelela kuwana madoga go wihi.

³Ninga musinhambiko sino mwina ngelegelsi yo wihi munyaka kwa munyaka.

⁴Kosoko isikudahika isakame ya makambaku ne simhene ilewuse uwihi.

⁵Kosoko iyo ichigele iKilisito foyejile muchilunga, hakagamba, “Sinhambiko ne filafwa nghafyendile, ninga umutufi utandiligwa niye;

⁶mufilafwa fyo kusoma mumoto na sinhambiko so wihi nghendesigwe naso.

⁷kamei hakagamba, ‘Langa, nija kugolosa, sinyenda se Mulungu,’ ifene fosandikiligwe niye muchitabu cha dilagiso.”

⁸Foyagambile hachanhya, “Nghasendile hegu konela sinhambiko ne ifilafwa na sinhambiko so kusoma mumoto na sinhambiko so uwihi” (asino sikulafigwa ifene dilagisoa fodikulonga),

⁹kamei hakongesa “Langa, nija kugolosa sinyenda sako.”Yakulewusa isenghonga uleke yakongese isakeli.

¹⁰na kwa nyenda iyo chisunhigwa kugendela ichilafwa cho umutufi wa Yesu Kilisito kamwedu kosoko ya wose.

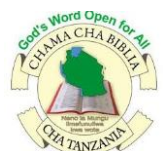
¹¹Na chila mutambiki yakwina chila ijuwa mufuga yakwe, yakulafa kwa kuwila kuwila inhambiko ifane iyo, iyisidaha kulewusa uwihi.

¹²Ninga ichigele Kilisito foyalafile nhambiko imwedu kosoko yo uwihi ye figele fyose, hakekala mumukono wo kulume we Mulungu,

¹³kamei kugojela mpaka yaweke awanghondo wakwe chigoda cho kwegamikila imigulu yakwe.

¹⁴Kosoko kwa nhambiko imwedu hakawagolosa wasunhile we figele fyose wamemelekele.

¹⁵Kahi Muhe Musunhile yakuhomelela ukwetu; kwa kugamba,



- ¹⁶Adino no dilagano dyonikanigolosa nawo ganghaloka majuwa gose, iMundewa yakugamba: Noguma amalagiso gangu mumimoyo yawo na kuwandika mumisungu yawo,
- ¹⁷kamei yakongesa, “Sikanigelegela uwahi wawo na sinhenda sawo kahi.”
- ¹⁸Ahena indekelelwa ya gano, hechaka kulafa chilafwa kosoko yo wahi.
- ¹⁹Hambiya, wandugusangu, kosoko china nginyo yo kwingila ahasunhile kwa isakame ya Yesu,
- ²⁰kwa usha na injila inyumi yoyagubule kosoko yetu kugendela dipasiya, idyene, kugendela umutufi wakwe,
- ²¹na kosoko china mutambiki mukulu muchanhya ye nyumba ye Mulungu,
- ²²chisegelele habehi na mimoho ye chawelu mwihuwiso dimemelekele dye dihuwi, china mimoyo inyunyisiligwe na kusunhwa kulawa mu madoga go wahi na imitufi yetu haisunhigwa kwa meji amaswanu.
- ²³Chikolelese ngwingwingwi kulamba kwe dihuwi dyetu bila ya kuleka, kosoko iyalaganise ni muchawelu;
- ²⁴na chikilangilile aseye kwa seye na kiguma moyo mu wendo no mulimo muswamu;
- ²⁵kahi chinghaleke kutanganyila hamwedu, ifene awamonga fowasowele, ninga kiguma moyo munhu na miyagwe, na gose lugano ifene fomukona Dijuwa disegela habehi.
- ²⁶Kosoko chinghagolosa wahi chigilagila chifuluse kuhokela umanyi we chawelu, hachaka nhambiko kahi yo wahi,
- ²⁷ninga kwina uliganiso wo kogoheza na ukali wo moto uwufuluse kwikiga kosoko ya wose awekulema.
- ²⁸Imunhu iyabanile dilagiso dya Musa yakufa bila ya ubasi kwa uhomelesi wa wanhu weli hegu wadatu.
- ²⁹Si uliganiso wilihile lugano wo mukudoga uwumwagile imunhu iyamubesile imwana we Mulungu, na kuitofula isakame ye dilagano iyamusunhile, na kumutofula Muhe we dihewa?
- ³⁰Kosoko chimumanya imwene iyagambile, Kuwisila ni kwangu, no kuwisila. Na kahi, iMundewa kowaliganisa awanhu wakwe.
- ³¹Ni chinhu cha kogoheza kugwila mumikono ye Mulungu imumi.
- ³²Ninga gelegeleni amajuwa ga katali, fyomwamulikiligwe, hamufinyilisa inyisuma inghulu na magayo,
- ³³ichigele chimonga hamutofuligwa hajelu namagayo na ichigele chimonga chomwahasisigwe na waya awagoloseligwe gago.

³⁴Kosoko hamuwonela ubasi awohigwe, kahi hamubwedelela kuhokigwa simali senu, mumanyile mufidoga fyenu fina mwina mali iswanu lugano kahi iyikwikala majuwa gose.

³⁵Hambiya munghatage inginyo yenu, iyina iliho ikulu.

³⁶Kosoko mukuhanangigwa mufinyilise, uleke mugolose inyenda ye Mulungu na kuhokela chomulaganisigwe.

³⁷Kosoko chisigala chipisi chidodogi lugano, imwene iyakwija yakwija kahi ngakusululuka;

³⁸ninga imuchawelu wangu kokwikala kwa ihuwi, kahi yanghoya kunyuma ichidoga changu sichikwendesigwa ne imwene.

³⁹Ninga sichifane awo awakuya kunyuma na kubanigwa, ninga wa wose awena dihuwi na kuhonya ifidoga fyawo.

Waebulaniya 11

¹Hambiya dihuwi ni kuwa na chawelu ye finhu ifikuhuwiligwa, ni inyuwa na dihuwi dya simbuli isisikoneka.

²kosoko kwa didyo awanhu wa katali hawafumiligwa ne Mulungu.

³Kwa dihuwi chimanya fina ichilunga hachumbigwa kwa mbuli ye Mulungu uleke hata ifinhu fikoneka hafigolosigwa kulawa mufinhu ifisikoneka.

⁴Kwa dihuwi Habili hakamulafila Mulungu nhambiko iswanu lugano kusuma Kaini, iyamugolose yataliligwe uchawelu, iMulungu yakuhomelela kwa kufumila ifilafwa fyakwe; hakafa, ninga kugendela dihuwi dyakwe yenghali longa.

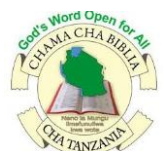
⁵Kwa dihuwi Henoko yenuligwa kuchanhya uleke yanghone difa; na nghoneke, kosoka Mulungu hakamulonda. Hambiyi ugele woyowile yenhati yalondigwe hakahomelelwa fina hakamwendesa Mulungu.

⁶Kahi bila ya dihuwi isikudahika kumwendesa imwene. Kosoko wowose iyakumusegelela Mulungu yagila yahuwile fina kabaho na fina yakuwengha mageleko wose awekumuhananga imwene.

⁷Kwa dihuwi Nuhu, yakafuluse kujamigwa ne Mulungu muchanhya ye simbuli isisinhati soneke hakamutegelesa Mulungu na kugolosa ngalawa kosoko ya kuwahonya awanhu we inyumba yakwe; kwa dino hakaliganisa ichilunga muhasi wo uchawelu uwukwija kwa dihuwi.

⁸Kwa dihuwi Ibulahimu hakafumila foyenangigwe kuluta ahanhu hoyowile yakuhokela uhasi; na hakaleuka, nghamanyile koyekwija.

⁹Kwa dihuwi hakekala muisi iya ye dihuwiso, kefana mugeni, yekale mumahema hamwedu na Isaka na Yakobo, wahasi hamwedu naye we dihuwiso difane didyo.

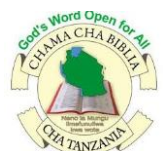


- 10** Kosoko hakalangaga kumwande ku kaya iyina singindiso, imujengaji na Mugolosaji wakwe ni Mulungu.
- 11** Kwa dihuwi Sala imwenyecho hakahokela ludole lwo usokesi, hamwedu hakaloka ichigele che cheleko hakamuhwila imwene muchawelu iyahuwise.
- 12** Hambiya kugendela munhu yumwedu, na imwene hakowa munhu muswanu ninga yefane yafile, hachelekwa cheleko chingi kifana nyelesi sa kulanga kahi nghukudaha kutala kifanadisanga idyuwile mungingi ye bahali.
- 13** Awano wose hawafa mwihuwi wasinhati wahokele ichalaganiswe, ninga wafuluse kuchona na kubwedelela kwa kutali, na kumanya fina hawowa wageni na wagentaji muchilunga.
- 14** Kosoko awanhu awekulonga simbuli sifane siso wakonesa chalinje fina wakukongha iisi yawo yo kwikala.
- 15** Kusigwe hawadogaga kosoko ye iisi yiyo yowaleuke, hawowa wakuwa na luneka lwa kuya.
- 16** Ninga ifene foyuwile, wakuhananga iswanu, iyakulanga. Nochanghone Mulungu nghakona chinyala kwinangigwa Mulungu wawo, kosoko kawatandila kaya.
- 17** Kwa ihuwi Ibulahimu foyagesigwe, hakamulafa Isaka yowe nhambiko na imwene iyahokele amahuwiso hakafumila kumulafa imwanagwe yumwedu,
- 18** imwene hailongigwa, Kugendela Isaka icheleko chako chokwinangigwa.
- 19** Hakadogaga fina Mulungu yakudaha kuwenula wanhu hata kulawa kuwafile; kamei kulonga kwa konesa, hakamupata imwene kunyuma.
- 20** Kwa dihuwi Isaka yalafa umoti wa majuwa gekwija kwa Yakobo na Esau.
- 21** Kwa dihuwi Yakobo, ugele wo kufa, hakamumotesa chila mwana wa Yusufu, kwa kufuga yegame ditwi mumhando yakwe.
- 22** Kwa dihuwi Yusufu, kundumiliso yo uwumi wakwe yatambula simbuli so kuleuka kwawo wana wa Isilaeli, na kulagisa muchanhya ya masiko gakwe.
- 23** Kwa dihuwi Musa, ichigele cho kwelekwa kwakwe hakafisigwa minyesi midatu ne babakwae ne ingina, kosoko hawona imwana hakowa muswanu lugano; kahi wasogohe dilakiso dye mundewa.
- 24** Kwa dihuwi Musa, foyakulile, hakalema kwinangigwa mwanagwe we mwana we chike wa Falao,
- 25** hakona ibeka yapate magayo hamwedu na wanhu we Mulungu kusuma kibwedesa muwihi kwa chipisi chidodogi.
- 26** Hakatala fina kutofuligwa kwakwe kosoko ya Kilisito, ni ugoli mukulu kusuma ugoli we iisi ya Misili kosoko hakalangaga ku imhongesi.

- ²⁷Kwa dihuwi hakalewuka Misili, bila ya kogoha inyono ye mundewa; kosoko hakafinyilisa na kumulanga imwene inghekoneka.
- ²⁸Kwa dihuwi haika iPasaka na kunyunyisa isakame, ileke imubanaji wa wana we nhula hanju yanghawakwafe.
- ²⁹Kwa dihuwi awanhu hawaloka ibahali ya Shamu, kifana muisi inyalile; Amba Awamisili fowagesile kulonga hawonywa munghabu wose.
- ³⁰Kwa dihuwi singhasi sa Yeliko hasugwa fosasungulitigwa majuwa mufungate.
- ³¹Kwa dihuwi Lahabu we chilanga nghabanigwa hamwedu na waya awechaka chihuliko; kosoko hawanihokela kwa digoya awaya awasakulage.
- ³²Nani nongechoni kahi? Kosoko ye ichigele idikudahika kwigala simbuli sa Gidioni na Balaka na Samusoni na Yefuta na Daudi na Samwili na sa wagonesi
- ³³awene kugendela dihuwi hawasuma siisi isowage na wandewa, hawowa wachawelu, hawapasa ichahuwisigwe, hawagubika imilomo ye sisimba.
- ³⁴Hasima umoto na kwihuligwa mumakali ga mapanga. Hawagumigwa ludole kusuma usoka, hawowa fitungati munghondo, hawawinga amakingili ga wageni wowakitowage nawo.
- ³⁵Awanawake hawahokela wanhu wawo wafile wenuke mudifa awamonga hawasambasigwa wakulema kudoholeligwa, uleke wenuligwe fiswanu.
- ³⁶Awamonga hawagaya kwa kubesigwa na kutoigwa, kahi hata kwigaligwa kuchifungo.
- ³⁷Hwatoigwa mawe mpaka kufa, hawadumuligwa kwa misumeno hawakomigwa kwa ipanga hata kusanguligwa kifana ngholo na mhene foikusanguligwa inghingo yakwe, wagaya na kudumangila, na kona usungu,
- ³⁸wanhu ambawo chilunga chisagiligwe kuwa nawo. Hawasunguluta munyika na mumatunda, na mumapango na mashimo.
- ³⁹Ninga mugagano gose, wasidahile kuhokela dihuwiso dyowahuwisigwe,
- ⁴⁰kosoko Mulungu hakalongola kuchikila chinhu chiswanu lugano, uleke chose na wene chimemelekele hamwedu.

Waebulaniya 12

- ¹Hambiya, kosoko chisungulutigwa na ifunde ikulu dya wahomelesi, chike hanghanda chila ikanda isito, na idikuchikindisa chimwande, kahi chibilime munyisuma iya ikigwe hamwande yetu.
- ²Chimulangisise lugano Yesu, wochichimwikile duhuwi dyetun kulawa ngonga na ku ndumiliso, imwene hakaufinyilisa umusalaba kosoko ye chinyemi ichikigwe



kumwande yakwe na kubesa ichinyala, naye kekala mukono wa kulume wa digoda dye ditunyo dye Mulungu.

³Mudogeni imwene iyafinyilise amakugutu gefane ga wakugolosa uwihi mufidoga fyawo, mungheje musoka na kusimia mumimoyo yenu.

⁴Muupiligasi wenu kosoko yo wihi simukitowile hata kwitila sakame.

⁵Kahi musimilwa amajamo gaya agekulanga nanye kifana wana.

⁶Kasoko iMundewa yakujama ayuya woyakumwenda kahi yakumujola chila mwana iyekufumila,

⁷Finyiliseni amakugutu kosoko ya kulolesigwa. Mulungu yakumugolospelani anyeye kifana wana; kosoko kwina mwana yuhoki inghekulolesigwa ne Babakwe?

⁸Hambiya inghowa simukujamika, mu mbuli yowekuhangila awana wose, mugaluka mwawana mbago, kahi si wana wa kaya

⁹Kongesela, china wababa we chilunga wo kuchijama seye, kahi chikuwengha chogoho. Nhafo sichidaha kuwa na chogoho kwe Baba we mimuhe no wumi.

¹⁰Kosoko hawachijama seye kwa chigele chiguhi ifene foyawendesage awene, ninga hakachijama seye kosoko yo uswanu wetu uleke chihangile mu usunhile wakwe.

¹¹Kosoko chila ijamo ku chigele chakwe dikutama kahi si iswanu, ninge ku chigele chikwija dikuwegalila, mamudyo ge digoha go uchawelu ku wose awafusigwe nadyo.

¹²Hambiya gololeni imikono iilehele kahi gagumeni ludole amafindi agaholole,

¹³kahi koloseni njila sigoloke se migulu yenu, uleke ichinhu che chiwete chinghagiliswe, ninga ibeka chihonywe.

¹⁴Piligaleni kuwa na digoya na chila Munhu, na wuwo usunhuile, uwene hechaka munhu iyakoyemona Mundewa yanghauswela uwo.

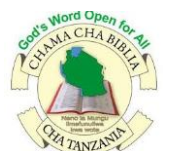
¹⁵Langisiseni hanghowe na munhu wowose iyodaha kuswela dihewa dye Mulungu; uleke disina dyo usungu dingheje dituguta na kuwedasa, na wanhu wengi wagumigwe wihi kosoko ya didyo.

¹⁶Hanghowe na munhu we chilanga kahi inghemufuga Mulungu yefane Esau, iyambase uhasi wakwe wa bosu kosoko yo ludyo lumwedu.

¹⁷Kosoko mumanya fina kuchigele cha hamwande foyendage kuhala kumotesigwa, hakalemigwa kosongo nghapatile chigele kahi cha kulamba.

¹⁸Kosoko simwejile kuchinhu ichikudaha kukwafigwa, umoto ukwaka, na chisa chititu na chifula fumbi,

¹⁹na mulilo wa digunda, na ijwi idyene awaya wahulike hawatasa wanghaiamiligwe mbuli ingi kahi;



²⁰Kosoko wasadahile kufinyilisa dilagiso dyalafigwe, “Kosoko hata dikewe dinghakwafa ditongo didyo dyotowigwa kwa mawe mpaka dufe.

²¹Chawelu, ago hagonigwa gakogohesa hata iMusa hakagamba kuchichima na kogoha.”

²²Ninga nyeye mudifikila ditunda dya Sayuni na dikaya dye Mulungu imumi na Yelusalemu ya kulanga na itewa dya wamalaika wasikotalika,

²³na kumulundo mukulu wa welekwa we nghonga awandikigwe kulanga na kwe mulamusi Mulungu wa wose, na mimuhe ya wanhu wachawelu awakangale,

²⁴na kwa Yesu mulongesi we dilagano disha na kwe sekame inyunyisigwe iyikulonga maswamu kusuma isakame ya Habili.

²⁵Langisiseni munghamuleme iyekulonga. Kosoko inghowa wasakinegile ugele wowamulemile imwene iyawajamame muchilunga, lugano sichikudaha kwihuligwa aseye chinghaginega na imwene iyekuchijama kulawa kulanga.

²⁶Dijwi dyake kahi hadisingisa ichilunga mu ugele uwuya; ninga hambiya kalaganisa, “Kamwedu kahi nosingisa siyo ichilunga du ninga na ulanga.”

²⁷Inonga ino, “Kamwedu kahi,” ikonesa kuluwusigwa achiya ichisingisigwe, ichene, ichumbigwe uleke fina achiya ichisidaha kusingisigwa chisigale.

²⁸Hambiya kosoko chikuhokela undewa uwusikudaha kusingisigwa, lekeni chilafe ilumbo, dyochikumwingha Mulungu, ifuga ifumiligwe ye ditunyo na chogoho;

²⁹kosoko iMulungu wetu ni moto uwukutakamisa.

Waebulaniya 13

¹Uwendo we chindugu ugendelele.

²Munghaleke kuwahokela wageni, kosoko kwa nheifo awamonga hawawaheka wamalaika bila kumanya.

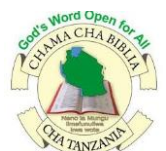
³Wagelegeleni awayo wohigwe kifana mohigwa nawo, na awekupunjigwa kifana anyeye nanye muwa mumutufi.

⁴Inyitola inghigwe chogoho na wanhu wose na ugono uwe muswanu, kosoko iMulungu kowaligania awechilanga na awedihabwa.

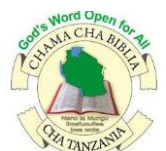
⁵Munghende mapesa mmemeswe ne finhu fomwinafo; kosoko imwenyecho kagamba, “Sidaha kukuhungukila hegu kukuleka.”

⁶Hata chikudaha kulonga kwa ng'inyo “Mundewa no mutasi wangu, sikudaha kogoha; imunhu konitendaki?”

⁷Wagelegeleni ifilongosi wenu, awaya wamutamileni imbuli ye Mulungu ukwenu; dogeni imigendele ye mikalile yawo, kahi yandamile dihuwi dyawo.



- ⁸Yesu Kilisito no mwene yuyuya digulo na diyelo na wa majuwa gose.
- ⁹Munghagiliswe na mafuso gengi fe chigeni, kosoko yendesa umoyo ugumigwe ludole na dihewa si kwa fyakudiya ifyene awaya wafyandamile fisiwatasile.
- ¹⁰China ifugilo idyene wose awekutogomela dihema diya wasikuhanangigwa wadiye.
- ¹¹Kosose mifimba ye sinyama siya isakame yawo igaligwa ahamu hasunhile na mutambiki mukulu kefana nhambiko kosoko yo wihi sisomigwa kunje ye nghambi.
- ¹²Hambiya Yesu naye hakasambasika kunje ye dilango uleke yawasunhe wanhu kokola sakame yakwe imwenyecho.
- ¹³Nase chilawe chimulutile imwene kunje ye ngambi, chilondile matofulo gakwe.
- ¹⁴Kosoko hana chichaka kaya iikwikala majuwa gose ninga chikuikongha ikaya iya iikwija.
- ¹⁵Kwa kugendela imwene chimulafile Mulungu nhambiko ya ditunyo, nayo ni dimudyo dye milomo iikutambula disina dyakwe.
- ¹⁶Ninga munghaleke kugolosa maswanu nakutamila agaya gomwinago, kosoko nhambiko ifane ino ikumwendesa Mulungu.
- ¹⁷Wahulikeni awakuwalongosa kahi wengheni chogoho, kosoko awo wakudima ifidoga fyenu, kifana wanhu awakwijawalafa inhala, uleke wagolose nhefo kwa chinyemi ninga si kwa usungu, kosoko isowile ikumwagilani nyeye.
- ¹⁸Chitasileni; chimanya fina china fidoga fiswanu, chikuhananga kuwa na migendele miswanu kusimbuli sose.
- ¹⁹Nikumutani lugano, kugolosa gano uleke nyuwisigwe ukwenu chumwande.
- ²⁰Hambiya iMulungu we digoya imwinule Mundewa Yesu kulawa kuchilalo, imudimi mukule we sungholo, na we sakame ye dilagano dya majuwa gose,
- ²¹yamugoloseni nyeye muwe mmemelekeka muchila nhenda swanu, mudahe kugolosa sinyenda sakwe iyikugolosa mulimo mugati yenu iyikwendesa hamwande yakwe kugendela Yesu Kilisito, ditunyo dyuwe kwe mwene majuwa gose. Hano.
- ²²Nikumutasani wandugusangu, mufumile imbuli ino ina maloleso kosoko nimuwandikilani kwa uguhi.
- ²³Manyeni fina imundugusetu Timoseyo kalekeleligwa, imwene yangheja chimwande chokiyona nanye hamwedu ne mwene.
- ²⁴Walamuseni wose ifilongosi wose na wasunhile wose. Iwaye awenya Italiya wakumulamusani.
- ²⁵Dihewa dyuwe na nyeye mose.



Yakobo

Yakobo 1

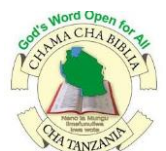
- ¹Yakobo mutogomi we Mulungu na we Mundewa Yesu Kilisito, kumakabila kumi na mbili gowile kuutawanyiko. Chikumulamusani.
- ²Wandugu sangu inghowa mukugwila mumagesa ge hayohayo taleni kuwa chinyemi,
- ³kosoko mumanya fina mugeswa ye dihuwi dyenu mukweleka ufinyilisi;
- ⁴na kufinyilisa kwenu kwigale mabidulo makulu, uleke mukangale na kwenela, munghahungukiligwe na chinhu.
- ⁵Inghowa yumwedu wenu kahungukiligwa ubala, yamutase Mulungu, iyakuwengha wose kwa undewa ninga hakugombela na mokwinghigwa.
- ⁶Ninga utase kwa kuhuwila, bila manhonge kosoko yene manhonge ni kifana mawingo mubahali, gakwigaligwa ne mheho;
- ⁷munhu iyene milomo mili na kudogadoga muchila njila sakwe,
- ⁸yanghamanye kohokela chinhu kulawa kwe Mundewa
- ⁹Lekeni imundugu muholo yakitunye mukukwisigwa kwakwe,
- ¹⁰na imugoli mundulisigwa yakwe kosoko awagoli wakwija wakwagilila kifana iula dya kumbago.
- ¹¹Kosoko dijuwa dikulawanisa dikusoma na kunyalisa na maula gakulagala, na uswanu ukwagilila. Nofoyuwile kwe imugoli; muchiligati che mbuli nyingi se mikalile yakwija yanyala.
- ¹²Ibeka munhu yuya iyakufinyilisa magesa. Kosoko yangafulusa kwima kohokela nghofiya ya itunyo dye uumi Mulungu dyoyawahuwisile waya wakumwenda.
- ¹³Munhu nomayakugesigwa yanghagambe 'nikugesigwa ne Mulungu kosoko Mulungu nghakugesigwa na wihi, kahi imwene nghakugeswa munhu.
- ¹⁴Ninga munhu yakugesigwa ne usulumisi wakwe imwecho, aku yakukwigigwa na kudanhilisigwa nago.
- ¹⁵Kamei, auya usulumisi unghesha kukola inda. Ukweleka wihi, na uya wihi unghafulusa kukula ukweleka difa.
- ¹⁶Munghadanhilisigwe wandugu sangu
- ¹⁷Chila kulafa kwa undewa, hamwedu na chilafwa chimemelekele kukulawa kuchanhya, kudulika kulawa kwe Baba we ujelu we ulanga, kwe imwene kwichaka kubidukabiduka kahi chinyefu cha kubidukabiduka.

- ¹⁸Muumemelesi wakwe foyendile imwenyecho hakacheleka kwa mbuli ya chawelu, uleke chuwe mamudyo gakwe ge nghonga mufyumbigwa fyakwe.
- ¹⁹Mumanye aino, wendigwa wangu: Chila munhu na yowe muhufu kutegelesa, muholo kulonga, muholo kudeseke,
- ²⁰kosoko inyono yenu isikutasa ichawelu ye Mulungu.
- ²¹Hambiya lekeni gose gehile na wihi wose na muhokele kwa uholo imbuli iya ihandigwe mugati yenu iine uludole wo kuhonya fidoga fyenu.
- ²²Ninga yuweni wagolosaji we simbuli ninga siyo wategelesaji muhala wakidanhilisa awecho.
- ²³Kosoko munhu yanghwa mutegelesaji du we imbuli ninga simutogomaji kakifana waya wakilanga ne fiyoo muchihanga
- ²⁴Kosoko wakilanga awecho howaluta na kisimilwa fowowile,
- ²⁵Ninga awaya wakulanga mwilagiso dimemelekele, dilagiso dye indekelelwa, na kwikala umo, na kuwa simutegelesaji yakusimilwa ninga iyakugolosa mulimo ayo kamotesigwa mungolosa yakwe.
- ²⁶Inghwa munhu yakiona munhu wa dini, ninga nghakulemesa dilimi dyakwe ninga yakidanhilisa kumoyo wakwe, dini yakwe munhu yo yachakachakasi.
- ²⁷Idini iswanu iichaka dilema hamwende ye Mulungu Baba no iyino: Kuwalangilila yatima na wegane mungaya yao na kinega na wihi we chilunga.

Yakobo 2

- ¹Wandugu sangu, mwinadyo dihuwi dye chawelu dye ditunyo dyetu dye Mundewa Yesu Kilisito kwa Kiendelela? Koleni dihuwi dye ditunyo dye Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito bila kiendelela.
- ²Kosoko yanghengila munhu mwitewa dyenu yene sipete se sahabu na kafala fiswanu, kamei yengile yungi yachuchile,
- ³na unghamulanga du yafalile fiswanu na kugamba, “Agweye wikale mwigoda,” kamei yuya mukiwa umugambe, “Keme kuya” au “Ikala hamigulu yangu.”
- ⁴Togoleni baho hamonelele muchiligati yenu muwecho na kuwa walamusi wa madoga gehile?
- ⁵Tegeleseni, wendigwa wangu, Mulungu sikawasagula awakiwa we chilunga kuwa wagoli mwihuwi na wahasi we undewa woyawahuwise awakumwenda?
- ⁶Ninga anyeye mukuwabesa wakiwa. Ninga sowawo wagoli wakuwonelani nyeye? Sowene awakuwagumani mumajela?
- ⁷Siwawo wakuliga disina diswanu dyomwinangiligwe?

- ⁸Mukugolosa fiswanu chawelu munghadimemelesa dilagiso dyo undewa fina maandiko fogakulonga, “Mwende miyago kifana gomwecho.”
- ⁹Kosoko halika ukonelela, ukugolosa wihi na ukuhomelesigwa ne dilagiso fina kwa mwih.
- ¹⁰Kosoko wowose yakukola malagiso gose ninga yaduke ilagiso dimwedu basi kaduka gose.
- ¹¹Kosoko munhu nomoyakugamba, “Unghagolose dihabwa,” kahi yakugamba, “Kukoma mwiko.” Hambiya halika nghukugolosa dihabwa ninga ukukoma, basi kugaluka mubanaji we dilagiso.
- ¹²Longeni na kugagolosa kifana wanhu wamanyile wakwijawaliganisigwa ne dilagiso dye ndekelelwa.
- ¹³Kosoko Uliganiso ukuwa wichaka ubasi kwe munhu yechaka ubasi, ninga ubasi wokitunya muchanya ye uliganiso
- ¹⁴Ina uswanu waki, wandugu sangu inghowa kwinadyo ihuwi ninga kwichaka sinhenda? Dihui muhala dyodaha kukuhonya?
- ¹⁵Inghowa lumbudyo ama mundugu sako kamwasi kechaka na ndiya,
- ¹⁶kamei yumwedu wenu yamugambe luta, “Genda mheho, kotele moto ukaya na kadiye wigute,” bila kumwingha chakudiya na goyakuhananga, togola baho kugolosa choni?
- ¹⁷Ihuwi muhala disikutasa chinhu, dufa.
- ¹⁸Ninga yanghagamba, “Agweye kwina dihuwi aniye miyago nina nhenda.” Nyonese dihuwi dyako idichaka sinhenda, kamei aniye nani kwa nhenda sangu nokonesa dihuwi dyangu.
- ¹⁹Ukuhuwila fina Mulungu yumwedu; ukugolosa fiswanu. Ninga hata magini gakuwila nheifo ninga na kuchichima.
- ²⁰Ukuhananga umanye, agweye gomunhu kumanya fina dihuwi dichaka sinhenda ni musilatungulu?
- ²¹Somwene Ibulahimu kukuyetu yataliligwe ichawelu foyamulafa mwanagwe Isaka yowe sadaka hokufugila?
- ²²Ukona fina dihuwi dyatogoma mulimo hamwedu na nhenda sakwe na dihuwi hadija kumalagisa mulimo.
- ²³Ninga matulumo gakumemelekelaga gabile, “Ibulahimu hakamuhwila Mulungu na hakataliligwa chawelu,” na hakenangigwa mbuyakwe we Mulungu.
- ²⁴Ukona fina munhu yakutaliligwa chawelu kwa nhenda ninga siyo kwa dihuwi muhala.



²⁵Nonheifo, hukona Ilahabu yuya we dahabwa foyataliligwe nhenda swanu kwa kuwahokela wageni na kuwegala kwa njila ingi?

²⁶Ni kifana mutufi wichaka muhe ukuwa ufa, nheifo ihuwi dichaka nhenda dufa.

Yakobo 3

¹Wandugusangu, munghowe wafusa wengi, kosoko mumanya fina aseye ichikufusa choiganiswa na uliganiso mukulu lugano.

²Kosoko chose chikugolosa matoso mengi, na inghowa hechaka munhu yakulosa matoso munonga yakwe, ayo ni munhu yaliganile, iyekudaha kisisa umutufi wakwe.

³Inghowa chikoha imilomo ye sifalasi, uleke sichogohe, chikudima imitufi yawo yose.

⁴Langeni simelikebu naso; hata inghowa ni nghulu lugano na sikukundugisigwa na imheho inghali, sikulongosigwa na sitelingi ndodogi lugano kokose koyekwenda idelefa.

⁵Nheifo kahi dilimi ni chilungo chidodogi lugano, nadyo dikitogola kwa matogolo makulu.

⁶Kahi dilimi ni moto. Dilimi dikigwa muchilunga cho uwihi, mufilungo fyetu, nadyo nodikuguma umutufi wose wihi, ukwasa moto chimilila we vilungo fyetu nadyo dikwasigwa moto na jehanamu

⁷Kosoko chila itaho dya ikewe, na dya fidege, na dya ifikutambala, na dye finhu fyuwile mubahali, fikufugika, nafyo fyohigwa na wanhu

⁸Ninga hechaka iyodaha kufunga dilimi ni wili uwusikubwihila, wina sumu iikukoma.

⁹Kwa didyo chikumutunya Mundewa na Baba, and kwa didyo chikuwaligitisa awanhu awombigwe kifana Mulungu.

¹⁰Umulomo umwedu ukumotesa na kuligitisa. Wandugusangu isagile kugolosa nheifo.

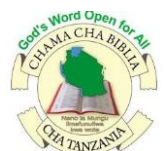
¹¹Nhafo, inhoko kulawa muchosanda chimwedu yodaha kulafa meji gemulile na ageusungu?

¹²Umutini wodaha kulela seituni wandugusangu, hegu umusabibi kulela tini? Nonhaifo inhoko isidaha kulafa meji ga munyu na meji gemulile.

¹³No nani iyena mahala na misungu mugati yenu? Na yonese imilimo yakwe kwa sinhenda sakwe siswanu, mu uholo wa mahala.

¹⁴Ninaga munghowa na finju uwina usungu na ulefi mumimoyo yenu, munghakiyone, kahi munghalonge udasi muchanhya ye chawelu.

¹⁵Ukala wo si uya uwukudulika kulawa kuchanhya, ninga we chilunga, we sinhenda se chimunhu, na Luhoma.



¹⁶Kosoko aheni ifinju na ulefi no hena matemanuko, na chila nhenda ihile.

¹⁷Ninga ubala uwukulawa kuchanhya, bosi ni swanu, kahi ni wa digoya, wa uholo, tayali kutegelesa simhuli sa wanhu, wina ubasi na mamudyo maswanu, wichaka, finju, wichaka unafiki.

¹⁸Na dimudyo dyo uchawelu dikuhandigwa mu digoya na waya awekugolosa digoya.

Yakobo 4

¹Inghondo ikwigaligwa na choni, choni chikwigala kitowa mugati yenu? Singhamba usulumisi wenu muwecho wuwile mufilungo fye mitufi yenu?

²Mukusulumila ninga musikupata gomukuhananga, hambiya mukoma na kusulumila kwa fibi, ninga musikupata hata mukitowa na kwika nghodo. Hamukupata kosoko musikutasa.

³Mukutasa ninga musikupata kosoko mukutasa fibi, uleke mutumie musinhenda sso usulumiso wihile.

⁴Anyeye mufiyumbe fisikuhwilika! Musimanyile fina kikola mbuya ne chilunga ni kuwa munghondo ne Mulungu? Kosoko iyo wowose yakuhanaga kuwa mwimbuya ne chilunga yakigolosa imwecho kuwa munghondo we Mulungu.

⁵au mumanya matulumo gakulonga chaka gagambile; Yuyo yakona finju muchanya ye muhe iyagolose kwikala mugati yetu?

⁶Ninga yakulafa dihewa dingi; kwahiyo ikugamba Mulungu yakuwapinga awakiinula ninga yakuwengha dihewa awaholo.

⁷Muhulikeni Mulungu. Mlemenihoma naye kuwatijani.

⁸Msegeleleni Mulungu naye kowasegelela nyeye. Sunheni mikono yenu, anyeye mwine wihi, safisheni mimoyo yenu, anyeye wanhu we milomo mili.

⁹Hongeseni na kulila. Chiseko chenu chuwe kuhongesa chinyemi chenu chuwe chililo.

¹⁰Muwe waholo hamwende ye Mundewa naye kowenulani.

¹¹Munghakilonge fibi nyenye kwa nyenye. Kosoko imwene yakulonga gehile muchanya ye munduguse, yakudilonga dilagiso na yakuliganisa dilagiso. Ninga inghowa ukudiliganisa dilagiso basi gweye simugolosaji we dilagiso ninga mulamusi.

¹²Kwina mulafaji we dilagiso yumwedu du kahi nomuliganisi imwene iyakudaha kuhonya na kubana. Ninga kwanani ukumulamula imiyago?

¹³Wijeni hambiya anyeye mukugamba, Diyelo ama nhosiku choluta akuya na kukaya iya na kugolosa nhafi na nhafi na kugolosa biyashala;

¹⁴ugele uwo musimanyile iyo inghousiku. Mikalile yenu ni choni, kosoko nyeye mwa maluwa gakubota kwa chipisi na kunyala.

¹⁵Mukinhangagigwa mugambe Mundewa yanghenda chogolosa nhafi na kuluta nhafi

¹⁶Kifana fomukitunya kitunya. Kitunya kose kwa namna ino kwiha.

¹⁷Kosoko wowose yamanyile amaswanu ninga yakuduga kugagolosa, ukwakwe munhu yo ni sambu.

Yakobo 5

¹Tegeleseni nyeye muwagoli, lileni na kuhongesa kosoko ya magayo agakwanga gawejileni.

²Ugoli wenu udoda kamei suke senu siidigwa na matele.

³sahabu yenu ne ifesa ikola kutu na ikutu yakwe yokwija kuwadiyani ne mitufi yenu kifana moto. Mukiikila ugoli wenu mwijuwa dye ndumo.

⁴Langeni mushahala wa awakulima wakugola migunda yenu, gomukiikile, ne chililo che wagolaji chimufikila Mundewa we inghondo.

⁵Hamwikala muchilunga kwa mikalile ya anasa; munonesha mimoyo yenu muchanhya ye dijuwa dye kuchinjigwa.

⁶Mulamula na kukoma we sinhenda siswanu, ninga nghawatendile chinhu.

⁷Finyiliseni wandugu sangu mpaka kwija kwe Mundewa. Langeni kifana mukulima foyakugojela kugola kwa mafuno gakwe ge chilunga, mpaka gapate ifula ya nghonga ne ya ndumo.

⁸Anye nanye muwe na ufinyilisi nheifo. Mwime mumimoyo yenu, kosoko dijuwa dyokwija Mundewa dyahabehi.

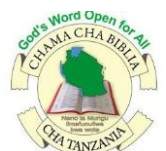
⁹Munghakinghunghulikile nyenye kwa nyenye wandugu, uleke mungheje mulamuligwa; langeni, Imulamusi kema mumilango.

¹⁰Uwe kifana nonga ya kwandamila ye magayo na ufinyilisi mukulu wa wagonesi wagonese mwisina dye Mundewa.

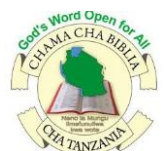
¹¹Langeni chikuwenanga ibeka awaya awafinyilisi. Hamuhulika ufinyilisi wakwe Ayubu, na hamona idikusudi dye Mulungu, ifene foniwahuluma na ubasi.

¹²Ninga muchanhya ya gose wandugu sangu munghakilahe, kwa ulanga kahi kwa isi ama kilaha kwa namna yoyse iya, ninga heye yenu yowe heye na hata nayo yuwe hata, uleke mungheje mukugwila muulamusi.

¹³Kwina munhu wowose yakwidasika mugati yenu? Na yatase. Kasangalala? Na yembe sinyimbo sa kutunya.



- ¹⁴Mugati yenu mwina munhu mutamu? Na yawenange wasehe we dikanisa, wamutasile, wamubake na mafuta mwisina dye Mundewa;
- ¹⁵na akuya kutasa kwa ihuwi komuhonya mutamu yuya, na hata inghowa hakagolosa wihi kolekeleligwa.
- ¹⁶Hambiya lambeni wihi chila munhu kwe miyagwe, na kitasila nyenye kwa nyenye, uleke muhonyigwe. Kosoko mataso gemuchawelu gakwigala mabidulo makulu.
- ¹⁷Eliya hakowa munhu fina seye, ninga hakatasa ifula inghatonye, na kwa minyaka midatu na minyesi mutandatu isilafile hata ditwenhe.
- ¹⁸Kamei hakatasa lwa keli hoitonya na chilunga hochikweleka.
- ¹⁹Wandugu sangu munhu wowose mugati yenu yanghagilila kutali kulawa kuchawelu kamei yumwedu wenu yamuwise,
- ²⁰manyeni fina ayuya yamuwise imwihi yuya kulawa musambi kohonya chidoga chakwe ne difa na sambu sakwe nyingi sogubikigwa.



1 Petulo

1 Petulo 1

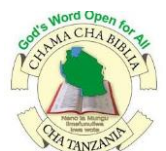
- ¹iPetulo mutumigwa wa Yesu Kilisito kuwanhu wasaguligwe, wekale hayohayo musiisi so ugeni ako Ponto, Galatiya, Kapadokiya, na Asiya na Bisiniya,
- ²awasaguligwe na kumanyigwa na Mulungu Baba na kusunhigwa na Muhe uleke wamuhulike Yesu Kilisito na kutwekeseligwa sakame yakwe: Mboto ne dihewa dimemelekele nanye.
- ³Yatunyigwe Mulungu Baba we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito! Iyacheleke Iwa keli kwa kuchonela ubasi lugano uleke chuwe na ihuwi dine uumi wo kulawa kwakwe Yesu Kilisito muchilalo,
- ⁴Chipate na ubasi uusikubanika wichaka wihi uusikunyala uwikigwe kulanga kosoko yenu.
- ⁵Anyeye mukidimigwa kwa ludole Iwe Mulungu kulokela mwihuwi, uleke mupate uhonyi ufuluse kugubuligwa muchigele che ndumo
- ⁶Mokuwa na chinyemi lugano chigele chicho, ingawa hambiya kwa chipisi chidodogi soko ni lasima muwe mwichaka chinyemi kosoko ya magesa ge hayohayo.
- ⁷Kosoko kugesigwa kwa dihuwi dyenu kwina maliho makulu kusuma sahabu ikwagilila ingawa ikugesigwa kwa moto, uleke konekane fina kwina ilumbo na itunyo na chogoho mukugubuligwa kwakwe Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁸Ninga mukumwenda ingawa musimonile, hambiya mumuhwila na kubweda kwa chinyemi chikulu chine lutunyo,
- ⁹fina fomuhokele uhonyi we fidoga fyenu kulokela dihuwi dyenu.
- ¹⁰Awagonesi awagonese imboto yenu hawaikongha na kuyusilisa na kuihananga imbuli yo kwihuligwa;
- ¹¹Wamanye no chigele chihoki choneswe ne Muhe we Kilisito mugati yawo, kugonesa magayo goyakwija yapata Kilisito ne ditunyo dyokwandamila.
- ¹²Howagubulilwa fina sikosoko ya milimo yawo awecho, ninga kosoko ya nyeye mumbuli sino sikuhubiliigwa hambiya kulokela waya wawegalile imbuli swanu kwa Muhe Musunhile yalawile kulanga (mbuli sikwendigwa kulangigwa hata na Wasungula)!
- ¹³Hambiya kiyoheni mumisungu yenu mifulise na kwika dihuwi dyenu mudihewa dyo mukwija mukwinangigwa ugele Yesu Kilisito foyakwija yagubuligwa.
- ¹⁴Kahi kifana wana mukuhulika munghakiliganise na umelo wenu wakatali na ubwalasi.
- ¹⁵Ninga kifana iyawenangeni fonimusunhi nanye yuweni wasunhile, mumikalile yose.

- ¹⁶Kosoko itulumigwa kugamba “Mokuwa wasunhile kosoko niye namusunhile”.
- ¹⁷Halika mukumwinanga Baba yuyo iyakulamula wanhu bila konelela basi gendeni kwa chogoho muchigele chenu kifana si wakaya.
- ¹⁸Manyeni fina hamwihuligwa musinhenda sihile sa wababa senu si kwa finhu fikubanika kifana fesa na sahabu,
- ¹⁹ninga kulokela sakame ya iliho ikulu ya Kilisito, kifana ye mwana we ngholo iyechaka chilema kahi ikofu,
- ²⁰imwene hakamanyika kulawa kunghali kumbigwa nghindisi se chilunga, kahi hakagubuligwa kundumo kosoko yenu nyeye.
- ²¹Kulokela imwene mukihuwisa mwi Mulungu iyamwinuleni kulawa muchilalo na kumwinagha itunyo, uleke dihuwi dyenu ne nyihuwisa yenu fuwe mwi Mulungu.
- ²²Hambiya musunhigwa fidoga fyenu kwa njila ya kuhulika kwenu ichawelu kwa wendo mujelu we chindugu, kiyendeni nyenye kwa nyenye kwa moyo mujelu.
- ²³Kokoso mwelekwa lwa keli si mbeyu ikubanika ninga iisikubanika hata kwa kulokela mbuli nyumi imile mwi Mulungu.
- ²⁴Kosoko, “Mutufi wose ukifana manyasi na dituyo dyakwe dyose dikifana iluwa dya inyagala, manyagala gakubota maluwa kamei gakulagala.
- ²⁵Ninga imbuli ye Mundewa ikwima minyaka na minyaka.” Na imbuli yo noiya ihubiliigwe ukwenu.

1 Petulo 2

- ¹Ninga tageni kutali wihi wose na hila, chimwefe, gele, na kisongesela, na maligo gose.
- ²Kahi kifana wana wadodogi melemeleni mele amaswanu ge chimuhe, kosoko kulokela gago mokulila uhonyi wenu.
- ³Kosoko chinomola uswanu we Mundewa.
- ⁴Mulutileni imwene idiwe dimumi dilemigwe na wanhu, ninga kwe Mulungu disaguligwa kahi dya iliho ikulu.
- ⁵Nanye kifana mawe ge mumi mujengigwa muwe nyumba ya Muhe ukuhani usunhile, mulafe sadaka sa Muhe sikwendigwa ne Mulungu kulokela Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁶Kosoko itulumwa mumaandiko kugamba, “Langa nikwika Sayuni diwe dya munghanda disaguligwe dye diliho dikulu na chila iyakumuhwila nghakupata chinyala.”
- ⁷Ukwenu nyeye muhwile kagaluka wa iliho ikulu ninga kwa wasikuhwila, “Idiwe diya diya dilemigwe na wajensi digaluka iwe ikulu dya munghanda,”

- ⁸Na kahi mawandiko gamonga nago gagamba: “Mudiwe umo wotowa nghwal, iwe dya ikangalawe” idikuwakinya kosoko wasendile kuhulika imbuli yowahanagwe kugolosa.
- ⁹Ninga nyeye musaguligwa, lukolo lwe Undewa we chikuhani, ditaifa disunhile, mwa wanhu we Mulungu uleke mutamilise nhenda singhulu isakwe imwene yawenangileni kulawa mulwisa kwija kumwanga wakwe mukulu.
- ¹⁰Ktali hamuwa siyo wanhu ninga hambiya wanhu we Mulungu, hamuwa mwichaka ubasi ninga hambiya muhokela ubasi.
- ¹¹Wandugu sangu nikuwatasani nyeye muwageni na wagentaji mwikale kutali ne sinhenda so umelo wo mutufi isikulemana na chidoga.
- ¹²Muwe na igendele miswanu mugati ya wamembe uleke inghowa wakulonga gehile muchanhya yenu, fowakona sinhenda senu siswanu wamutunye Mulungu mwijuwa dyo kwija kwakwe Mundewa.
- ¹³Hulikiseni wene ludole ne wasilikal; ikosoko ye Mundewa.
- ¹⁴Ama awakutawala kosoko watumigwa ne Mulungu kuwatosi igelo awakugolosa nhenda sihile, na wawatunye wakugolosa maswanu.
- ¹⁵Kosoko nofoyakwenda iMulungu fina kwa kugolosa maswanu mudahe kuulegusa uwihi na ubwalasi wa wanhu.
- ¹⁶Ikaleni mundekeleligwa kifana wanhu walekeleligwe, ninga munghagolose wihi kosoko muwa mundekeleligwa, ninga kifana watumigwa we Mulungu.
- ¹⁷Wahulikeni wanhu wose na wendeni wayenu wo mwinawo mwi kanisa, mogoheni Mulungu, hulikiseni wakulu, yandamileni magayo ga Kilisito
- ¹⁸Anyeye watumwa wahulikiseni wakulu wenu kwa chogoho chose siyo du kwa waya waholo na waswanu ninga hata waya awakali.
- ¹⁹Kosoko ni fiswanu munhu kufinyilisa magayo kosoko ye Mulungu nomo ukugaya wichaka dikosa.
- ²⁰Kosoko kwina iliho dyaki nomo ukufinyilisa magayo kosoko ya nhenda sako sihile? Ninga halika ukufinyilisa magayo kosoko ye Mulungu basi Mulungu imwecho kokumotesa.
- ²¹Umo nomo mwinangiligwe kosoko Kilisito imwecho hakalokela umo mumagayo kosoko yenu, kawalekelani mbasi mwandamile.
- ²²“Ghagolose sambu kahi wihi usoneke mumulomo wakwe.”
- ²³Foyaligigwe nghowise iligo, foyasambasigwe nghatowile munhu. Ninga hakamuhwila Mulungu imulamusi yechaka konelela.



²⁴Imwene imwecho hakenula sisambi setu mumutufi wakwe mumusalaba, uleke chufe musisambi na chuwe womi munhenda swanu. Kwa kutoigwa kwakwe anye muhona.

²⁵Kosoko hamuwa kifana ngholo sagilile, ninga hambiya muya kwe mudimi na mulangisizi we fidoga fyenu.

1 Petulo 3

¹Anye nanye muwanawake wahulikeni wagosi wenu uleke halika wauko awasikwandamila imbuli wayandamile kwa kulanga nhenda swanu sa wanawake wawo,

²nomoo wakona uswanu na chogoho mumikalile yenu.

³Kahi kihamba kwenu kunghowe kunje yo mutufi kwa njwili sa sahabu na kufala fiswanu,

⁴ninga uswanu wo kihamba kwenu uwe kulawa kusi ye fidoga fye mimoyo imiswanu ikwendesa hamwande ye Mulungu.

⁵Nhafi nofo yowile kuwanawake awasunhile wene dihuwi kwe Mulungu wakihambage awecho na kuwahulika wagosi wawo,

⁶kifana Sala foyamuhulika mugosi wakwe Ibulahimu na kumwinanga mundewa. Na hambiya nyeye mugaluka wanagwe munghagolosa maswanu bila itisi dyodyose.

⁷Nheifo anye nanye muwagosi ikaleni fiswanu na wanawake senu na kumwingha mwanamuke chogoho kifana chinhu chichaka ludole kifana wahasi we imboto yo uumi, uleke kutasa kwenu kunghakindisigwe.

⁸Kwa kumalagisa mose muwe na lugota wa chimuhe, ubasi, wendo munhu na miyagwe, moyo muswanu na uholo.

⁹Munghakigolosele gehile kwa gehile ninga badala ya wihi kigoloseleni maswanu na kimotesa kosoko nogomwinangiligwe kumboto.

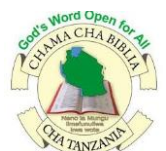
¹⁰Kosoko iyakwenda uumi na kuwa na majuwa maswanu yakinege dilimi dyakwe dinghalonge gehile na milomo yakwe inghalonge wihi,

¹¹yabiduke kuuleka uwahi na kugolosa uswanu; yakonghe dihewa na kudyandamila.

¹²Kosoko meso ge Mundewa gowa kuwena sinhenda siswanu na nghutwi sakwe sigubuka kutegelesa mataso gawo, ninga chihanga che Mundewa chuwa kwa waya wakugolosa wihi.

¹³Nonani yakwanga yawabulage halika mukugolosa maswanu?

¹⁴Ninga hata munghowa mukugaya kwa kugolosa maswanu momotesigwa, munghogohe gowakogoha.



¹⁵Ninga mumimoyo yenu mwingheni Kilisito chogoho kifana Mundewa, majuwa gose yuweni meso mudahe kumutamila chila munhu dihuwi dyomwinadyo, kahi goloseni kwa uswanu na ujelu.

¹⁶Yuweni wanhu waswanu na wakuhwilika uleke nomowakumulangani fibi fowakona nhenda senu swanu sa Kilisito wapate chinyala.

¹⁷Kosoko ni fiswanu kutabika soko ya maswanu mana ayo noyo yakwenda Mulungu kuliko kutabika kwa kugolosa wihi.

¹⁸Soko Kilisito naye hakofa lumwedu du soko ya sambu, iyechaka wihi kosoko ya wene wihi uleke yachigale kwe Mulungu, hakofa chimutufi ninga mumi chimuhe.

¹⁹Hoyoluta kuhubiliya fidoga fuwile muchifungo.

²⁰Fidoga fifyo ifisendile kumuhulika Mulungu muchigele foyawagojele kulamba mumajuwa ga Nowa, kulawa kujengigwa disafina dingiligwe na wanhu wakefu, nawo ni munana muhala, awahonyigwe kulokela meji.

²¹Aino ni mbasi ya ubatiso ukuwahonyani nyeye majuwa gano, siyo kulegusa wihi wa mutufi du, ninga uswanu we fidoga kulokela kulawa kwa Yesu Kilisito muchilalo,

²²iyalutile kulanga na kowa mukono wo kumoso we Mulungu hamwedu na malaika, uludole na udaha wose ukumuhulika imwene.

1 Petulo 4

¹Hambiya kosoko Kilisito hakagaya mumutufi nanye kiyoheni muwecho mwidoga didyo, kosoko iyakugaya kalekana na sambu,

²kosoko kulawa hambiya munghekale kahi mungenda se umelo se chimutufi ninga fina foyakwenda Mulungu.

³chigele chomwikale munhenda senu sihile se chilunga sidumila hambiya, kosoko hamugenda muwihi, umelo wihi, ulefi, ukobo na kufuga masikimunhu.

⁴Wakujuma kosoko wakona anyeye musikwandamila mbuli sawo sihile na kosoko iyo wakuwaligani.

⁵Ninga wakwija walafa nghala ya chila mbuli kwe imwene Imulamusi we fyose fimumi na fufile.

⁶Kosoko iyo nochileka imbuli swanu ihubiligwe mpaka kuwofile, uleke waliganiswe chimutufi kifana wanhu fowakuliganisigwa uleke wowe womi chimuhe kifana Mulungu fonimumi.

⁷Ninga indumo ye chila mbuli yahabehi, basi mwikale meso na fiswanu na mumawombi genu muwecho.

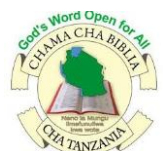
⁸Kwa kongesa mwikale muwendo kiyendeni nyeye kwa nyenye, kosoko uwendo ukugubika masambu mengi.

- ⁹Kihokeleni musikaya senu nyenye kwa nyenye bila kukalala.
- ¹⁰Yuweni wanhu waswanu mukitogomele chila munhu na miyagwe fina finafoyahokele chipawa kwe Mulungu.
- ¹¹Iyakulonga yalonge kifana yakulonga mbuli ya Mulungu, na iyakutogoma yatogome kwa ludole lwo yenghigwe ne Mulungu, uleke Mulungu yatunyigwe mugose kulokela Yesu Kilisito. Mwiimwene mwina itunyo na udaha wa majuwa gose. Hano.
- ¹²Wandugu sangu munghone ijumo magayo gowile mugati yenu gakuwapata kuwagesani, kifana chinhu chisha.
- ¹³Ninga sekeleleni kosoko mukuhangila magayo goyapata Kilisito uleke mwije muwe na chinyemi na kubwedelela mwitunyo dyo kugubuligwa kwakwe.
- ¹⁴Inghowa mukuligigwa soko ye disina dya Kilisito, mwina ibeka, kosoko iMuhe we ditunyo imwene we Mulungu yakwikala muchanhya yenu. Ukwawo wene keha, ninga ukwenu, kena itunyo.
- ¹⁵Ninga munghaleke munhu wa ukwenu yagaye kifana kakoma munhu, ama muhiji, au yagolose mbuli ihile, hegu kifana munhu yendeyogolosa mbuli sa wamonga.
- ¹⁶Ninga inghowa yakutabika kosoko ni muKilisito basi yanghone chinyala, mutunye Mulungu kosoko nokwinula disina dyakwe uko.
- ¹⁷Kosoko chigele chifika cho uliganiso we Mulungu kukongela munyumba yakwe, hambiya halika ukukongela ukwetu togoleni yokuwa nhani kuwanhu awasikwenda kuhulika imbuli swanu ye Mulungu?
- ¹⁸Na, “Imuchawelu yanghahonyigwa kwa tabu togola yokuwanhani kwa yuya inghamumanyile Mulungu ne yene sisambi?”
- ¹⁹Kosoko iyo basi waya awakugaya kusoko ye Mulungu wamwikile Mumbi imuchawelu dihuwi, nomowakugolosa maswanu.

1 Petulo 5

- ¹Hambiya fina niye nani fonimusehe na muhomelesi wa magayo ga Kilisito, nheifiya kwa khangila ditunyo digubuligwe, nikuwatasa dedede wasehe woile ukwenu
- ²kudima singholo se Mulungu suwile ukwenu, siyo kwa kudindilisigwa ninga kifana Mulungu foyakwenda mugolose
- ³munghowe fitunghati kwa waya womukuwadima, ninga muwe ifuso kusingholo so mukudima
- ⁴na mudimi mukulu foyakwijayasololekela mokwija mufasigwa nghofiya ye ditunyo iisikunyala.

- ⁵Nheifo anye nanye muwajelelo mugahokele malamusi ga filongosi, mose kiyoheni uholosi uleke mukitase munhu na miyagwe, “Kosoko Mulungu yakulemana na awekiyona ninga yakuwengha mboto awaholo.”
- ⁶Yugwileni hasi yo mukono mukulu we Mulungu uleke yawenuleni muchigele chakwe.
- ⁷Mutwikeni imwene manghonge genu gose kosoko noyakuwalangilila.
- ⁸Gendeni fiswanu na kuwa meso kosoko imulhi wenu luhoma kakifana simba yakugendagenda kumukongha munhu yamumese.
- ⁹Mlemeni, imeni ngwi mwihuwi dyenu kosoko mumanye fina magayo gakumemelekela kuwandugu senu woile muchilunga.
- ¹⁰Na fomukumala kutabika kwa chigele chidodogi Mulungu we imboto yose iyamwinangeni kuditunyo dyakwe dya minyaka na minyaka duwile muKilisito, yuyo imwecho kowoisilani, kowatasani, kowagumani ludole na kuwemisani.
- ¹¹Kwe imwene kwina ludole minyaka na minyaka. Hano Mulamuso wo kumalagisa
- ¹²Kulokela Silowano wonikudoga fina ni munhu muchawelu, niwandika baluwa ino ndodogi kuwagumani ludole na kulonga fina ayino no mboto ye chawelu ye Mulungu imeni ngwi mu iyo.
- ¹³Dikanisa duwile hano Babeli dikuwalamusani na mwanangu Maluko.
- ¹⁴Kilamuseni munu na miyagwe kwa mulamuso wa wendo. Dihewa dyuwe nanye mose muwile mugati ya Kilisito.



2 Petulo

2 Petulo 1

- ¹Simoni Petulo imutumwa na Mutumigwa wa Yesu Kilisito, kuwose wena dihuwi fina idyetu duwile muchawelu ye Mulungu wetu ne Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito:
- ²Imboto ne dihewa dyongeseke ukwenu muumanyi we Mulungu ne we Mundewa wetu Yesu.
- ³Uludole lwe ulungu lwakwe uwetu uchingha finhu fyose muumi, na mwe chimulungu kulokela umanyi wakwe yachinangile mwitunyo dyakwe imwecho na uswanu wose.
- ⁴Kwakuchingha iliho ikulu na ihuwiso ikulu, fina kulokela gano chidahe kinega uwihi wuwile muchilunga kosoko ya usulumisi, uleke muwe wahangi we iyasili ye chilungu.
- ⁵Kosoko iyo goloseni chigosi kwima mwihuwi kwa nyikala swanu na nyikala swanu muumanyi,
- ⁶na muumanyi hamwedu ne chiasi, ne chiasi hamwedu na ufinyilisi, na muufinyilisi umo ulungu,
- ⁷na muulungu umo uwendo we chindugu, na uwendo we chindugu hamwedu na uwendo.
- ⁸Kosoko finhu fino finghowa ukwenu na kumema, fikuwagolosa munghowe wadoba na awasikweleka mamudyo go umanyi we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁹Kosoko wowose iyakuhungukiligwa finhu fino ni mudula hakudaha kona finhu fuwile kutali kahi kasimilwa kusunhigwa kwa wihi wakwe uya wa katali.
- ¹⁰Hambiya wandugu sangu, konyeni kumanya lwinango lweni na kusaguligwa kwenu kosoko munghagolosa nheifo musikudaha kutoa nghwalo..
- ¹¹Kosoko kwa njila yiyo, mokwinghigwa luneka lwa kwingila muundewa we Mundewa wetu, Mwihula Yesu Kilisito.
- ¹²Hambiya nowagele gesa simbuli asi, hata inghowa mifulusa kusimanya na kwenesigwa ne ichawelu ijile ukwenu.
- ¹³Nani nikona fiswanu, muchigele nuwile mumutufi uno kuwagele gesa,
- ¹⁴kulawa fonamanya fina kufa kwangu kumala kwija kifana Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito foyanyonese fiswanu.
- ¹⁵Na nogolosa chila ludole uleke kukuleguka kwangu anyeye mudahe kugelegela mambo gano.

¹⁶Kosoko sichandamile mbasi situngigwe kwa ubala ugele fowumanyike ukwenu uludole na kwija kwe Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, ninga chigaluka wahomeleswi wonile kwa meso ukulu wakwe.

¹⁷Kosoko hakahokela chogoho na itunyo kulawa kwe Mulungu Baba chigele dijwi kulawa mwitunyo dikulu fodyalonga kugamba, “Ayuno no Mwanangu, Mwendigwa wangu wonyendesigwe naye lugano.”

¹⁸Aseye chiwecho hachidihulika dijwi dijo kulawa kulanga, ugele wochowile naye mwitunda disunhile.

¹⁹Hambiya china mbuli ye ugonesi uwecho ukangale. Kahi yokuwa fiswanu inghowa motega sighutwi mudidino kifana taa ikwaka mwichisa, mpaka dijuwa dilawe, na inyelesi ya kumugingu kumulika mumimoyo yenu.

²⁰Bosi ya gose mumanye dino, fina kwichaka ugonesi wa Mawandiko ulawile muutapita wa munhu imwenyecho,

²¹kosoko hechaka ugonesi wowose winjile kwa nyenda ya munhu, ninga wanhu hawalonga kwa kulongoswa na Muhe Musunhile kulawa kwe Mulungu.

2 Petulo 2

¹Ninga walimu wo udasi hawalawanisa mugati ya wanhu, kifana ukwenu fokukwanga nako kuwe na walimu wa udasi, awakwigisa kwa ubala madoga gakubana. Wakumulema mpaka Mundewa yawagulile na kiigalila awecho kwangamila kwa habehi.

²Na matewa wokwandamila njila ya wihi, na kosoko ya walimu wano wo udasi injila ye chawelu yoligigwa.

³Na mumelo wawo uwo wopata chinhu ukwenu kwa mbuli sa udasi. Uliganiso wawo ufuluka kulongigwa kulawa katali, siyo ya chaka na kwangamila kwawo hakukuleka.

⁴Hambiya inghowa Mulungu hawalekile amalaika waya wagolose wihi, ninga hakawaguma kumoto na kuwoha muchifungo kusi ye dichisa mpaka uliganiso wije;

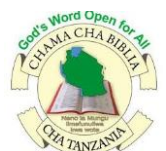
⁵na inghowa hachilekile ichilunga chiya cha katali, hakamuhonya Nuhu, imuchawelu, hamwedu na wamonga mufungate chigele choyegale mafaluko muchilunga che wihi;

⁶na kwa kubidula sikaya sa Sodoma na Gomola kuwa ifu hakawaliganisa uleke yuwe mbasi kuwanhu awesimumanyile Mulungu,

⁷hakamuhonya Lutu, imuchawelu yendekwidasisigwa ne wihi na awakubana.

⁸(kosoko ayuya imuchawelu yekale nawo ijuwa mpaka ijuwa hakakiidasa muuchawelu wakwe muchidoga kosoko ya nhenda sawo fina hakona na kuhulika),

⁹kahi Mundewa kamanya kuwahonya wanhu wakwe kulawa mumagesa, na kuweka wechaka Mulungu mumagayo mpaka dijuwa dye uliganiso

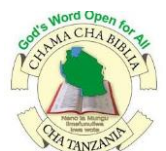


- ¹⁰lugano awaya wakwandamila usulumisi ne wihi wo umutufi na kubesa udaha. Wanhu wene ludole na kwenda, wasikogoha kuliga imutunyigwa
- ¹¹ninga malaika, wakulu na udaha na ludole, hawakuwasongesela kuliganiso we Mundewa.
- ¹²Wanhu wano wakifana manyama ga kumbago gechaka, misungu gelekwa na kukoligwa na kukomigwa. Wakuliga gowasimanyile, na wakwija wakwagilila kifana makewe ga kumbago,
- ¹³kugaya kokuwa kwawo kosoko ya kugolosa gehile. Wakutala kulewa kwawo nhemisi ni chinhu chiswanu. Wagaluka matonhe na wihi, na chinyala mufyakudiya fyenu fyo uwendo nomowakudiya nanyeye.
- ¹⁴wena meso gamemile chilanga, wasikuleka kugolosa wihi. Wakwagilisa fidoga ifichaka ludole. Wene mimoyo ifusigwe ukobo. Wana waligitisigwe!
- ¹⁵Waleka injila igoloke na wagilila, wakwandamila njila ya Balaamu mwana wa Basoli, yendile maliho ge wihi,
- ¹⁶ninga hakagombeligwa kosoko ya nhenda sakwe sihile, dipunda isidikudaha kulonga hadilonga kwa ijwi dye chimunhu na kulemesa ugonesi uya.
- ¹⁷Awano ni nhyoko sichaka meji na mafunde gakwandamila mheho; wene wekiligwa dichisa ikulu.
- ¹⁸Kosoko wakulonga nonga ghulu so kitapa, kwa usulumisi we chimutufi na wihi, wakuwadhanilisa wanhu wakongile kuwatija waya wakugenda mudasi.
- ¹⁹Wakuwahuwisa undekelelwa, ninga awene awecho ni watumwa wa wihi; kosoko wanhu ni watumwa kwa yuya yakuwagendesa.
- ²⁰Kosoko inghowa, fowakumala kinega na wihi we chilunga kulokela umanyi we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, kamei wakoligwe keli na kusumwa basi inyuwa yawo ya ndumo ikuwa iha kusuma ye nghonga.
- ²¹Kosoko hayuwa fiswanu ukwawo woile wasiimanyile njila ye chawelu kusuma kuimanya kamei kuleka dilagiso disunhile dijile ukwawo.
- ²²Ikuwa ni kifana imbasi ye chawelu ikugamba, “Dibwa dyuwila madeka gakwe,” na, “Nguluwe ikiyogile yuya kahi mumatope.”

2 Petulo 3

- ¹Aino hambiya, no baluwa ya keli yonimwandikilileni wendigwa, na musose simbili nikwinusa misungu yenu kwa kuwagelegesha;
- ²uleke mugelegele sinonga salongigwe na wagonesi wasunhile ne dilagiso dye Mundewa na dye Mwiwula kulokela watumigwa wenu.

- ³Iyilongelele sose mukuhanangigwa mumanyi nhafi, ku majuwa gwe ndumo wokwija wanhu wo lubeso no lubeso lwawo awekuwandamila usulumisi wawo awecho
- ⁴na kugamba “dyuwahe dihuwiso dyo kwija kwakwe? Kosoko kukongela awaBaba setu wakagone, ifinhufyose figendelela nheifo fofyowile kulawa kunghonga yo kumba.”
- ⁵Wakufinya meso gawo wanghone inonga ino fina kwa mbulu ya Mulungu ulanga hawuwa uko kulawa katali ne chilungu hachumbigwa kulawa mumeji,
- ⁶ku gago ichilunga che chigele chiya hachagilila kwa meji.
- ⁷Ninga kwa mbuli yiyo, ulanga ne chilunga cha hambiya chikigwa sigafu kwa moto, fikigwe mpaka dijuwa dyo uliganiso na kubanigwa kwa wanhu wasimumanyile Mulungu.
- ⁸Ninga wendingwa munghaibese imbulu yino, kososo kwe Mundewa dijuwa dimwedu dikifana minyaka chigulu chimwedu, kahi minyaka chigulu chimwedu ikifana ijuwa dimwedu.
- ⁹iMundewa nghakusululuka kwigala dihuwiso dyakwe, fina wamonga fowakudoka kusululuka, ninga yakuwagojelani kosoko nghakwenda munhu wowose yagilile ninga wose walambe.
- ¹⁰Ninga dijuwa dye Mundewa dikwija fina muhiji, kamei ulanga woloka kwa sindo nghulu na finhu fyose folakasigwa kwa moto, na iisi na fyose fimemile umo fokwagilila.
- ¹¹Hambiya kosoko finhu fino fyose fikwija fibanigwa kwa nheifo, anyeye mukuhanangigwa muwe wanhu wa migendele ya usunhile na ya chimulungu,
- ¹²mukugojela na kutegelesela inija ye dijuwa diya dye Mulungu, kosoko ulanga ukwija umoligwa na kosomigwa kahi finhu fikulakasigwa.
- ¹³Ninga, kosoko ya dihuwiso dyakwe chikugojela ulanga musha na chilunga chisha, hanhu hokwikala wanhu wene nhenda swanu.
- ¹⁴Hambiya wendigwa wangu kosoko mukugojela mbuli siso, konyeni monekane ne imwene fina muwa mudiigoya, mwichaka wihi;
- ¹⁵na utaleni ufinyilisi we Mundewa wetu kuwa ni uhonya. Kamei kahi mundugu setu Paulo hakawandikilani kwa ubala woyenghigwe,
- ¹⁶yakulonga sisino simbuli musibaluwa sakwe sose. Mwina mbuli simonga nghugutu kusimanya, mbuli so wanhu wechaka awasisomile na awasimile fiswanu wakwagilila awecho, fina fowakugolosa kumatulumo gamonga.
- ¹⁷Hambiya nyeye, wendigwa, kulawa fomwajanjalusigwa langisiseni munghalondigwe ne ubani na kwagilisa kwima kwenu.



18Ninga kulileni mwiwewa na umanyi we Mundewa wetu ne Muhonya Yesu Kilisito. Ukwakwe kuwe itunyo hambiya na majuwa gose. Hano.

1 Yohana

1 Yohana 1

¹Chikumutamilani anyeye aiya yowile kulawa kunghonga, yochihuluke, yochonile na meso getu, yochilangile na kuikwafa kwe mikono yetu, muchanhya ya imbuli yo uwumi

²uwumi auno hawonesigwa, na chiwona kahi chiuhomelela, na chikumutamilani ukwenu uwumi wa majuwa gose, uwowile na iBaba ninga hawonesigwa chimesomeso ukwetu

³Chikumutamilani anyeye wochihulike na kona uleke nanye muwe na umwedu na seye; na umwedu wetu ni hamwedu na Baba na hamwedu na Imwanagwe Yesu Kilisito.

⁴Chiwandika simbuli sino uleke ichinyemi chetu chimemelekele.

⁵Ayino no mbuli yochihulike kulawa ukwakwe na kutamilisa ukwenu fina iMulungu ni ujelu na umwakwe mwachaka chisa chochose.

⁶Chinghagamba china umwedu naye ugele chikugenda muchisa chikudanha kahi chisikugolosa ichawelu;

⁷ninga chinghagenda mu ujelu fina imwene foyowile mu ujeleu, china umwedu chila yumwedu na miyagwe, kahi isakame ya Yesu iMwanagwe ikuchisunha kulawa mu uwihi wose.

⁸Chinghagamba chichaka wihi, chikidanhilisa chiwecho, na ichawelu isuwile umwetu.

⁹Chinghalamba uwihi wetu, imwene ni wakuhuwilika na chawelu yakwenda yachinenele uwihi wetu na kusunha na kubana kwetu kose.

¹⁰Chinghagamba chisigolose wihi, chikumugolosa imwene fina mudasi, na imbuli yakwe umwetu yamwichaka.

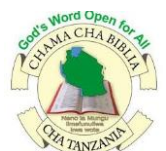
1 Yohana 2

¹Wanangu wadodogi, nikumwandikilani sino uleke munghagolose uwihi; imunhu wosose yanghagolosa wihi chenaye iyakuchitasila kwa Baba, Yesu Kilisito imuchawelu;

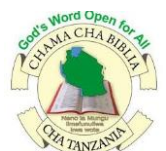
²imwene no nhambiko yo uwihi wetu, si uwihi uwetu du muhala ninga kosoko ye wihi we chilunga chose.

³Kwa njila ino chikuwa fina chawelu chimumanya, nghona chikolile amalagiso gakwe.

⁴Ayuya iyekugamba, “Nimumanya,” ninga nghekogoha amalagiso gakwe, ni mudasi, kahi mwi mumhu yefane yo kechaka ichawelu,



- ⁵ninga iyekogoha imbuli yakwe, chawelu mwi munhu yuno uwendo we Mungu umemelekela. Kwa nheifo chikumanya chawelu fina chuwa umwakwe.
- ⁶Ayuya iyakugamba yakwikala umwakwe inogela yaligane lugano fina imwene foyowile iYesu.
- ⁷Wendigwa, sikumwandikilani ilagiso disha, ninga ilagiso dya katali no imbuli yomwahulike.
- ⁸Kahi nikumwandikilani ilagiso disha, dye chawelu umwakwe na umwenu, kosoko ichisa chikuleuka na ujelu we chawelu ukonga kumulika.
- ⁹Ayuya iyakugamba fina kowa mu ujelu akuno yakumusuhila imunduguse yekali muchisa.
- ¹⁰Ayuya iyakumwenda imunduguse yakwikala mu ujelu na kwachaka soko yoyose yakumukwakalisa.
- ¹¹Ninga yuya yakumusula imunduguse kowa muchisa na yakugenda muchisa, na nghamanyile koyakuluta kosoko ichisa chimutula meso.
- ¹²Nikumwandikilani anyeye, wana wadodogi, kosoko uwihi wenu ulekeleligwa kosoko yakwe.
- ¹³Nikumwandikilani anyeye, cha baba, kosoko mumumanya imwene yowile kulawa kung'onga. Nikumwandikilani anyeye, wajelelo, kosoko mumusuma ayuya yehile. Nikumwandikilani anyeye, wana wadodogi kosoko mumumanya iBaba.
- ¹⁴Nikumwandikilani anyeye, cha baba, kosoko mumumanya imwene wa kulawa kunghonga. Nikumwandikilani anyeye, wajelelo, kosoko mwina ludole, na imbuli ye Mulungu yuwa mugati yenu, na mumusuma iyehile.
- ¹⁵Munghachende ichilunga hegu ifinhu fya muchilunga. Imunhu wowose iyakwenda ichilunga, uwendo wa Baba usimugati yakwe.
- ¹⁶Kosoko gose gowile muchilunga, kukusulumila kwa umutufi na kusulumila kwa meso na kiyona kwo mutufi, si fya Baba ninga ni fye chilunga.
- ¹⁷Ne chilunga chikuloka, na usulumisi wakwe; ninga ayuya iyakugolosa foyakwenda iMulungu yekwikala majuwa gose.
- ¹⁸Mowana, Awuno no ugele we indumo; fina fomuhulike fina imunghondo wa Kilisito yakwija, hambiya wanghondo wa Kilisito wengi wafulusa kwija, kosoko iyo chimanya no ugele we indumo wahabehi kwija.
- ¹⁹Hawaleuka wachileka seye, kosoko wasowile wayetu, kosoko nhangwa wowile wayetu hawowa wakugendelela hamwedu nase, ninga hawaleuka uleke imanyike fina si wose wowile hamwedu nase.
- ²⁰Ninga anyeye mubakigwa mafuta ne Musunhile, nanye mose mumanya.



²¹Nikumwandikilani, si kosoko musimanyile ichawelu, ninga muimanyile, na kumanya fina kwechaka udasi ukulawa muchawelu.

²²No nani imudasi ninga ayuya iyakukana fina Yesu si Kilisito? Ayuya no Munghondo wa Kilisito, imunhu iyekumukana iBaba na iMwana.

²³Wowose iyekumukana iBaba nghanaye iMwana. Iyakumufumila iMwana kenaye iBaba naye.

²⁴Aiya yomwahulike kulawa kunghonga ikale mugati yenu. Nghona yomuhulike kulawa kunghonga ikala mugati yenu, mokwikala mwi Mwana na mwi Baba

²⁵Ayino no mbuli yoyachilalaganise aseye Uwumi wa majuwa gose.

²⁶Nikumwandikilani sino kosoko ya waya wakuhananga kumudanhilisani.

²⁷Ninga kwa nyeye, amafuta gaya gomubakigwe kulawa ukwakwe gekala kugati yenu, kahi mwechaka soko ya munhu wowose kumufusani. Kosoko amafuta gaya gakuwafusa finhu fyose, kahi ni chawelu, ninga si udasi, fina fogamufusileni, ikaleni kugati yakwe.

²⁸Na hambiya mowana wadodogi, ikaleni mugati yakwe, uleke nghona yakwija yolawanisa chuwe na ng'inyo na si kumutija kosoko ya chinyala cho kwija kwakwe.

²⁹Nghona mumanyile fina imwene ni muchawelu mukumanya fina chila iyakugolosa maswanu kelekigwa naye.

1 Yohana 3

¹Langeni, uwendo wochinghigwe na Baba, kachigolosa chinangigwe wana wa Mulungu, na nofo chuwile. Ichanghone ichilunga chisikuchimanya seye sichamumanyile imwene.

²Wendigwa, chawana wa Mulungu hambiya; isikumanyika fochikwendigwa chuwe, ninga chimanya foyakasololoka chikachikuwa fina imwene, kosoko chikachimona foyowile.

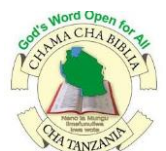
³Na wose awena dihuwi dino umwakwe wakisunha awenyecho, fina imwene fonimusunhile.

⁴Chila munhu yakugolosa wihi yakubana amalagiso ge Mulungu; uwihi ni kuleka kwandamila amalagiso.

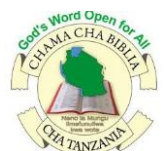
⁵Mumanya fina hakeja uleke yaleuse uwihi, na umwakwe mwichaka wihi.

⁶Hechaka wowose iyakwikala umwakwe yakugolosa wihi; kwichaka munhu iyakugolosa uwihi iyamonile hegu kumumanya.

⁷Wana wadodogi, imunhu yanghamudanhilisani. Imunhu iyakugolosa uswanu ni muswanu, fina imwene fonimuswamu.



- ⁸Iyekugolosa uwihi ni mwana wa Luhoma, kosoko iLuhoma kagolosaga wihi kulawa kunghonga. iMwana we Mulungu hakeja kosoko iino, kubana imilimo ya Luhoma.
- ⁹Hechaka iyelekigwe ne Mulungu yakugolosa wihi; kosoko inyuwa ye Mulungu yuwa uwakwe, kahi nghadaha kugolosa wihi kosoko kelekigwa na Mulungu.
- ¹⁰Kwa nheifo ikudaha koneka, awana we Mulungu no wehoki na wana wa Luhoma no wehoki. Inghekugolosa maswanu si wa Mulungu, na yuya inghakumwenda imunduguse.
- ¹¹Kosoko ayino no mbuli yomwahulike kulawa kunghonga, fina chikiyende,
- ¹²chinghowe fina Kaini iyowile wa yuya yehile iyakomile imunduguse. Hakamukoma kosoki yaki? Kosoko sinhenda sakwe imwenyecho hasuwa sihile, ninga se munduguse hasuwa swanu.
- ¹³Wandugusangu munghajume, fina ichilunga chikumulemani.
- ¹⁴Chimanya fina aseye chiloka kulawa mudifa na kwingila mu uwumi, kosoko chikuwenda awandugu. Ayuya iychaka wendo kowa mudifa
- ¹⁵Chila munhu inghakwenda munduguse ni mukomaji, na mumanya fina kwechaka imukomaji, yena uwumi wa majuwa gose umwakwe.
- ¹⁶Kwa njila ino chimanya uwendo, kosoko hakalafa uwumi wakwe kosoko yetu; ichagula ase nase chilafe uwumi wetu kosoko ya wandugu.
- ¹⁷Ninga imunhu wowose yangowa na finhu fyose fye chilunga chino na yakumona imunduguse kechaka chinhu, yanghagolosa ichidoga chakwe chuwe chikugutu yaleke kumwingha, uwendo we Mulungu ukwikala nhani umwakwe?
- ¹⁸Wana wadodogi, chinghende kwa kulonga kwa mulomo du, ninaga kwa nhenda na kwa chawelu.
- ¹⁹Kwa njila iyo chomanya fina aseye cha wachawelu, na kuwa chaka manhonge mufidoga fyetu kumwande yakwe
- ²⁰ugele wowose ifidoga fyetu nghona fikuchonesa wihi, kosoko iMulungu ni mukulu kusuma ifidoga fyetu na kumanya chila chinhu.
- ²¹Wendigwa, nghona ifidoga fyetu fichikuchonesa china wihi, chikuwa chaka chinyala hamwande ye Mulungu;
- ²²na chikuhokela kulawa ukwakwe chochose chochikutasa, kosoko chikwandamila malagiso gakwe na kugolosa ifyene foyakwenda.
- ²³Na dino no dilagiso dyakwe, chidihuwile disina dye Mwanagwe Yesu Kilisito, na chikiyende fina foyachilagise.



²⁴Wose awakwandamila malagiso gakwe, wakwikala mugati yakwe, na imwene naye mugati yawo. Kwa njila iyo chimanya fina yakwikala mugati yetu, kwa njila ya Muhe woyachinghile.

1 Yohana 4

¹Wendigwa, munghamuhuwile chila muhe, ninga igeseni imimuhe, kona nghona ni ya Mulungu; kosoko wagoesi wengi wo udasi wenela muchilunga.

²Kwa njila ino mumanya Umuhe we Mulungu: Chila muhe uukufumila fina Yesu Kilisito keja mumutufi ni Muhe we Mulungu,

³na chila muhe uukulema kufumila Yesu si wa Mulungu. Ayuno no Muhe iyakumulema Kilisito, womwahulike fina yakayokwija, na hambiya kafulusa kuwa muchilunga.

⁴Wana wadodogi, anyeye mwa wa Mulungu, na muwasuma, kosoko ayuya iyowile kugati yenu ni mukulu kusuma yuya iyowile muchilunga.

⁵Awene ni wanhu wa chilunga kosoko iyo sowakulonga ni sa chilunga na ichilunga chikuwategelesa.

⁶Aseye cha wa Mulungu, wowose yamumanyile Mulungu yakuchitegelesa, ayuya isi wa Mulungu nghakuchitegelesa. Kwa njila iyo chikumanya muhe wa chawelu na muhe wo udasi.

⁷Wendigwa, chikiyende; kosoko uwendo ni wa Mulungu.

⁸Ayuya iyakwenda nhamumanyile Mulungu; kosoko Mulungu ni wendo.

⁹Mu dino uwendo wa Mulungu wikigwa chalinje ukwetu, iMulungu kamwigala iMwanagwe we iwene, uleke chuwe womi mwi mwene.

¹⁰Mu wendo uno, si fina hachimwenda Mulungu, ninga hakachenda seye na kumutuma iMwanagwe yowe no nhambiko yo uwahi wetu.

¹¹Wendigwa, iMulungu nghona yachendile nheifo; ase nase ikuchagila chikiyende.

¹²Kwichaka munhu yamonile Mulungu; chinghakiyenda, iMulungu yakwikala kugati yetu na uwendo wakwe ukumemelekela umwetu.

¹³Kwa njila ino chikumanya fina chikwikala kugati yakwe na imwene kugati yetu, kosoko kachingha umuhe wakwe imwecho.

¹⁴Na chona kahi chikuhomelela fina iBaba kamwigala iMwanagwe kuwa muhonya we chilunga.

¹⁵Wowose yakufumila fina iYesu ni Mwana wa Mulungu, iMulungu yakwikala mugati yakwe, na imwene mugati ya Mulungu.

¹⁶Hambiya chimanya na kuhuwila uwendo woyenawo iMulungu ukwetu. Mulungu ni wendo, na yuya iyakwikala mu wendo yakwikala mwi Mulungu na iMulungu yakwikala mugati yakwe.

¹⁷Mu dino uwendo wa Mulungu ukumemelesigwa ukwetu, uleke chuwe na usindamafu dijuwa dya ulamusi, kosoko fina foyowile nofochuwile aseye muchilunga.

¹⁸Mu uwendo mwechaka woga, ninga uwendo umemelekele ukutanga kunje uwoga. Kosoko uwoga wina kuliganiswa, na wowose iyakogoha nghakangale mu wendo.

¹⁹Chikwenda kosoko imwene hakakonga kuchenda seye.

²⁰Imunhu yanghagamba, “Nikumwenda Mulungu,” akuno yakumusula imunduguse imwene woyakumona, nghodaha kumwenda Mulungu wonghenati yamone.

²¹Na dilagiso dino chenadyo kulawa ukwakwe, ayuya yekumwenda Mulungu yamwende ne munduguse naye.

1 Yohana 5

¹Chila munhu iyakuhwila fina Yesu no Kilisito ni mwana we Mulungu, na chila munhu iyakumwenda imweleka mwana, yakumwenda na imwana.

²Kwa njila iyo chikumanya fina chikwenda wana we Mulungu, nghona chikumwenda Mulungu na kwandamila malagiso gakwe.

³Kosoko auno no uwendo we Mulungu, nhafi chikwandamila amalagiso gakwe. Na malagiso si makugutu.

⁴Kosoko chila yelekigwe ne Mulungu yakusuma ichilunga; na kuno nokusuma ichilunga, dihuwi dyetu.

⁵No nani iyakusuma ichilunga ninga ayuya iyakuhwila fina iYesu no Mwana wa Mulungu?

⁶Ayuno no yuya iyejile kwa meji na kwa sakame, Yesu Kilisito si kwa meji muhala ninga ni kwa meji na kwa sakame.

⁷Na Muhe no muhomelesi, kosoko Muhe no chawelu.

⁸Kwina wahomelesi wadatu, u Muhe, ameji na kwa sakame; na wano wadatu wakifumilisa.

⁹Nghona chikuhokela uhomelesi wa wanhu, uhomelesi we Mulungu ni Mukulu kusuma wose; auno no uhomelesi wa Mulungu woyahomelele muchanhya ye Mwanagwe.

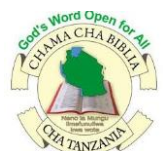
¹⁰Ayuya iyakuhwila mwi mwana wa Mulungu kenawo uhomelesi uno umwakwe. Ayuya inghakumuhwila Mulungu, kamugolosa Mulungu fina Mudasi kosoko nghauhwile uhomelesi we Mulungu muchanhya ye Mwanagwe.

- 11**Na uno no uhomelesi, fina Mulungu kachingha uwumi wa majuwa gose, na uwumu uno wuwa mwi Mwanagwe.
- 12**Ayuya iyenaye iMwana kenawo uwumi; ayuya iyechaka iMwana we Mulungu kechaka uwumi.
- 13**Nikumwandililani sino anyeye mukuhuwila mudisina dye Mwana we Mulungu fina mwina wumi wa Majuwa gose,
- 14**Ayino no ng'inyo yochinayo umwakwe, fina chinghatasa chinhu chochose ifene foyakwenda imwene yakuchihulika.
- 15**Chinghamanya fina yakuchihulika mu gogose gochikumutasa, chimanya fina chihokela agaya gochimutasile.
- 16**Imunhu yanghamona imunduguse yakugolosa wihi iisikumwigala kudifa, kotasa, na Mulungu komwingha wumi kwa waya wakugolosa uwihi si we difa. Kwina wihi wa ifa; sikugamba fina imunhu yakudaha kutasa kosoko yo wihi wo.
- 17**Sinhenda sihile sose ni wihi, ninga kwina wihi uwene si wa ifa.
- 18**Chimanya fina chila munhu yelekigwe na Mulungu nghakugolosa wihi, ayuya yelekigwe na Mulungu yakumutasa, na yuya wo wihi nghakudaha kumukwafa.
- 19**Chimanya fina aseye cha wa Mulungu, na chilunga chose chuwa mu udaha wa yuya yehile.
- 20**Na chimanya fina iMwana we Mulungu keja na kachingha misungu, kumumanya ayuya we chawelu, iMwanagwe Yesu Kilisito. Imwene no Mulungu we chawelu na uwumi wa majuwa gose.
- 21**Wana wadodogi, munghandamile imilungu yo udasi.

2 Yohana

2 Yohana 1

- ¹Kulawa kwe musehe kwi Mudala na wanagwe wonikwenda lugano. Siyo andiye du ni mwene, ninga wose awaimanyile ichawelu wakumwendani,
- ²kosoko ya ichawelu ikwikala umwetu nayo yokuwa hamwedu nase majuwa gose.
- ³iMulungu Baba na Yesu Kilisito, iMwana wa Baba, yachinghe dihewa, ubasi na digoya, mu chawelu na uwendo.
- ⁴Nikusekelela lugano kona fina awanago wamonga wakwikala mu chawelu, fina iBaba foyalagise.
- ⁵Kosoko iyo nikukutasa gweye Mudala mwendigwa; chose chikiyende. Adino si ilagiso isha dyonikukwandikila ukwako; no dilagiso dyochowile nadyo kulawa kunghonga, chikiyende.
- ⁶Uwendo uno wonikulonga ni chikale mukwandamila amalagiso ge Mulungu. Amalagiso ageno gomwahulike kulawa kunghonga ni fina mose mwikale mu uwendo.
- ⁷Awadasi wengi wenela iisi yose, awanhu awasikufumila fina Yesu keja kwa mutufi wa chimunhu munhu wa nheifo ni mudasi na munghondo wa Kilisito.
- ⁸Muwe meso, uleke munhagilise dyomugolosele milimo, ninga muhokele digelo dyenu dimemelekele.
- ⁹Munhu wowose inghakwikala na mafuso ga Kilisito, ninga yakulokanisa, kechaka Mulungu. Wowose yuya yakwikala na mafuso gakwe kenawo wose iBaba na iMwana
- ¹⁰Munhu wowose yanghakwijila inghekwigala amafuso gano, munghamuhokele musinyumba senu, kahi munghamulamuse;
- ¹¹kosoko munhu wowose yakumulamusa yakuwa miyagwe musinhenda sakwe sihile.
- ¹²Ninago mengi ga kumwandikilani, nikona si fiswanu kumwandikilani kwa kalatasi na wino, ninga nikona nokwija nimwenyecho kumonani na kulonga nanye chimesomeso, uleke ichinyemi chetu chimemelesigwe.
- ¹³Awana we lumbudyo musagulwa wakuwalamusani.



3 Yohana

3 Yohana 1

- ¹Kulawa kwe Musehe kwa mwendigwa Gayo, wonikwenda muchawelu
- ²Mwendigwa, nikutasa Mulungu yakumotese kwa chila chinhu na uwe chaka matamu gogose; nimanya fina muchidoga chako mwina uswanu.
- ³Kosoko hanisekelela lugano awandugu wamonga fowejile na kuhomelela ichawelu ya uwumi wako, fina chawelu foukwandamila ichawelu.
- ⁴Kwechaka chinyemi chikulu fina chino, kukuhulika fina awanangu wakwandamila ichawelu.
- ⁵Mwendigwa, ni mbuli ya ilumbo inhenda youkugolosa kuwatogomela awandugu, lugano, awageni,
- ⁶awakuhomelela uwendo wako kwikanisa. Kogolosa fiswanu unghawatasa wagendelele munhambo yawo yo kumutogomela Mulungu.
- ⁷Kosoko waleuka kukonga inhambo kahi wasihokele chochose kulawa kuwanhu awasikumuhwila Mulungu.
- ⁸Kwa nheifo ichagila kuwatasa fina wawo, uleke chuwe wayawo mumulimo we chawelu.
- ⁹Niwandika chinhu chimonga kwi kanisa, ninga iDiyotelefe, iyekuhananga kwikusa kuwa chilongosi nghakufumila udaha wangu na ulongosi wangu,
- ¹⁰Nghona nikwija nikwenda nike chalinje gose agene goyagolose na simbuli sihile soyagolose muchanhya yangu. Hamwedu na gago gose yakuwalemesa awaya awakwenda kuwahokela, na kuwawinga waleuke mwikanisa.
- ¹¹Mwendigwa, unghandamile gehile ninga wandamile amaswanu. Ayuya iyakugolosa maswanu ni wa Mulungu, iyakugolosa gehile nghamonile Mulungu.
- ¹²Demeteliyo kena uhomelesi kulawa kwa chila munhu, na kulawa muchawelu iyenyecho, nikumuhomelela imwene kehi, na mumanya fina uhomelesi wangu wachawelu.
- ¹³Hanuwa na mengi ga Kumwandikilani nyeye, ninga nikona fina ibeka ninghawandike na kalamu na wino;
- ¹⁴Nikuhwila kumonani chimwande, kahi chosimulila chimesomeso.
- ¹⁵Digoya dyuwe nanye. Awambuya wakumulamusani. Walamuseni awambuya, chila yumwedu wenu.

Yuda

Yuda 1

- ¹Yuda mutogomi wa Yesu Kilisito na munduguse wa Yakobo, kwa wose wenangwe wendigwa mwi Mulungu iBaba na kudimigwa mu Yesu Kilisito.
- ²Ubasi, dihewa na wendo wongeseke ukwenu.
- ³Wendigwa fonahanangage lugano kuwaandikila imbuli ya uhonyi hanyona ihanangigwa niwaandikile kosoko ya dihuwi dilafigwe kuwasunhile wose.
- ⁴Kosoko kwina wanhu wengisigwe kwa chifiso, wanhu waandikilwe uliganiso uno kulawa katali. Wanhu wasimumanyile iMulungu awakubidula imboto yuwe wihi na kumulema imwene mukulu Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito.
- ⁵Hambiya nikuhananga nimugelegeseni hata inghowa hamufulusa kutamiligwa, fina ayuya iyawahonyile wanhu kulawa Muiisi ya Misili hakawakoma awaya awasamuhwile.
- ⁶Kahi malaika nawo awasakolile ahanhu hawo, ninga awalekile ukalo wawo wekigwa ne mwene muchifungo cha majuwa gose kuchisa na kuliganiswa mwijuwa dikulu.
- ⁷No nheifo Sodoma na Gomola na makaya gasungulute fowagolosage gehile ge dihabwa kwandamila mutufi na kubidula uwunhu wawo nawo wekigwa muuliganiso lukulu we umoto wa majuwa gose.
- ⁸Awano nawo nheifiya musinjosi sawo wakubana imitufi yawo, wakulema kulongosigwa na kuliga uswanu wakwe.
- ⁹Ninga ichigele malaika mukulu Mikaeli fowakisumage na Luhoma wakuwanga kosoko yo umutufi wa Musa, nghendile kumusongesa kwa wihi ninga hakamugamba, “Mundewa na yakugombe!”
- ¹⁰Ninga wanhu wano wakuliga finhu fofose fowasimanyile na kwa finhu fifo fowamanyile kwa misungu kifana makala ga kumbago gechaka misungu.
- ¹¹Usungu wawo! Kosoko wakugenda munjila ya Kaini, na kileusa awecho uleke wapate chinhu na kwagilila musinhenda sihile wihi wa Balamu uleke wapate na kwagilila munhenda sa kola.
- ¹²Wanhu wano makala musisikukuu senu so uwendo nomo wakudiya nanyeye wechaka chogoho, wene wakifana wadimi awakidima awecho ni mafunde gechaka fula gakupululusigwa ne mheho, mabiki gechaka mamudyo, gofa mikangha mili na ninga gangholigwa kabisa;
- ¹³Mawingo ga bahali gasikulongoseka, gakuwafa chinyala chawo agecho kifana mafulo, nyelesi sikugendagenda sikiligwe dichisa kuwa nofugasi yawo.

- ¹⁴No wawa walongigwe muugonesi wa Henoko we cheleko cha mutandatu kulawa Adamu yakugamba, “Langa Mundewa yakwija na figulu ikumi yakwe ye Musunhile wakwe,
- ¹⁵uleke yagolose uliganiso kuwanhu wose, na kuwajama wose awasikumuhulika Mulungu kosoko ya nhenda sawo sikwagilisa na kosoko ya gose gehile ga awasikumuhulika Mulungu walongile muchanhya yakwe.”
- ¹⁶Wanhu wano wakulonga mbuli chinyele na kukalala mbuli wakugenda kwa usulumisi wawo, Wakiyenda muluneka wawo. Majamo na Mafuso
- ¹⁷Ninga nyeye, wendigwa wangu, mugelegele lugano agaya gomutamiligwe na watumigwa we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito;
- ¹⁸Kosoko hawawatamilani fina kumajuwa ge ndumo kwija kulawanisa wanhu wene kifana wano awakubesa na kwandamila usulumisi wawo wo kwagilisa
- ¹⁹Wanhu wo wakwigala lutemanuko kahi ni wanhu we chilunga chino awechaka Muhe.
- ²⁰Ninga nyeye wendigwa wangu, kijengeni mwihuwi dyenu disunhile na kutasa mwi Muhe Musunhile.
- ²¹Kaleni muwendo we Mulungu nomo mukugojela ubasi we Mundewa wetu Yesu Kilisito, na kupata uumi wa majuwa gose.
- ²²Woneleni ubasi awena manhonge;
- ²³Wahonyeni wamonga kwa kulafa mumoto na wamonga woneleni ubasi kwa kogoha na kudsekela hata isuke ichuchile mumutufi.
- ²⁴Imwene yakudaha kuwadima munghogwe na kuwemisani mwichaka wihi kumwande ye ditunyo dyakwe kwa chinyemi,
- ²⁵kwe Mulungu muhala iMwihula wetu kulokela Yesu Kilisito Mundewa wetu, Ditunyo dina imwene udaha, na uludole chigele chose hambiya na minyaka na minyaka. Hano.

Ugubulo

Ugubulo 1

- 1**Ugubulo waYesu Kilisito wo yenghigwe ne Mulungu konesa watogomi wakwe akakuhanangigwe gowe uko chimwande; hakagagolosa goneka kwa kumutuma malaika wakwe kwe mutumigwa wakwe Yohana,
- 2**imwene yahomelele imbuli ye Mulungu na kuhomelesi wa Yesu Kilisito, na kwawaya wose woyonile.
- 3**Ibeka imunhu yuya iyakusoma simbuli so ugonesi wuno, kahi ibeka awakuhulika, na kukola agakuwandikigwa umo. Kosoko ugele wa habehi.
- 4**Yohana kumakanisa mufungate agowile ako Asia: Dihewa ukwenu ne digoya kulawa ukwakwe iyebaho, iyowile baho na iyekwija kahi kulawa kumimuhe mufungate wowile kumwande ye digoda dyakwe dye undewa,
- 5**na kulawa kwa Yesu Kilisito imuhomelesi we chawelu, imwelekigwa we inghonga wa wafile na mutawala wa wandewa wose we iisi. Ukwakwe imwene iyachendile na kuchilekelela na kuchisunha wihi wetu kwa sakame yakwe,
- 6**na kuchigolosa chuwe wandewa na makuhani watogomi we Mulungu wakwe na Baba, ukwakwe dyuwe itunyo na udaha majuwa gose. Hano.
- 7**Langa! Yakwija na mafunde; chila igiso dikwija dimona, hata awaya awamudomile; na makabila gose ge chilunga gokwijagalila kosoko yakwe kosoko nofoikwija ikuwa. Hano.
- 8**“Aniye no Alufa na Omega,” yakulonga Mundewa Mulungu, iyeuko na iyekwija, Iyene udaha wose.
- 9**Aniye Yohana, Mundugu senu iyekuhangila magayo muKilisito hamwedu nanye muundewa na ufinyilisi, hanuwa muchisiwa chikwinangwa Patimo kosoko ya imbuli ye Mulungu na uhomelesi wa Yesu.
- 10**Hanuwa mumuhe mwijuwa dye Mundewa, na hanihulika ijwi ikulu kunyuma yangu dikifana ijwi dya igunda
- 11**dikugamba, “Andika muchitabu goukona kamei ugegale kumakanisa mufungate kuile Efeso, Similina, Peligamu, Tilatila, Salidi, Filedefiya, na Laodikiya.”
- 12**Kamei honibiduka kulanga dijwi dilongile na niye, nikabiduke honikona figwaso fya kwikila taa mufungate fya sahabu,
- 13**na muchiligati che figwaso yumonga kifana mwana wa munhu kafala ikasu ijelu na mukowa wa sahabu kusunguluta muchifa chakwe;
- 14**Ditwi na sinjwili sakwe hasuwa njelu swee kifana pamba, na meso gakwe gakwakaika kifana ililimba dya moto

¹⁵imigulu yakwe kifana shaba isunhugwe mumoto swanu lugano na dijwi dyakwe kifana ibumo dya meji mengi;

¹⁶kakola nyelesi mufungate mumukono wakwe wo kulume, kumulomo wakwe kukulawa ipanga ikali dikutem kosekose, na ichihanga chakwe kifana dijuwa idikwakaika kwa singufu sakwe sose.

¹⁷Nikamone honikugwa hamigulu yakwe kifana nufa. Ninga hoyonikola no mukono wakwe wo kulume, yakugamba, “Unghogohe; Aniye no we nghonga na we ndumiliso,

¹⁸na ni mumu. Hanyufa, na langa, Namumi sakalakale, na nenaso sifunguo se Difa na se Kusimu.

¹⁹Hambiya yandika gowonile, agebahano, na agakwenda galawanise hanyuma.

²⁰Agechifiso mu sinyelesi mufungate gowonile mumukono wangu wo kulume, na ifigwaso mufungate fye sitaa se sahabu, sinyelesi mufungate ni malaika na makanisa gaya mufungate na ifigwaso fiya mufungate ni makanisa gaya mufungate.”

Ugubulo 2

¹“Kwimalaika wa Efeso wandika: Asino no simbuli sa yuya iyakolile sinyelesi mufungate mumukono wakwe wo kulume iyakugendagenda muchiligati che figwaso mufungate fye sitaa se sahabu:

²Nimanya imilimo yako, kupiligala kwako na kufinyilisa kwako, na ninga nghukudaha kugendelela na wanhu wehile, ninga kuwagesa awaya wakiinanga watumigwa, ninga sichawelu na kuwatanga fina wadasi.

³Kahi nimanya fina kwamufinyilisi kosoko ye disina dyangu na nghusokile.

⁴Ninga nina nonga muchanhya yako gweye, kuleka wendo wowowile nawo kunghonga.

⁵Gelegela ichikugwise, lamba na ugolose imilimo iya yowagolosage kunghonga, nghona sinheifo, nikukwijila na kuleusa ichigwaso che taa yako ahanu hakwe unghaleka kulamba.

⁶Achino chiswanu chowinacho ni fina nghukwenda imilimo ya Wanikolai, yene aniye nani sikuyenda.

⁷Ayuya yene singhutwi yahulike, Imuhe foyakulonga kumakanisa. Kwayuya yakusuma nikumwingha kudiya kulawa mwibiki dyo uumi dyuwile kulanga kuswanu kwe Mulungu.”

⁸“Na kwe malaika we dikanisa dyuwile Similina wandika: Asino ni nonga sakwe ye we bosu na we ndumo, iyafile na yenuke:

- ⁹Nimanya amagayo gako na ukiwa wako, ninga kwa mugoli. Na nimanya amateto gawo waya wakigamba wene Wayahudi ninga siyo, ninga ni isinagogi dya Shetani.
- ¹⁰Unghogohe amagayo agakukwijila chimwande, langa diluhoma dikwenda dimugumeni wamonga wenu mwigelesa na kwa majuwa ikumi mukuwa mumagayo, muwe wanhu we dihuwi mpaka kufa, nani nomwinghani ikofiya ye chindewa ye wumi, ya usumi wenhu.
- ¹¹Ayuya yena singhutwi yahulike iMuhe choyakulonga kumakanisa, ayuya yakusuma nghakwenda yabulagigwe ne difa dya keli.”
- ¹²“Na kwamalaika we dikanisa dyuwile ako Peligamo wandika: Asino no simbuli sakwe imwene yene dipanga dikali dikutema akuno na kuno.
- ¹³Nimanya houkwikala hedigoda dya Shetani. Nagwe kukolelela disina dyangu nghukanile dihuwi dyako ukwangu hata ugele wa Antipasi muhomelesi wangu, imuhuwilika wangu, yakomigwe mugati yenu, ahanhu hoyakwikala Shetani.
- ¹⁴Ninga nina finhu fikefu fya kulonga muchanhya yako: Kwina wanhu baho awakolile mafuso ga Balaamu, iyamufusile Balaki kwigala chikwakwaliso kumwande ya waisilaeli, uleke wadiye fyakudiya filafigwe nhambiko kumasikimunhu, na kugolosa dihabwa.
- ¹⁵Agwe nagwe kwinawo wamonga awakolile mafuuso ga wanikolao
- ¹⁶Hambiya ulambe, amba unghaleka kulamba nikukwijila chimwande na kulewa nghondo nawo ne dipanga dye mulomo wangu.
- ¹⁷Yene singhutwi yahulike Muhe foyakulonga nonga ino kumakanisa. Kwayuya iyakusuma nikumwingha imana ifisigwe, na nomwingha iwe ijelu, na isina disha diwandikigwe mudiwe na hechaka yadimanyile ninga imwene iyakudihokela.”
- ¹⁸“Ku malaika we dikanisa dyuwile ako Siwatila wandika: Asino no simbuli se Mwana we Mulungu, iyena meso kifana ililimba dya moto, yena migulu kifana shaba isunhigwe, ikwakaika.
- ¹⁹Nimanya imilimo yako ne migendelele yako na kufinyilisa kwako na fina milimo yako ye nyuma isuma iya ilongole.”
- ²⁰Ninga nina nonga muchanhya yako: “Ukugendelele kifinyilisa ne mwanamuke Yesebeli, iyekiinanga mugonesi iyakufusa na kuwagilisa watogomi wangu uleke wagolose dihabwa na kudiya fyakudiya fye nhambiko kufisikimunhu.
- ²¹Hanimwingha chipisi uleke nghegela kolamba, ninga hoyolema kulamba dihabwa dyakwe.
- ²²Langa, nikwenda nimutage mwisasi, na wose awakugolosa dihabwa hamweddu naye nowaguma magayo makulu lugano, inghowa wasikulamba sinhenda sakwe.

²³Na nikwenda niwatowe na kuwakoma awanangwe. Na makanisa gose gomanya fina aniye noniimanyile imisungu kahi nonikumulika mbuli se mimoyo ya wanhu, na kumuliha chila munhu foifane milimo yakwe.”

²⁴Ninga kwa nyenye musigale ako Siwatila, anyeye musikolile amafuso gago, musikifusile wamonga gowakugamba, “Nni mafuso ga kugati lugano ga Shetani,” ukwenu nyeye nikugamba sikumwikilani musigo wingi.

²⁵mukolelese chomwinacho hata ugele fonikwija.

²⁶Ayuya yakusuma na yakolile milimo yangu, mpaka kukumalagisa, nikwenda nimwinghi udaha muchanhya ya mataifa;

²⁷kulongosa kwa mhando ya chuma, fina sinyungu sa ulongo fosikutulika.

²⁸Fina niye fonihokele udaha kulawa kwa Baba. Ayuya yakusuma nomwingha Inyelesi ya nhousikusiku.

²⁹Ayuya yena singhutwi yahulike iMuhe foyakulonga kumakanisa.

Ugubulo 3

¹“Na kwa malaika we dikanisa dya Salidi wandika: Imbuli ya yuya yena imimuhe mufungate ye Mulungu ne sinyelesi mufungate, nimanya imilimo yako kwina isina dya uwumi, ninga gweye kufa.

²Inuka kulafa mudifa, guma ludole mumilimo ihabehi kufa, kosoko sonile fina imilimo yako imemelekela hameso ge Mulungu wangu.

³Gelegela sowahulike na sowahokele sikole na ulambe, unghaleka kwinuka nikukwijila kifana muhiji, na nghukwenda umanye chigele chinikwija.

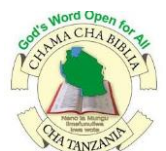
⁴Ninga kwinawo wanhu wakefu ako Salidi, awasichuchise sisuke sawo na wagenda hamwedu na niye, wafala suse sinjelu, kosoko wagiligwa.

⁵Ayuya yakusuma yakwenda yafasigwe suke njelu, na sikuleusa disina dyakwe muchitabu cho uwumi, nikwenda nihomelele disina dyakwe kwa Baba na malaika wakwe.

⁶Ayuya yena singhutwi yahulike iMuhe choyakulonga.”

⁷“Na kwa malaika we dikanisa dyuwile ako Filedefiya wandika: Simbuli se Imusunhile iyena ifunguwo ya Daudi yekukumula na hechaka yakudaha kuhinda, na yakuhinda kahi hechaka yakudaha kukumula.

⁸Nimanya imilimo yako, langa nikwingha mulango ukumuligwe, na hechaka munhu yakudaha kuhinda, nimanya fina kwina ludole ludodogi, hata nheifo kukola imbuli yangu na nghukanile disina dyangu.



⁹Langa nikwenda niwagolose awaya we disinagogi dya Shetani awakigamba fina Wayahudi, kumbe si chawelu ninga wekudanha, langa nikwenda niwegale na wafugame hamigulu yako, na wakifuse fina nikukwenda gweye.

¹⁰Kosoko kuikola imbuli yangu kwa kufinyilisa, ani nani nikwenda nikukolelese ugele wa magayo agakwija muisi, kuwagesa awaya awekale muchilunga.

¹¹Nikwija chimwande, chikolelese chowinacho uleke munhu wowose yangheje yalonde inghofiya yako ye chindewa yo kusuma.

¹²Ayuya yekusuma, nikumugolosa sumbi mdihekalu dye Mulungu wangu, nghakulawa, kahi nghakulawa umo ugele wose na niwandika umwakwe disina dye Mulungu wangu na dye ikaya ye Mulungu, Yelusalemu Nyisha, ikulawa kuchanhya kwe Mulungu wangu na disina dyangu disha nimwecho.

¹³Ayuya yena singhutwi na yahulike ifene Muhe foyakulonga kumakanisa.”

¹⁴“Na kwa malaika we dikanisa dyuwile ako Laodikiya wandika: Simbuli sa Hano, imuchawelu na muhomelesi iyakuwilika, inghonga ye kumba kwe Mulungu.

¹⁵Nimanya imilimo yako, nghwi mheho, kahi nghwi moto, ibeka hegu we mheho ama wi moto.

¹⁶Hambiya kosoko, kwa lufufunghonde, nghwi mheho kahi nghwi moto nikwenda nikudeke kulawa kumulomo wangu.

¹⁷Kosoko ukugamba aniye na mugoli, nichaka chinhu chonikuhananga; nghumanyile fina kwichaka chochose, kwa munhu wakoneligwa ubasi kwa mukiwa, kahi kwa mudula n akwa mwasi.

¹⁸Ani nikukusugula ugule ukwangu, shabu isunhigwe ne moto uleke uwe mugoli na ufale suke njelu na kukuleusila chinyala chokuwa mwasi kwako koneka na kukubaka miti mumeso gako udahe kona.

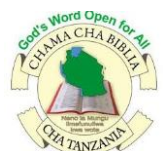
¹⁹Awaya wonikuwenda nikuwagombela na kuwatosa kosoko iyo upiligale na kulamba.

²⁰Langa nikwima hamulango na kugong'onda, imunhu wowose yakuhulika dijwi dyangu na kukumula umulango nikwingila ukwakwe na kudiya hamwedu naye imwene naye hamwedu na niye

²¹Ayuya yakusuma, nikwikala naye mwigoda dyangu dya undewa, fina aniye fonasumile na kwikala hamwedu ne Baba mwigoda dyakwe dya undewa.

²²Ayuya yena singhutwi so kuhulika na yahulike iMuhe choyakulong kumakanisa.”

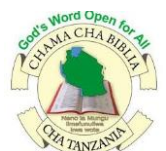
Ugubulo 4



- ¹Sikaloke sino hanilanga, kumbe umulango wa kulanga hougubuka, idijwi dye nghonga dyonahulike dikulonga na niye dikifana igunda, dikugamba, “Wije kuno nikwenda nikonese agakwenda galawanise kulawa agano”
- ²Chimwande hanuwa Mumuhe, kumbe kulanga kwikigwa igoda dye chindewa, na yumonga yekale umo.
- ³Ayuya yekale umo koneka kifana alimasi, na diwe didunghu diswanu, na digoda dye undewa disungulutigwa na diwuta dye ifula difanile diwe dya alimasi dikwakaika.
- ⁴Kusunguluta digoda dye undewa kwina magoda ge undewa makumi meli na mane na wekale mumagoda gago wasehe makumi meli na wane, wafasigwa makasu majelu na nghofiya sa chindewa sa sahabu mumatwi gawo.
- ⁵Kulawa kwigoda dye undewa kwina fimuli fya ujelu na majwi na dibumo ikulu na kumwande ye digoda dye chindewa kwina fimuli mufungate fikumulikamulika moto imumuhe mufungate ye Mulungu,
- ⁶kahi kumwande ye digoda dye undewa kwina chinhu chifanile bahali ya chikombe cha chiyoo, hameso ikoneka kifana meji gagandile na kusunguluta digoda dyo undewa chila ulwandi kwina fiyumbe fyumi fina meso kumwande na kunyuma:
- ⁷chiyumbe che nghonga chakifana simba, ichiyumbe cha keli ichumi chakifana nghambaku ya ng'ombe, ichuyumbe cha kadatu china chihanga cha munhu ne chiyumbe cha kane chikifana numba ikupululuka.
- ⁸Na ifyumbe fiya fine chila chimwedu china mabawa mutandatu fimema meso kunje na kugati na fisikuleka kwimba misi na chilo, kugamba, “Musunhile, musunhile, musunhile, ni Mundewa Mulungu wetu yena udaha wose, yowile baho, iyebaho na yekwija.”
- ⁹Na chila ugele ifyumbe ifyumi fiya fikulafa ditunyo na chogoho kugamba, kwimange kwa ayuya yekale mwigoda dya undewa iyakwikala majuwa gose,
- ¹⁰awaya wasehe makumi meli na wane wakugwa kumwande yakwe ayuya yekale mwigoda na kumufuga ayuya iyakwikala majuwa gose, aku wakutaga singhofiya sawo kumwande ye digoda dyo undewa na kwimba,
- ¹¹“Kwagiligwa gweye Mundewa na Mulungu wetu, kuhokela ditunyo na ukulu na udaha, kosoko gweye no wumbile ifinhu fyose na kwa kwenda kwako fyabaho na hafyumbigwa.”

Ugubulo 5

- ¹Hanyona mumukono wa kulume wa yuya yekale mwigoda dye chindewa chitabu chiwandikigwe kunje na kugati nacho chohigwa na fikanhamiso mufungate;
- ²Na honimona malaika mukulu yakulonga kwa ijwi ikulu kugamba, “Nona yagile kuchigubula ichitabu na kubena fikanhamiso fyakwe?”



³Nhoneke hata yumwedu kulanga na hasi ye siisi yadahile kuchigubula ichtabu ama kuchilanga.

⁴Honililila lugano kosoko nghoneke munhu wowose yawagilwe kuchigubula ama kuchilanga.

⁵Yumonga wa wasehe hoyonigamba, “Unghalile Simba we dikabila dya Yuda Ulukolo lwa Daudi kasuma kosoko iyo yakudaha kuchigubula ichtabu na kufibena ifikanhamiso fyakwe.”

⁶Hagati ye digoda dye undewa na fiya ifiyumbe fyumi mugati ya wasehe, honikona Mwana ngholo yemile kifana kachinjigwa kena mahembe mufungate na meso mufungate, isene so no mimuhe mufungate ye Mulungu itumigwe muchilunga chose.

⁷Hakaluta na kuchilonda achiya ichtabu kulawa mumukono wo kulume wa yuya yekale mwigoda dye undewa.

⁸Yakafuluse kuchilonda ichtabu ifiyumbe ifine na waya wasehe makumi na wane howomugwila yuya Mwana ngholo, chila yumwedu kakola ibwalimbwa na mabakuli ge sahabu gamemila ufumba na kutasa kwa wasunhile.

⁹Wakwimba lwimbo lusha wakugamba: “Kwagiligwa agweye kulonda ichtabu na kubena ifikanhamiso fyakwe, kosoko agweye hakuchinjigwa na kwa sakame yako kuwagula wanhu wowe wa Mulungu, wanhu kulawa chila ikabila, nonga na mataifa gose;

¹⁰na kuwagolosa wowe wandewa na makuhani wakutogoma kwe Mulungu wetu, na wakwenda watawale muchilunga.”

¹¹Kamei honilanga na kuhulika ijwi dya malaika matewa wakusunguluta digoda dye undewa na fiya fiyumbe ifyumi na wasehe; wasikudaha kutalika, figulu na figulu,

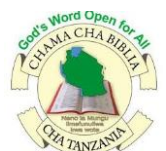
¹²wakwimba kwa ijwi dya muchanhya lugano, “Kagiligwa Imwana ngholo iyachinjigwe kuhokela udaha na ugoli na ubala na kusuma chogoho na itunyo na mboto!”

¹³Hanihulika chila chiyumbe kulanga na hasi ye iisi hata kubahali kose uko fikugamba, “Kwayuyo yekale mwigoda dye chindewa na kwe Mwana ngholo yuwe mboto na chogoho na itunyo na ludole majuwa gose hano!”

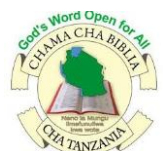
¹⁴Kamei ifiyumbe fiya fine hofigamba, “Hano!” Kamei na wasehe wakugwa hasi na kufuga.

Ugubulo 6

¹Kamei honikona Mwana ngholo yakukubula chimwedu che fikanhamiso mufungate, na kuhulika yumwedu wa fiyumbe ifine yakwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu ijwi kifa dya ibumo, “Wije!”



- ²Na honikona langa falasi njelu, na iyasikwilile kena uta na kofiya ye chindewa yoyenghigwe hoyoluta kuchilunga na kosoko ya kusuma kwakwe na kusuma kahi.
- ³Kahi foyagubule chikanhamiso cha keli hanimuhulika ichuyumbe ichumi cha keli, chikugamba, “Wije!”
- ⁴Hoikwija falasi ingi ndunghu gu, iyakwilile hakenghigwa udaha wa kuleusa idigoya muchilunga, uleke awanhu wakikome chila munhu na miyagwe, hakenghigwa ipanga ikulu.
- ⁵Yakakumule ichikanhamiso cha kadatu, hanihulika chiyumbe cha kadatu chikwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu, “Wije!” Hanilanga na kona Falasi ingi nhitu imunhu yakwilile hakowa na misani ya kupimila mumikono yakwe.
- ⁶Kahi hanihulika chinhu kifana ijwi mugati ye fiyumbe fyumi ifine, ikugamba, “Chibaba chimwedu che usage we ngano kwa dinali na fibaba fidatu fye usage we shaili kwa dinali, ninga wanghabane mafuta ne difayi.”
- ⁷Yakakumule ichikanhamiso cha kadatu, hanihulika dijwi dye chiyumbe china wumi cha kane chikugamba, “Wije!”
- ⁸Honikona langa, ifalasi ina langi ya difu, ayuya yakwilile, yakwinangwa ifa na kusimu kukumwandamila hoyokwinghigwa udaha mulobo imwedu ye chilunga, kukoma kwa ipanga na njala na kwa matamu na kwa makala ge muchilunga,.
- ⁹Yakakumule, ichikanhamiso cha shano, honikona hasi ye hefugilo fidoga fyawo wanhu wakomigwe kosoko ye imbuli ye Mulungu na uhomelesi wawo wowalongile,
- ¹⁰howojoja kwa ijwi ikulu, “Agwe go Mundewa Mukulu musunhile na we chawelu, mpaka milaki ukuchiliganisa na kuwaliha chisasi che sakame yetu muchanhya ya wekale muchilunga?”
- ¹¹Kamei chila yumwedu hakenghigwa nghasu njelu na kugambigwa wagojele chidodogi, mpaka ifike inhala ya wayawo watumigwa fina wene, yuwe imemelekela, awene awakwenda wakomigwe fina awene fowakomigwe.
- ¹²Yakakumule ichikanhamiso cha mutandatu, hanilanga na kona, isingisi ikulu na dijuwa hodikuwa ititu kifana iguniya, umwesi wose houkuwa kifana sakame.
- ¹³Na sinyelesi sa kulanga hosilagala hasi fina umukuyu foukulagasa singhuyu sisikangale maukusingisigwa na uluputa lwa imheho ikupumunha ugele we inyota.
- ¹⁴Ulanga haukikunja kifana kalatasi, na chila itunda na chisiwa hafiyeusigwa ahanhu hawo.
- ¹⁵Kamei awandewa we chilunga awanhu wakulu na wakulu we selikali na wagoli na wena ludole na chila munhu mutumwa na isimutumwa, wakifisa mumapango na mumawe ga matunda



¹⁶wakugamba amatunda na mawe, “Chugwileni ma muchifise kumwande ye chihanga chakwe ayuya yekale mwigoda dya undewa na inyono ye Mwana ngholo;

¹⁷kosoko dijuwa dikulu dye inyono yawo difika nani yakwenda yadahe kwima hamwande yakwe?”

Ugubulo 7

¹Ichinhu chandamile chonyonile hachuwa malaika wane wemile kulwandi sose ine se chilunga, waikolelese imheho inghapumunhe muchilunga na mubahali na mumabiki.

²Honikona malaika yungi kulawa kulwandi we dijuwa kena chikanhamiso che Mulungu imumi. Hoyokwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu kumalaika awaya wane awenghigwe udaha wo kubana iisi ne bahali,

³wakugamba, “Munghabane iisi hegu ibahali hegu mabiki, mpaka niwagume ifitangilo fye fikanhamiso awatumigwa we Mulungu mufihanga fyawo.”

⁴Honihulika ihesabu yawo waya wagumigwe ifitangilo fye fikanhamiso, figulu makumi mane na wane kulawa chila ikabila dya wana wa Isilaeli:

⁵Kulawa mwikabila dya Yuda wagumigwe chitangilo wanhu figulu ikumi na fili, mwikabila dya Leubeni figulu ikumi na fili, kulawa mwikabila dya Gadi figulu ikumi na fili,

⁶kulawa mwikabila dya Asheli figulu ikumi na fili, dikabila dya Nafutali figulu ikumi na fili, dikabila dya manase figulu kumi na fili,

⁷kulawa mwikabila dya Simionifigulu ikumi na fili. Mwikabila dya Lawi figulu ikumi na fili. Mwikabila dya Isakali figulu ikumi na fili,

⁸kulawa mwikabila dya Sabuloni figulu ikumi na fili, kulawa mwikabila dya Yusufu figulu ikumi na fili na mwikabila dya Benyamini figulu ikumi na fili wagumigwe chitangilo

⁹Chikaloke chino hanilanga ditewa dya wanhu awasikudaha kutalika fonu wengi, kulawa chila itaifa na makabila gose na kumwande ya digoda dya undewa na kumwande ye Mwana ngholo, wafasigwa nghasu njelu swee na matambi ge mitende mumikono yawo.

¹⁰Kujoja kwa ijwi ikulu kugamba, “Uhonya uwa kwe Mulungu wetu yekale mwigoda dya undewa we kwe Mwana ngholo!”

¹¹Kamei malaika wose howokwima kusunguluta digoda dye undewa na wasehe ne fiyumbe fyose, howokugwa chifunhifunhi na kumufuga Mulungu,

¹²wakwimba kugamba, “Hano! Imboto na ditunyo na ubala na malumbo na chogoho na uludole na udaha uwe ukwako Mulungu wetu wa majuwa gose! Hano.”

¹³Kamei yumwedu wa wasehe hoyolonga na niye yakugamba, “Awano chenani woukona wafalile makasu majelu kahi walawa hoki?”

¹⁴Honimugamba, “Mukulu kumanya gweye.” Kamei hoyonigamba, “Awano nowaya walawile mumagayo makulu lugano, wafuwa singhasu sawo na kusigolosa suwe njelu musakame ye Mwana we ngholo.

¹⁵Kosoko iyo wowe kumwande ye digoda dyo undewa dye Mulungu, na wakumutogomela chilo ne imisi mwi hekalu dyakwe na yuyo yekale mwigoda dya undewa yakuwagubika na nyuwa yakwe baho.

¹⁶Wasikuwa na njala kahi nghilu, dijuwa disikwenda diwasome, hegu kuwalakasa;

¹⁷kosoko Mwana we ngholo yakuwa muchiligati ye digoda dyo undewa na kuwa mudimi wawo, naye kowalongosa kusinhyoko sa meji ga uwumi na Mulungu yakwenda yawahamuse chila isosi mumeso gawo.”

Ugubulo 8

¹Ugele Mwana ngholo yakagubule ichikanhamiso che mufungate, kulanga hakunyamala posi kwa chigele cha nusu saa.

²Kamei honikona malaika mufungate awakwima kumwande ye Mulungu, howokwinghigwa magunda mufungate.

³Malaika yumonga kena chiya cho kusomela ubani cha sahabu na kwima hefugilo, hakenghigwa ubani mwingi yalafe hamwedu na mataso ge wasunhile wose, hamwande ye difugilo diya dye sahabu dyuwile hamwande ye digoda dyo undewa.

⁴Kamei umosi wo ubani uya houkwila hamwedu na mataso ga wasunhile mpaka hamwande ye Mulungu kulawa mumukono wa yuya malaika.

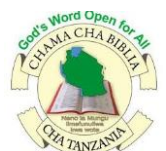
⁵Kahi malaika hakalonda ichiya cho kusomela ubani na hoyochimemesa, kamei moto kulawa hefugilo na kuukubita kuchilunga, hukukuwa na kudidima, chowe, imwemwe kupulika na disingisi dye chilunga

⁶Kamei malaika mufungate awile na magunda mufungate howokonga kuyatowa magunda gawo.

⁷Imalaika we nghonga hoyotowa digunda dyakwe kame haitonya fula ya mawe na moto ihasile ne sakame, hoitonya muchilunga kamei isehemu inghulu ye chilunga hailakala, na ulwandi lwa mabiki gago hogatikitila, ne nyasi yose ikwani hoyilakala fibi.

⁸Imalaika wa keli hakatowa naye digunda dyakwe kamei hachilawanisa chinhu, kifana itunda ikulu dikwaka moto, hodikubitigwa kubahali.

⁹hayuwa sakame mubahali kalibu fiyembe fyose ifyumi mubahali hofikufa na simeli sose hasibanika.



¹⁰Imalaika wa kadatu hakatowa naye digunda dyakwe, kamei, dinyelesi ikulu hadalagala kulawa kulanga dikwaka kifana imuli, hadilagala kalibu musisanda sose ne sinhyoko sa meji.

¹¹Disina dye dinyelesi diya ni Sungwi. Ameji kalibu gose hogagaluka sungwi na wengi howokufa kosoko ya meji gago kosoko hagowa ga usungu lugano.

¹²Imalaika wa kane hakatowa naye digunda dyakwe, isehemu yose ye dijuwa haibanigwa ne mwesi wose ne sinyelesi, kamei fyose hofititihala, na imisi hoikuwa chilo.

¹³Kamei hanilanga na kuhulika inumba dikulapa kwa ijwi ikulu ugele fodyapululukage mulanga dikugamba, “Usungu, usungu, usungu lugano kwa waya wekale muchilunga nemamagunda gamonga agehabehi kutoigwa nawaya malaika wadatu awasigale!”

Ugubulo 9

¹Kamei malaika wa shano hakatowa naye digunda dyakwe, hanyona nyelesi ikulagala kulawa kulanga mpaka hasi, kamei hoikwinghigwa ifunguwo ikukumula dikolongo dya kusimu;

²yakadikumule dikolongo diya, hakulawa mosi ukifane mosi wa ililimba dya moto kamei idijuwa ne ujelu we iisi hofititihala kosoko ya umosi.

³Kamei kulawa muumosi uwo hakulawa sige muchilunga, sige siya hasinghigwa ludole kifana chisuswe.

⁴Hosigambigwa singhabane imbago hegu chinhu chochose, ama mabiki ninga awanhu waya wechaka ichitangilo che chikanhamiso che Mulungu mufihanga fyawo.

⁵Hasigambigwa siwasambase kwa chigele cha minyesi mishano, ninga singahwakome, usungu wakwe hawuwa kifana usungu wa munhu yalumigwe ne chisuswe.

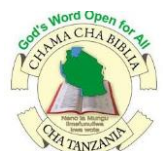
⁶Na ugele wa majuwa gago gose wohananga difa ninga wasikudipata, wosulumila wafe ninga difa dikwenda diwatije.

⁷Na koneka kwawo sige siya sakifana falasi sikuluta kunghondo, mumatwi gawo sifala finhu kifana kofiya sa undewa sa sahabu, ifihanga fyawo fya kifana wanhu.

⁸ubahila wawo wakifana njwili sa wanawake na meno gawo kifana ga simba;

⁹hawowa na misani ikifane ngulo ya chuma mufiya fyawo, na ichowe che mabawa gawo hachuwa kifana chowe cha matuka mengi agekukwegigwa na falasi sikubilimila kunghondo.

¹⁰Sina mikila kifana fisuswe, na ikuluma kahi ina uludole lwa kuwagaisa wanhu kwa minyesi mishano wowe mumikila yawo.



¹¹Wenaye mundewa wawo imalaika we dikolongo dye kusimu; disina dyakwe kwa Chiyebulaniya yakwinagwa Abadoni na Chiyunani yakwinangwa Apoliyoni.

¹²Usungu we nghonga uloka, langa sikaili sungu mbili sikwija.

¹³Kamei imalaika we mutandatu hoyotowa naye digunda dyakwe, hanihulika ijwi ikulu kulawa msimhembe ine se difugilo dye sahabu dyuwile hamwande ye Mulungu,

¹⁴dikugamba, imalaika we mutandatu iyowile ne digunda, “Walekele amalaika wane wohigwe kulwanda uya mukulu lwa Fulati.”

¹⁵Kamei malaika waya wane howalekeligwa, awafuluse kwikigwa kosoko ye chipisi, dijuwa, na mwesi, na mwaka, wakome cheleko kalibu chose cha wanhu.

¹⁶Ihesabu ya awasilikali wakwilile sifalasi hayuwa; miliyoni magana meli, honihulika ihesabu yawo.

¹⁷Nhafi nofonyonile sifalasi munyona yangu: Awapandile wafala mufifa fyawo ngulo se chuma sina langi ndunghu kifana moto, fikifane mawe ga ugoli mwingi, na matwi ge sifalasi siso gakifana matwi ga simba, na mumilomo yawo kukulawa moto na mosi kifana wa chibiliti.

¹⁸Kwa magayo gano madatu sehemu nghulu ya wanhu haikomigwa, kwa umoto na umosi na chibiliti fikulawa kumilomo ye sifalasi siso.

¹⁹Kosoko uludole lwe sifalasi luwa mumilomo yawo na mumikila yawo, imikila yawo ikifana majoka gena matwi na kwa matwi gawo gago gakubulaga.

²⁰Awanhu wasigale awasikomigwe ne mafa gago nowaya wasalambile imilimo yawo ye mikono yawo kahi kufuga simhepo ne milungu ye sahabu ne pesa na shaba na mawe na mabiki, iyene isikona hegu kuhulika, ama kugenda;

²¹wasalambile, kukoma kwawo, ninga hata uhayi wawo na dihabwa dyawo na uhiji wawo.

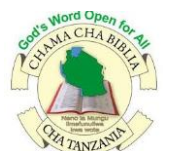
Ugubulo 10

¹Kahi hanyona malaika yungi wa ludole yakwija kulawa kulanga kafala difunde; ne diwuta dye ifula muchanhya ye ditwi dyakwe, na ichihanga chakwe hachuwa kifana ijuwa ne imigulu yakwe kifana sumbi sa moto.

²Na mumukono wakwe hakowa na chitabu chidodogi, na hakajata umugulu wakwe wo kulume mubahali na umugulu wakwe wo kumoso muulongo kunje ye bahali,

³hoyokwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu kifana disimba dikubuluma, yakenange imibumo mufungate hoihulikika.

⁴kamei ikahulikike iya mibumo mufungate, nendenihananga niwandike, kamei hanihulika kahi ijwi kulwa kulanga dikugamba, “Kanhamisa ifikanhamiso fyako, isimbuli silongigwe ne mibumo unghawandike.”



⁵Na imalaika yuya wonyonile yajatile mugulu umonga mubahali umonga muulongo kunje ye bahali, hakenula umukono wakwe wo kulume kulanga

⁶na kilaha kwa yuya imumi wa majuwa gose yombile ulanga na fyose fyuwile muchilungana mubahali na fyose kahi fuwile umo, yakugamba, “Kunghowe na kusululuka,

⁷ninga ugele wa majuwa go kutoigwa digunda na malaika mufungate, ichifiso che Mulungu chomemelekela, fina foyalongile kuwagonesi wakwe.”

⁸Kahi ijwi, hanidihulika kulawa kulanga, dikunigamba, keli, gamba, “Luta londa ichitabu chigubuligwe mumukono we Malaika yuya yemile mugulu umonga mubahali na umonga kunje ye bahali.”

⁹Kamei hanimulutila imalaika na kumugamba yaninghe chitabu chiya; naye hoyonigamba, “Chilonde na uchidiye, chokuwa chausungu kunda, ninga chamulile kifana uki mumulomo wako.”

¹⁰Kamei honilonda kulawa mumukono we malaika ichitabu chiya, na kuchidiya, chawelu hachuwa chamulile hamulomo kifana uki, ninga nikamale kudiya kunda hakuwa kwausungu kifana sungwi.

¹¹Kamei hawanigamba, “Hambiya ukonge kugonesa lwa keli, muchanhya ye wanhu matewa na mataifa, ne sinonga kahi na wandewa.”

Ugubulo 11

¹Kamei honikwinghigwa chibiki cha kupimila chikifana mhando, honigambigwa, “Wije na upime dihekalu dye Mulungu ne difugilo na wose awakufuga umo,

²ninga unghapime dikumbo kunje ye dihekalu kosoko dyo dinghigwa awamataifa wakwenda waijate ikaya isunhile kwa minyesi makumi na mane na meli.

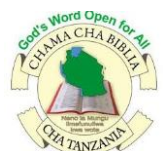
³Nikwenda niwenghe wahomelesi weli udaha wo kutamila, chigele cha minyaka chigulu chimwedu magana meli naminyesi mutandatu wafalile maguniya.”

⁴Agano no mabiki meli ge miseituni na figwaso fili fye sitaa fimile kumwande ye Mundewa we isi.

⁵Na munhu wowose yanghenda kuwabalaga, moto kulawa mumilomo yawo ukuwalakasa awanghondo wawo; na wowose iyewakoma nhafo nofoyakwenda yatendigwe.

⁶Wena udaha kuhinda ulanga, ifula inghatonye, uleke kunghowe na fula nomowakugonesa, kahi wena udaha muchanhya ya meji, kugabidula gowe sakame, na kuibulaga dunia na matamu fina fowakwenda.

⁷Fowakumala uhomelesi wawo, dikala dkwenda dije kulawa kwikolongo dya kusimu na kulewa nghondo na kuwasuma na hata kuwakoma,



⁸na mitufi yawo ikutagigwa munje mudikaya diya dikulu idifane Sodom na Misili kwa chimuhe, ahanhu Mundewa wawo hoyasambasigwe.

⁹Kwa chigele cha majuwa madatu na nusu, wandugu we wawo wafile, na makabila na chila nonga na mataifa wolanga mifimba yawo na kulema kuwasika;

¹⁰na wakaya we chilunga wobwedelela kosoko yawo kwa chinyemi na kiingha fipengwa kosoko awaya wagonesi wawagaisa wanhu we chilunga.

¹¹Ninga gakaloke majuwa madatu, muhe wa Mulungu wija uwengila, na howokwima kwa migulu yawo, wanhu wawonile hawakolwa na itisi lugano.

¹²Kamei hawahulika ijwi ikulu kulawa kulanga dikugamba, “Kwileni kuno!” Howokwila kulanga mwifunde chigele cho awanghondo wawo wakuwalanga.

¹³Muchigele chicho hakuwa na isingisi dya chilunga, iisi na wasigale howokogoha na kumwingha itunyo Mulungu wa kulanga.

¹⁴Usungu wa keli uloka. Usungu wa kadatu ukwija chimwande.

¹⁵Kamei malaika wa mufungate katowa naye digunda dyakwe, hakuwa na ijwi ikulu kulanga, dikugamba, “Undewa we chilunga ungaluka ndewa wa Mundewa wetu ne Masihi wakwe, naye kulongosa minyaka kwa minyaka.”

¹⁶Kamei wasehe waya makumi meli na wane awakwima hegoda dye undewa hamwande ye Mulungu wogwa wose hasi na kumufuga Mulungu,

¹⁷wakwimba nhafi, “Chikukwingha malumbo, Mundewa Mulungu Mukulu, uwowile uko kahi ukwija kosoko kuulonda udaha wako mukulu kahi hakukonga kudima.

¹⁸Amataifa hagadeseka, ninga nyono yako ija, na chigele cha kuwaliganisa wafile, kwa kuwaliha awatogomi wako na wagonesi na wasunhile na wose wendewogoha disina dyako, wose wakulu kwa wadodogi, na kuwabalaga waya awabulage ichilunga.”

¹⁹Kamei dihekalu dye Mulungu kulanga hodikumuka kumu! Kamei disafina dye dilagano dyakwe hadyoneka mugati ye dihekalu; kahi hakuwa na fimuli fikumulika, na majwi kudidima, ne dimasingisa, na fula nghulu ya mawe.

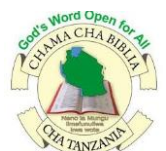
Ugubulo 12

¹Kahi chitangilo chikulu hachoneka, langa mwanamuke yafalile idijuwa na umwesi hasi ye migulu yakwe na mwitwi dyakwe nghofiya ina nyelesi ikumi na na mbili,

²hakowa na inda na kosoko ya usungu umukali wo kidohola hakalila lugano.

³Na chitangilo chingi hochikoneka kulanga, langa hakuwa na ijoka ikulu idunghu dina matwi mufungate na mahembe ikumi gena kofiya sa chindewa mufungate mwitwi dyakwe,

- ⁴umukila wakwe houkwelegeta kalibu sinyelesi sose sa kulanga na kusilagasa hasi, na dijoka diya hadima habehi ne mwanamuke yuya yowile habehi na kweleka uleke dichimese ichali.
- ⁵Mwanamuke yuya hakakidohola mwana wa chigosi, imwene iyakwenda yadime na kulongosa amataifa gose ne mhando ye chuma, kamei imwanagwe yuya hoyokwinuligwa mpaka kulanga kudigoda dye Mulungu.
- ⁶Mwanamuke hakatijila kunyika kuwile na hanhu hekigwe ne Mulungu, nghakwinghigwa chakudiya kwa majuwa chigulu chimwedu na magana meli na makumi mutandatu.
- ⁷Hambiya, inghondo haikonga kulanga, Mikaeli na malaika wakwe, wakulewa ne dijoka, nadyo dijoka nadyo na malaika sakwe hodilewa nawo nghondo. Ninga dijoka na wayagwe howotoigwa lugano,
- ⁸kahi hawasumwa, na hakuwa kwichaka luneka kwa wene kahi kwikala kulanga.
- ⁹Idijoka diya dikulu haditagigwa hasi, dijoka dya katali, dikwinagwa Luhoma na Shetani, imudasi we chilunga chose, hoyotagwa hasi kuchilunga, na malaika sakwe hamwedu naye.
- ¹⁰Kamei hanihulika ijwi ikulu kulanga, dikugamba, “Hambiya uhonya ne ludole fija ne undewa we Mulungu wetu na udaha we Masihi wakwe, kosoko imusongesi we wandugu setu katagigwa hasi, iyendeyawasongesa misi na chilo hamwande ye Mulungu wetu.
- ¹¹Ninga howomusuma kwa sakame ye Mwanangholo na kwa mbuli ya uhomelesi wawo, kosoko hawendile nyikala yawo mpaka kufa.
- ¹²Bwedeleleni hambiya, anyeye ulanga na waya wakwikala umo! Ninga usungu kwichilunga ne mubahali, kosoko luhoma katagigwa ukwenu kena nyono ikufungha, kosoko kamanya fina ugele wakwe mukefu!”
- ¹³Hambiya ugele dijoka dikamanye fina ditagigwa hasi ye chilunga, hodikonga kumwidasa mwanamuke yuya yekele imwana we chigosi.
- ¹⁴Ninga mwanamuke yuya hakenghigwa mabawa meli ge dinumba dikulu uleke yapululuke kulawa hedijoka mpaka kunyika ku a hanhu hoyekiligwe yekale na kwinghigwa chakudiya kwa minyaka midatu na minyesi mutandatu.
- ¹⁵Kamei dijoka hodilafa kulawa mumulomo wakwe meji kunyuma ye mwanamuke yuya, meji gaya hagowa kifana lwanda uleke gamukome kwa kunywa munghabu.
- ¹⁶Ninga iisi hoikwija na kumutasa imwanamuke iisi hagubula mulomo wakwe na kuyonywa amaji gose dijoka godyalafile kumulomo wakwe.
- ¹⁷Dijoka hadisuha ne mwanamuke yuya hadiluta na kulewa nghondo ne wanagwe kuwaya awakukola amalagiso ge Mulungu na kuhomelela muchanhya ya Yesu.



¹⁸Kamei dijoka hodikwima munghingi, kusanga ye bahali.

Ugubulo 13

¹Kamei hanyona ikala dyenuke kulawa mubahali dine mahembe ikumi na matwi mufungate, chila ihembe dina kofiya ya chindewa na isina dya kutofula muchanhya yakwe.

²Na dikala diya dyonyonile dikifana duma, migulu yakwe kifana migulu ya idubu, na dilomo dyakwe dikifana ilomo dya simba, kamei idijoka hodidingha dikala diya udaha ana nghofiya yakwe ye chidewa na ludole mukulu.

³Ditwi dyakwe dimonga dyoneka kifana dina ilonda ikulu dya kukoma, ninga dilonda dyakwe diya hadihona, na ichilunga chose hochidyandamila dikala diya kwa majumo.

⁴Hawadifugamila dijoka diya, kosoko hadingigwa udaha wakwe kulawa kwe dikala, howodifuga dikala wakugamba, “Nonani yafanile gweye go dikala kahi nani yakudaha kitowa na gweye?”

⁵Dikala hodikwinghigwa mulomo na kubwata mbuli sa kitogola na kutofula, hadilekeligwa konesa udaha wakwe kwa minyesi makumi mane na mili.

⁶Hadigubula mulomo wakwe na kulonga matofulo kwe Mulungu, nqa kutofula disina dyakwe na wikalo wakwe na waya wakwikala kulanga.

⁷Hodikwinghigwa udaha kulewa nghondo na wasunhile kahi hodiwasuma, kahi hadinghigwa udaha kuchila ikabila, chila wanhu, na chila nonga na chila itaifa,

⁸na wose woile muchilunga wakwija wadifuga, chila munhu imwene disina dyakwe disiwandikigwe muchitabu che Mwana ngholo iyachinjigwe.

⁹Munhu wowose yena singhutwi yahulike.

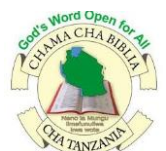
¹⁰Munhu wowose yanghalondigwa kuwa mutumwa yakuluta kuutumwa; unghakoma kwa ipanga nagwe kuwagila ukomigwe kwa ipanga. Alono no lwinango lwo kufinyilisa ne dihuwi dya wasunhile.

¹¹Kahi hanyona ikala dingi dyasololoka muchilunga; haduwa na mhembe mbili sakifana mhembe sa ngholo na dilonga kifana ijoka.

¹²Dikugolosa udaha wose wa diya dikala dye nghonga kumwande yakwe, na kuwagolosa we chilunga chose wafuge kwi kala diya dye nghonga, dyahonile dilonda dyakwe dyo kufa.

¹³Dikugolosa majumo hata kwigala umoto kulawa kulanga kwija kuisi kumwande ya meso ga wanhu.

¹⁴Na majumo gaya godyagolosage kumwande ye dikala, dikudanhilisa awekwikala muchilunga, diwalonga wagolosa sisanamu sa diya dikala dyowile na dilonda dyo kukoma dyabulagigwe ne dipanga ninga dikali dyumi,



¹⁵hodikwinghigwa udaha kuguma muhe kudisanamu diya dye dikala mpaka kudaha kulonga na kuwagolosa waya awakulema kufuga wachijigwe.

¹⁶Na kuwagolosa wanhu wose wadodogi na wakulu, awagoli na wakiwa awaya awatumwa na awasiwetumwa kugumigwa chitangilo mumukono wo kulume ama muchihanga,

¹⁷uleke munhu wowose yanghadahe kugula hegu kwambasa, ninga ayuya du yene ichitangilo chicho che dikala diya ama ihesabu ye disina dyakwe.

¹⁸Ayino ikuhananga ubala: Ayuya yena misungu yamanye ihesabu ye dikala, kosoko ni hesabu ya chimunhumunhu. Ihesabu yakwe ni magana mutandatu na makumi mutandatu na mutandatu.

Ugubulo 14

¹Kamei hanilanga, na hahowa na Mwanangholo, yemile Mwitunda dya Sayuni! Hamwedu ne mwene wema wanhu figulu igana dimwedu na makumi mane na ine awowile ne disina dyakwe kamei ne disina dye Babakwe diwandikigwe mufihanga fyawo.

²Hanahulika ijwi kulawa kulanga kifana ijwi dya meji mengi, na kifana ijwi ikulu dikudidima, dijwi diya dyonahulike hadyuwa kifana wanhu wakitowa fibwalimbwa fyawo,

³wakwimba lwimbo lusha kumwande ye fiyumbe fine ifyumi na kumwande ya wasehe. Kwichaka munhu wowose yadahile kifusa kwimba ulwimbo uya ninga awaya du figulu igana dimwedu na makumi mane na wane awene awahonyigwe kulawa kuyisi.

⁴Nowaya awasikibanile ne wihi we dihabwa, kosoko ni mabikila; awano no wamwandamile Mwanangholo kokose koyalutile. Wahonyigwa kulawa muwanhu wowe kifana mamudyo ge nghonga kwe Mulungu na kwe Mwanangholo,

⁵na usoneka udasi wowose mumilomo yawo; wanhu wechaka ilema.

⁶Kahi hanyona malaika yakupululuka muchiligati cho ulanga, kena mbuli swanu ye majuwa gose yakuhubili kuwaya awomi woile muchilunga kwa chila itaifa na ikabila, nonga na chila wanhu.

⁷Yakulonga kwa ijwi ikulu lugano kugamba, “Mogoheni Mulungu kahi mwingheni itunyo, kosoko ugele we uliganiso wakwe wija; kahi mufugeni imwene yombile isi ne ulanga, bahali ne nhyoko sa meji.”

⁸Kame malaika yungi wa keli, hakandamila, yakugamba, “Kugwa, kugwa, agweye Babeli go mukulu mugima! Iyawagolose mataifa wonywe difayi ye nyono ye dihabwa dyakwe.”

⁹Kamei malaika yungi wa kadatu, hakawandamila, yakujoja kwa ijwi ikulu lugano yakugamba, “Imunhu wowose yakudaha kudifuga, dikala ne isanamu yakwe na kuhokela ichitangilo muchihanga chakwe ama mumukono wakwe,

¹⁰naye yakwenda yonywe idifayi ya inyono ye Mulungu na yakwenda yalakasigwe na umoto we chibiliti kumwande ye malaika wasunhile na kumwande ya Mwanangholo.

¹¹Na umosi wo kulakala kwawo ukuluta kulanga minyaka na minyaka, na wasikubwihila misi na chilo wawo wafugile dikala na isanamu yakwe, na chila munhu iyakuhokela ichitangilo che disina dyakwe.”

¹²Aluno ni lwinango lwa kufinyilisa, kosoko ya wasunhile awaya awakolile amalagiso ge Mulungu na dihuwi dya Yesu.

¹³Honihulika kahi ijwi kulawa kulanga dikugamba, “Wandika dino fina. Ibeka awafile, awakufila mwihuwi dye Mundewa kulawa hambiya,” Heye yakulonga Imuhe, “Wabwihile kulawa mutabu yawo, kosoko nhenda sawo siligana nawo.”

¹⁴Kamei hanyona, langa hahowa na ifunde ijelu, na yekale mwifunde didyo munhu yafane Mwana wa Munhu, kena nghofiya ya sahabu mwitwi dyakwe, na sengo nghali lugano mumukono wakwe!

¹⁵Malaika yungi hakalawa kulawa kwihekalu, yakumwinanga yuya yekale mwifunde dijelu kwa ijwi ikulu lugano yakugamba, “Konga kusenga ne isengo yako ugole, kosoko ichigele cho kugola chifika, na kosoko indiya yokugola muisi ifulusa kukangala.”

¹⁶Kamei ayuya yekale mwifunde, hoyoikubita isengo yakwe muchilunga, na fyechilunga hofigoligwa.

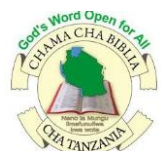
¹⁷Kamei malika yungi hakalawanisa kulawa mwihekalu dya kulanga, naye hakakola sengo nghali lugano.

¹⁸Kamei malaika yungi kahi hakalawanisa kulawa hefugilo, hakowa malaika yena udaha mukulu muchanhya ye moto, hoyomwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu ayuy yowile ne sengo inghali, “Guma isengo yako kudumula imisabibu yuwile mumigunda ye misabibu muisi kosoko sisabibu sifulusa kwifa.”

¹⁹Baho iamalaika hoyotema ne sengo yakwe kulunda sisabibu sose muchilunga na kusiguma ahanhu hagolosigwe kukamila sisabibu ne inyono ye Mulungu;

²⁰na hokukamila sisabibu hahowa kunje ye ikaya, na isakame kulawa ahanhu haya hokukamila hoikwitika kifana lwanda lukulu lwa meji na kwingila hasi yendeifika musingo, kamei utali wakwe kifana maili magana meli.

Ugubulo 15



¹Kamei hanyona chitangilo chingi kulanga, chikulu na cha ijumo, malaika mufungate na magayo mufungate ge kumalagisa, kosoko ya wawo inyono ye Mulungu imemelekela.

²Na hanyona chinhu kifana bahali ifanile chiyoo chihangile na umoto, na awaya wadisumile dikala diya ne sanamu yakwe ne hesabu ye disina dyakwe, hawema munghingi ye bahali ye chiyoo wena fibwalimbwa fye Mulungu mumikono yawo.

³Wakwimba lwimbo lwa Musa, mutogomi we Mulungu, na kwimba lwimbo lwe Mwanangholo kugamba: “Singhenda sako nghulu na sa majumo, Mundewa Mulungu Mukulu! Sinjila sako siliganila na sa chawelu, Mundewa wa mataifa!

⁴Mundewa, nonani inghakwenda yogohe na kuditunya disina dyako? Kosoko agweye muhala no musunhile. Mataifa gose gokwija na kufuga hamwande yako, kosoko uliganiso wako ugubuligwa.”

⁵Gakaloke gano hanilanga kahi na kona, dihekalu dye dihema dye uhomelesi dikumuligwa kulanga,

⁶kulawa umo mwihekalu hawa malaika mufungate wena fililo mufungate wena suke sifanile bafuta sikwakaika na mufifa fyawo wafala mikanda ya sahabu.

⁷Na yumwendu we fiyumbe ifyumi hakawengha malaika mufungate mabakuli ga sahabu gamemile inyono ye Mulungu ye kwikala majuwa gose,

⁸na dihekalu hadimemesigwa mosi kulawa mwitunyo dye Mulungu na kulawa muludole lwakwe, na hechaka munhu yadahile kwingila kwihekalu kugati mpaka fililo mufungate fuya fya malaika mufungate fihele.

Ugubulo 16

¹Kamei hanihulika ijwi ikulu kulawa kwihekalu dikuwagamba amalaika mufungate, “Luteni muketile kuchilunga amabakuli mufungate ge inyono ye Mulungu.”

²Imalaika we nghonga hakaluta na kwitila dibakuli dyakwe muchilunga, awanhu hawapata malonda gehile awaya wose woile ne chitangilo che dikala ne wafugile isanamu yakwe.

³Imalaika wa keli hoyokwitila dibakuli dyakwe mubahali, bahali hayuwa kifana sakame ye munhu yafile, na chila chowile umo hochikufa.

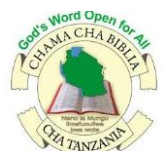
⁴Imalaika wa kadatu haketila dibakuli dyakwe musisanda na musinhyoko, kamei hoikuwa sakame lugano.

⁵Na hanihulika malaika we chililo cha meji yakugamba, “Agweye gouliganile mukuliganisa kwako, Agweyo musunhile, Agwe gowi baho, na wowile baho, kosoko kusiliganisa simbuli sino;

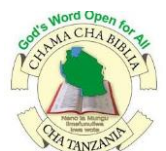
⁶kosoko hawetila sakame ya wasunhile na wagonesi, na gweye kuwengha isakame kunywa. Nonheifo iwawagile!”

- ⁷Kamei hanihulika dihekalu dikubidula kugamba, “Heye, Agweye Mundewa Mulungu, Mukulu mudaha wa fyose, uliganisi wako ni wachawelu na uliganila!”
- ⁸Imalaika wa kane haketila dibakuli dyakwe mwijuwa, hodikuwa na ukali lugano hodisoma wanhu kwa moto,
- ⁹wanhu howolakala lugano ne dililimba dyo moto, ninga hawaliga disina dye Mulungu, iyene udaha mumalilo gano na hawalambile hegu kumwingha itunyo
- ¹⁰Imalaika wa shano haketila dibakuli dyakwe muchanhya ye digoda dye undewa we dikala diya, na muundewa wakwe wose homubanika lugano na kwingila chisa; wanhu hawaluma malimi gawo kwa usungu mukulu,
- ¹¹na kumuliga Mulungu wa kulanga kosoko yo usungu wawo na malonda gawo, ninga wasalambile singhenda sawo.
- ¹²Imalaika wa mutandatu, haketila dibakuli dyakwe mulwanda uya mukulu Iwa Efulata, na meji gakwe hoganyala, uleke kugolosa njila sa sa kuloka wandewa kulawa kundawilo ye dijuwa.
- ¹³Kamei hanyona mhupo ndatu sihile kifana mabula sikulawa kumulomo we dijoka ne kumulomo we dikala na kumulomo we mugonesi yuya wo udasi.
- ¹⁴Asino no simhepo isikutogoma fitangilo, fikuluta kuwandewa we chilunga chose, kuwagala hamwedu kwa nyitowa nghondo mwijuwa diya dikulu dye nghondo ye Mulungu Mukulu.
- ¹⁵“Langa, nikwija kifana imuhiji nomayakwija hechilo! Ibeka ayuya yakwikala meso na yafalile suse, yanghoneke fina kechaka suke yanghapate chinyala.”
- ¹⁶Howalunda hamwedu hanhu hakwinangwa munonga ya Chiyebulaniya Halimagedoni.
- ¹⁷Imalaika we mufungate haketila dibakuli dyakwe mumheho muchanhya, kamei dijwi ikulu hodilawa kulawa kwihekalu, kwigoda dyo undewa dikugamba, “Ifuluka!”
- ¹⁸Hakuwa na lumwemwe lukumulika, ujelu, kudidima na disingisi ikulu lugano.
- ¹⁹Dikaya dikulu hoditemanhuligwa sandi ndatu na sikaya sa mataifa hosikugwa na Mulungu hakagelegela dikaya dikulu dya Babeli, kudigolosa dunywe na kumalagisa ichikombe che inyono ye Mulungu.
- ²⁰Chila chisiwa hachitija kutali, na hahowa hechaka cha itunda dyodyose dyasigale;
- ²¹na ifula nghulu ya mawe ga usito wa kilo makumi mashano hogowalagalila wanhu kulawa kulanga, mpaka wanhu hawamuliga Mulungu kosoko ya digayo dye ifula ya mawe, adino haduwa igayo dya kogoha lugano.

Ugubulo 17



- ¹Kamei yumwedu wa malaika waya yowile ne mabakuli mufungate hoyokwija na kunigamba, “Wije nikwenda nikonese uliganiso we mwanamuke we dihabwa dikulu iyekale mumeji mengi,
- ²imwene hata awandewa we isi wagenda naye, na ugimbi wakwe wo kugenda na wagose wekale muisi walewa kosoko ya iyo.”
- ³Kamei hakanilonda kwa muhe, mpaka kunyika, na uko honikona mwanamuke gowa hamwedu ne ikewe dimonga idunghu dimemile masina go kutofula, dikala diya haduwa na matwi mufungate, na mhembe ikumi.
- ⁴Mwanamuke hakafala isuke dya usulunge na idunghudunghu, dihambigwe na fihambo fya sahabu na mawe ga maliho makulu, na lulu kamei mumukono wakwe kakola chikombe cha sahabu chimememile maligo na masinhu gehile na uwafu wose we dihabwa dyakwe,
- ⁵na muchihanga chakwe mwanamuke yuya hamwandikigwa isina dya chifiso, dikugamba, “Babeli mukulu, ing'inamunhu mukulu we dihabwa na gehile gose ge chilunga.”
- ⁶Hanyona fina mwanamuke yuya hakalewa na sakame ya wasunhile, ne sakama ya wahomelesi wa Yesu.
- ⁷Ninga malaika yuya hoyonigamba, “Nhani ukujumha? Nokutamila ichifiso che mwanamuke yuno, ne dikala diya idine matwi mufungate ne simhembe ikumi.
- ⁸Adiya dikala dyowonile haduwaga uko, ninga hambiya dyakwichaka, ndyo dikwenda kukwila kulawa kwikolongo dya kusimu na kuluta kukwangamila. Na awanhu wa muchilunga awene masina gawo gasiwandikwe muchitabu cho uwumi kulawa mukumbigwa chilunga, wojumha ugele fowakwija wakona dikala, kosoko haduwa uko na hambiya dyakwichaka, kahi dokwija.”
- ⁹Mbuli ino ikuhananga misungu na ubala mukulu! Amatwi gaya mufungate gowonile ni matunda mufungate goyekale mwanamuke yuya; kahi hena wandewa mufungate,
- ¹⁰muwawo washano wafa, yumwedu yekali mumi, na wamonga wekali kwija; na foyakwija kokwikala chipisi chiguhi du.
- ¹¹Na kwa diya dikala idyowile uko kame hambiya dyakwichaka ni dya munane mugati ya waya mufungate, nadyo dikuluta kukwagilia.
- ¹²“Na simhembe ikumi sowonile, ni wandewa ikumi awekali kuhokela undewa wawo, ninga wohokela na kuwa wandewa kwa disaa dimwedu muhala, hamwedu na diya dikala.
- ¹³Awano wa hamwedu, nawo wakudingha diya dikala ludole na udaha,
- ¹⁴wakwenda wagolose nghondo ne Mwanangholo, ne Mwanangholo yakwenda yawasume, kosoko imwene ni Mundewa wa wandewa wose na Mukulu wa wakulu wose, na waya woile ne mwene wakwinangwa wasaguligwe na awakuhuwilika.”



¹⁵Na hoyonigamba, “Ameji gaya gowonile, ahanhu haya howonile yekale imwanamuke yuya we dihabwa, ni wanhu na matewa na mataifa na nonga.

¹⁶Na simhembe siya ikumi sowonile, awene na dikala womudesekele; womugolosa mukiwa na wakwenda wamuleke yemwene, kahi ye mwasi wodiya inyama yakwe na kumusoma mumoto.

¹⁷Kosoko Mulungu kaguma gano mumimoyo yawo, kumemelesa agaya goyahanange kugolosa, kwa kifumilisa hamwedu na kudingha dikala diya undewa wawo, mpka mbuli se Mulungu simemelekele.

¹⁸Imwanamuke wowumonile, ni dikaya diya dikulu dikulongosigwa na wandewa we chilunga.”

Ugubulo 18

¹Gakaloke gag, hanyona malaika yungi yakulawa kulanga kena udaha lugano, ichilunga hochikwakaika kosoko ye ditunyo dyakwe.

²Hakenanga kwa ijwi ikulu lugano kugamba, “Dyugwa, dyugwa dya, dikaya dikulu dya Babeli! digaluka lwikalo lwa simhepo, njila ya kugenda chila mamuhe gehile, njila ya kugendela chila idege dihile, njila ya kugenda chila ikewe dihile.

³Kosoko amataifa gose galewesigwa idifayi yakwe we dihabwa na wandewa we chilunga wagendile naye, na wachulusi we chilunga wagaluka wagoli kosoko ye inyikala yakwe ye kibwedesa.”

⁴Kahi hanihulika ijwi dingi kulawa kulanga dikugamba, “Laweni kunje yakwe, wanhu wangu, uleke munghahangile wihi wakwe, hegu kuwa na umwedu naye mufililo fyakwe;

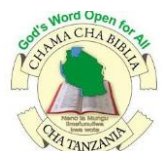
⁵kosoko uwihi wakwe ulundigwa chilundo chifikile kulanga, na Mulungu kagelegela uwihi wakwe wose.

⁶Muliheni nheifiya fina foyamuliheni nyenye, kahi muliheni mikangha mili ifanile sinhenda sakwe; mumuhasile mikangha mili muchikombe choyahasile.

⁷Ifene foyakitogole imwecho na kugolosa dihabwa mwinghe ichipimo chiliganile na kona usungu na kulila, kosoko ku moyo wakwe yakugamba, ‘Aniye namundewa fina malikiya; aniye si na mwigane hata, kahi sikwija nikona chililo.’

⁸Hambiya malilo gakwe gomwijila ijuwa dimwedu utamu, ndilo ne njala naye kosomigwa mumoto; kosoko imukulu ni Mundewa Mulungu iyakwija yamulamula.”

⁹Na awandewa we chilunga, wagolose dihabwa na kwikala mubwedelela hamwedu anye, wolila na kuhongesa lugano muchinhya yakwe nomowakwija wakona umosi wo kulakala kwakwe;



¹⁰wokwima kutali kosoko ya usungu na magayo ge mwanamuke yuyo, nawo wogamba, “Usungu, usungu agweye go dikaya dikulu dyoludole dya Babeli, ni chipisi cha disaa dimwedu ulamusi ukwija.”

¹¹Na wachulusi we chilunga wakulila kosoko yakwe, kosoko hechaka munhu kahi yakukugula ifinhu fyakwe,

¹²ikanda dye sahabu, fesa ne mawe ge maliho makulu, suke sa bafuta, samawi, halili na suke ndunghu, na chila fiswanu na finhu figolosigwe na simbali sa simhembe, finhu fya diyombe dikulu, fya mabiki, shaba, chuma, na masambalawe,

¹³mudalasini, filungo, ubani, manemane, wudi, difayi, mafuta, usage wa ngano, ng'ombe na ngholo, falasi na mikokoteni, na watumwa, nong'amba ifidoga fya wanhu.

¹⁴“Isigafu sahuwiligwe ne moyo wako siluta kutali na gweye, na ugoli wose ne ditunyo dyako fifulusa kuleuka ukwako, hafikuya keli!”

¹⁵Awachulusi wawo wapatile finhu fyo ugoli kosoko ye imwene wokawakwima kutali kosoko yo kogoha amagayo gakwe wakulila na kuhongesa wakujoja wakugamba,

¹⁶“Usungu, usungu, ikaya iya inghulu, ifasigwe suke swanu, sowile ne undunghudunghu, ihambigwe ne sahabu, hamwedu ne masambaluwe gawkakaika!

¹⁷Kosoko kwa chipisi chiguhi ugoli wose uya wagilila!” Na awena simeli, na wose wakugenda mumeji na awachulusi wakwe wose wokwima kutali

¹⁸ma kulila kwa usungu fowakona umosi ukumusoma, “Hena kaya yaki ifanile ikaya ino inghulu?”

¹⁹Howokitilila diluli mumatwi gawo, fowakulila na kuhongesa, na kugamba, Usungu mukulu, usungu mukulu ikaya iya inghulu, umo nomowanhu wose wapatile ugoli kwa ugoli wakwe! Kosoko kwa chipisi chimwedu kahi chiguhi fyose fyagilila.

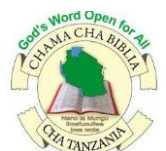
²⁰Bwedelela gweye Go ulanga kosoko yakwe, anyenye muwasunhile na muwatumigwa na wagonesi!

²¹Kamei malaika yumonga we ludole kenula iwe difanile iwe dya lwala lukulu na kudikubita mubahali na kugamba, “Nheifo nofonikwenda nikukubite agweye go dikaya dikulu dya Babeli na nghukwija ukoneka keli;

²²kamei ijwi dye waktowa ifibwalimbwa ne figoma, awekutowa sifuluti na magunda gasikwenda gahulikike kahi ukwako;

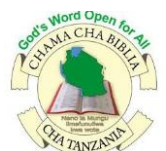
²³ujelu we itaa usikwenda woneke ukwako kahi, ninga dijwi dya bwana halusi au bibi halusi disikwenda dihulikike ukwako; awachulusi wako na wowile wakulu we chilunga na wanhu wose hawadanhilisigwa na uganga wako.”

²⁴Umwakwe umo hayoneka sakame ya wagonesi na ya wasunhile na wose wacomigwe muchilunga.



Ugubulo 19

- ¹Gakaloke gano, honihulika chinhu, chowile kifana ijwi, matewa ga wanhu kulanga wakugamba, “Haleluya! uhonya na ditunyo na udaha wina Mulungu wetu,
- ²kosoko uliganisi wakwe ni wa chawelu na uliganila, kumuliganisa iwe dihabwa dikulu, iyabanile iisi yose ne dihabwa dyakwe, na kumulamula imwene kuligana ne isakame ya watumigwa wakwe.”
- ³Kahi hawajija wakugamba, “Haleluya! Umosi kulawa umwakwe ukufililika majuwa gose.”
- ⁴Na wasehe makumi meli na ine na ifyumbigwe fine ifyumi hawogwa hasi kumufuga Mulungu, yekale mwigoda dye undewa wakugamba, “Hano. Haleluya!”
- ⁵Na kulawa kudigoda dyo undewa hodihulikika dijwi dikugamba, “Yatunyigwe Mulungu wetu, anye moose muwatogomi wakwe, anye mukumogoha, wadodo na wakulu.”
- ⁶Kamei hanihulika chinhu chowile kifana chowe cha itewa ikulu, kifana ijwi dya meji mengi, na kifana ijwi na madidimo ga ludole, gakugamba, “Haleluya! Kosoko iMundewa wetu Mulungu Imukulu no yakudima.
- ⁷Haya chisekelele na kumwinula na kumwingha ditunyo, kosoko utole we Mwana we nholo ufika, na ibibi halusi wakwe kafulusa kitandila
- ⁸hoyokwinghigwa kufala suke swanu sa bafuta njelu sikwakaika kahi swanu” kosoko sisuke siswanu se bafuta no sinhenda siswanu sa wasunhile.
- ⁹Kamei imalaika hoyonigamba, “Wandika dino: Wamoteswe no waya awegonekwe kuchakudiya che halusi cha Mwana ngholo.” Hakanigamba, “Asino ni mbuli sa chawelu se Mulungu.”
- ¹⁰Kamei hanugwa hamigulu kumufuga, ninga hakanigamba, “Unghagolose nheifo aniye namutogomi miyago hamwedu nagwe, na wanduguso wose awena uhomelesi wa Yesu mufuge iMulungu! Kosoko uhomelesi wa Yesu ni muhe wa ugonesi.”
- ¹¹Kamei hanyona ulanga ugubuke na langa falasi njelu na yuya iyakwilile muchanhya yakwe, yakwinangwa Muhuwiliki na Wachawelu, na kwa chawelu na uliganiso na yakulewa nghondo.
- ¹²Ameso gakwe kakifana ililimba dya moto na mwitwi dyakwe mwina kofiya nyingi sa chindewa na kena isina diwandikwe, idyene hechaka yakudaha kudimanya ninga imwene imwenyecho du.
- ¹³Kafasigwa isuke dilowekigwe musakame na disina dyoyakwinangwa ni Imbuli ya Mulungu.
- ¹⁴Na matewa ga wasilikali wa kulanga wafalile suke sa bafuta njelu na swanu, wakumwandamila woile musifalasi sinjelu.



¹⁵Mulomo wakwe ukulawa ipanga ikali dyokusuma mataifa, na yakwenda yawatawale kwa mhando ya chuma, yakwenda yawakome muchiya cha kukamila difayi che inyono ye Mulungu yo udaha wose.

¹⁶Mwikasu dyakwe na mwihaja dyakwe kena isina diwandikwe, “Mundewa wa wandewa Mukulu wa wakulu.”

¹⁷Kahi hanyona malaika yemile mwijuwa, hoyokwinanga kwa ijwi ikulu kumadege goose agekupululuka mugatigati yo ulanga, “Mwije mukilunde kosoko ye chakudiya che Mulungu,

¹⁸kudiya sinyama sa wandewa na se fitung'ati nyama sa wanhu wo ludole, nyama se sifalasi na waya awakukwila sifalasi na sinyama sa wanhu wose awetumwa na awasiwetumwa, wakulu na wadodo.”

¹⁹Honikona dikala na wandewa wa muchilunga, na wasilikali wawo, wakikonghola uleke wakitowe nghondo na yuya yekale mufalasi na ditewa dya wasilikali wakwe.

²⁰Na dikala hodikoligwa hamwedu nadyo ayuya imugonesi wa udasi, imwene kumwande yakwe hakagolosa majumo goyawadanhilise awaya woile ne chitangilo, cha dikala diya na waya awafugile isanamu yakwe. Awano aweli howokundugisigwa awomi mwibwawa dyo umoto ukwaka ne chibiliti.

²¹Awasisigale howochinjigwa ne dipanga dya yuya yekale mufalasi, dipanga dikulawa kumulomo wakwe na madege gose hogokwiguta inyama yakwe.

Ugubulo 20

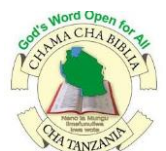
¹Kame hanyona malaika yakudulika kulawa kulanga, yakolile mumukono wakwe ifunguo ye dikolongo idichaka ndumo na dinyolo dikulu.

²Hakadisuma diya dijoka dya katali idikwinangwa, yehile na Shetani, hakadifunga na kudiguma mwikolongo kwa minyaka figulu fidatu,

³hakadihinda na kudihiliwa muchanhya yakwe uleke dinhagendelele kuwadhanhila awamataifa keli, mpaka iminyaka chigulu chimwedu iloke. Inghaloka dikudoholeligwa kwa chigele chidodogi.

⁴Kamei hanyona magoda ga undewa na wekale umu no waya aweli wenghigwe mulimo wo ulamusi, kahi haniwona waya wadumuligwe amatwi gawo kosoko yo uhomelesi wawo muchanhya ya Yesu na kuimbuli ye Mulungu, na awene wo wasadifugile dikala diya ne isanamu yakwe kahi wasagumigwe ichitangilo chakwe muchihanga chawo hegu mumukono yawo. Howokwinuka kulawa mudifa, na kutawala hamwedu na Kilisito minyaka chigulu chimwedu.

⁵Awamonga awafile hawenuke kulawa mudifa mpaka minyaka chigulu chimwedu ikahele, akuno no kwinka kwa wafile kwe nghonga.



⁶Kamoteswa na Musunhile ayuya yowile hamwedu na waya mu kwinka kwa wafile kwe nghonga kosoko ukwawo difa dya keli dichaka udaha, ninga wakuwa makuhani we Mulungu na wa Kilisito, na wakweda watawale hamwedu naye kwa minyaka chigulu chimwedu.

⁷Ne minyaka chigulu chimwedu inghahela, Shetani yakudoholigwa kulawa kukohigwa kwakwe

⁸na yakwenda yalawe kugadanhilisa mataifa agowile kuisandi ine che chilunga. Gogi, na Magogi, uleke kuwahinda hamwedu walewe nghondo; hawowa matewa kifana disanga dye bahali.

⁹Hawagenda chilunga chose na kusunguluta inghambi ya wasunhile ne ikaya ye Mulungu yoyakwenda, ninga umoto houkwija kulawa kulanga na kuwalakasa.

¹⁰Na iluhoma iyawadanhilise hoyogumigwa mudibwawa dyo umoto ne chibiliti, ukowile ne dikala duya ne mugonesi wa udasi, nawo wakwenda wagaye no usungu chilo ne misi majuja gose.

¹¹Hanyona igoda dye chindewa ijelu na yuya yekale umu, ichilunga na ulanga hofitija na hafyoneke kahi hohose haya.

¹²Na hanyona awafile wakulu na wadodo kumwande ye digoda dyo undewa na fitabu figubuligwe. Kahi na chitabu chingi hochigubuligwa ichene no chitabu cho uwumi. Na wafile hawalamuligwa kwandamila foiwandikwe mufitabu kwa gaya gowagolose.

¹³Ibahali hoiwalafa wafile woile umu, difa na kusimu hofiwalafa wafile woile uko, na wose howolamuligwa kwa gaya gowagolose.

¹⁴Kamei Difa na Kusimu hofikugumigwa kudibwawa dye umoto adino no difa dya keli, dibwawa dyo umoto;

¹⁵na nghona disina dya munhu disoneke muchitabu cho wumi hakagumigwa kumoto.

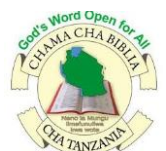
Ugubulo 21

¹Kamei hanyona ulanga musha na chilunga chisha; kosoko ulanga we ngonga na chilunga che inghonga hachileuka na hakuwa chaka bahali.

²Honikona ikaya isunhile Yelusalemu nyisha ikudulika kulawa kulanga kwe Mulungu, ikigwa kifana bibi halusi yahambigwe kosoko ye mulume.

³Honihulika ijwi ikulu kulawa kudogoda dye undewa dikugamba, “Langeni ulwikasi lwe Mulungu ni hamwedu na wanhu, yekwikala nawo wakuwa wanhu wakwe, na iMulungu imwecho yakuwa hamwedu nawo;

⁴yakwenda yahamuse masosi mumeso gawo, na difa dikuwa hechaka, kahi chililo na kuhongesa na usungu wowose, kosoko agekatali gafulusa kuloka.”



- ⁵Na yuya yekale mwigoda dyo undewa hoyogamba, “Langa nikugolosa finhu fyose fisha.” Kahi hoyogamba, “Wandika ino simbuli sino sakuhwilika kahi sa chawelu.”
- ⁶Kamei hakanigamba, “Ifulusa kugoloseka! Aniye noni Alufa na Omega, we nghonga ne we indumo. Iyena inghila nikumwingha ameji gekulawa munhyoko ya meji ga uwumi chaka.
- ⁷Iyekusuma yakupata uhasi uno aniye nikuwa Mulungu wakwe naye yakuwa mwanangu.
- ⁸Ninga kwa waya awawoga, na wechaka dihuwi, awasinhenda sihile fina wakukoma wanhu, na we dihabwa na wahayi, awakufuga sisanamu na wadasi woose ahanhu hawo hakuwa kudibwawa dikwaka moto na chibiliti idyene no difa dya keli.”
- ⁹Kamei hoyokwija yumwedu we malaika yowile ne mabakuli mufungate ga magayo ge ndumo, hoyolonga na niye yakugamba, “Wije nokonesa ibib halusi imuke we Mwanangholo.”
- ¹⁰Na kwa chimuhe hoyonilonda na kunigala kwitunda itali, na kunyonesha ikaya isunhile Yelusalemu ikudulika kulawa kwe Mulungu,
- ¹¹ina ditunyo dye Mulungu, inyakaika yakwe ni kifana iwe dya iyombe ikulu lugano kahi dikoneka kifana chilole.
- ¹²Hayuwa isungulutigwe na lukasi, lukulu na milango ikumi na meli, na mumilango malaika ikumi na weli na mumilango iyo hamuwa na masina ga makabila ga wana wa Isilaeli ikumi na meli gawandikwa mumilango.
- ¹³Kwindawilo ye dijuwa milango midatu na ulwandi lwe kasikasini milango midatu na ulwandi lwe kwikulu milango midatu na kutwe milango midatu.
- ¹⁴Na ulukasi we ikaya hawuwa na misingi ikumi na mine na mumisingi masina makmi na meli ge wefusa we Mwanangholo.
- ¹⁵Naye yalongage na niye hakowa na chibiki cha sahabu cha kupimila ikaya ulukasi lwakwe.
- ¹⁶Ikaya iya ni mhembe ine utali wakwe na ugalamu wakwe uligana, hoyoipima ikaya ne chibiki chakwe, ukulu wakwe hayuwa kilometai kifana figulu fili na magana mane.
- ¹⁷Kahi hoyopima ulukasi wakwe, hoyopima kilometa makumi mutandatu kuchipimo cha wanhu no ng'amba cha malaika.
- ¹⁸Ulukasi ujengigwa na mawe madungu ga diyombe dikulu, ikaya yose hayuwa ya sahabu swanu kifana chilole.
- ¹⁹Umusingi we lukasi we ikaya iya hauhambigwa na chila mawe ge diyombe dikulu, dye inghonga hadyuwa iwe idunghu kahi dya keli dya safilo na dya kadatu kalikedoni dya kane samaladi,

²⁰na dya shano salidoniki, dya mutandatu kaneliani, dya mufungate kilisolito, dya munana ni belulo, dya ikenda topasi, dya ikumi kulusopulasu na dye dikumi na imwedu jasindo, dya ikumi na keli amasesito.

²¹Na imilango ikumi na mbili hayuwa lulu ikumi na mbili, chila mulango umwedu ugolosigwa kwa lulu imwedu, na chila ibalabala hadyuwa sahabu swanu, ikoneka kifana chilole.

²²Sonile ihekalu mukaya iyo, kosoko dihekalu dyakwe ni Mulungu imwecho we udaha wose ne Mwanangholo.

²³Ikaya yo isikuhananga ijuwa hegu mwesi kwalika umo, kosoko ditunyo dye Mulungu no ujelu wakwe no itaa yakwe ne Mwana we ngholo.

²⁴Amataifa gakwanga gagende muujelu na wandewa we chilunga wakwigala ditunyo umo.

²⁵Na imilango yakwe isikuhindigwa ne misi na uko kukuwa kwechaka chilo.

²⁶Wanhu wakwenda wegale umo ditunyo na chogoho cha mataifa.

²⁷Ninga kwachaka chinhu chochose chihile ichikudaha kwingila umo, hegu munhu wowose yakulonga udasi ninga awaya du awawandikigwe muchitabu cha Mwanangholo cha uwumi.

Ugubulo 22

¹Kamei hoyanyonesa ulwanda wa meji ga uwumi lukwakaika kifana chilole, gakudulika kulawa kudigoda dya undewa wa Mulungu na dya Mwanangholo.

²Ulwanda lukugenda mugatigati ye kaya. Kahi munghanda ya ulwanda kosekose, dibiki dya uwumi, na mamudyo gakwe ga milijo ikumi na meli gakweleka mamudyo chila mwesi, na amanyagala ge dibiki gakuhonya amataifa.

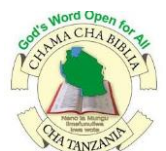
³Kusikuwa na chochose chiligitigwa, ninga kukuwa na digoda dya undewa wa Mulungu na dye Mwanangholo na gawaumo, na awatumigwa wakwe womufuga.

⁴Wakwenda wachone ichihanga chakwe na disina dyakwe dyokuwa diwandikigwe mufihanaga fyawo.

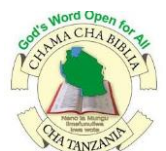
⁵Kusikuwa na chilo, wasikuhanga ujelu wa taa hegu dijuwa kosoko Mulungu wawo no ujelu nawo wakwenda watawale ugele wose.

⁶Hoyonigamba, “Simbuli sino ni sa kuhuwilika na sa chawelu. Na Imukulu, iMulungu we mimuhe ya wagonesi katuma amalaika sakwe konesa awatumigwa wakwe agakwenda galawanise muchigele chidodogi.

⁷Na langa nikwija chimwande, kamoteswa ayuya iyakolile simbuli sa ugonesi we chitabu chino.”



- ⁸Aniye, Yohana inahulike na kona simbuli sino, honikugwa hamigulu ya malaika yuya iyanyonese ifinhu afi.
- ⁹Ninga hakanigamba, “Unghagolose nheifo! Aniye namutumigwa miyago fina gweye na wanduguso awagonesi na waya wakolile simbuli se chitabu chino, mufuge Mulungu!”
- ¹⁰Hoyonigamba, “Simbuli sino so ugonesi unghasigume chikanhamso kosoko ugele wa habei.
- ¹¹Ayuya yakugolosa wihi yagendelele kuwa muswanu, na imusunhile yowe musunhile.”
- ¹²“Langa na habehi kwija, nikwija na maliho gangu kumuliha chila munhu fina foyagolose.
- ¹³Aniye no Alufa na Omega we ghonga ne we ndumo we kukongela na kumalagisila.”
- ¹⁴Wamotesigwa awaya wakufuwa sisuke saww uleke wowe na luneka wa kulutila dibiki dyo uwumi na kudaha kwingila dikaya kulokela milango yakwe.
- ¹⁵Kunje kwina mabwa na wahayi na wedihabwa, na awakukoma wanhu, awaya wakufuga sisanamu na chila munhu iyakwenda udasi na kudanha.
- ¹⁶“Aniye Yesu nimutuma malaika wangu ukwako na uhomelesi uno kumakanisa, Aniye nonimusisi wo lukolo Iwa Daudi inyelesi ikwakaika iyenhausikusiku.”
- ¹⁷Imuhe ne bibi halusi yakugamba, “Wije.” Na yuya iyekuhulika na yagamba, “Wije.” Na yuya yene inghilu yeje. Iyakwenda yalonde meji go uwumi chaka.
- ¹⁸Nikumujama chila munhu iyekuhulika simbuli sa ugonesi wa chitabu chino, munhu wowose yanghonesela, simbuli so ugonesi we chitabu chino, Mulungu naye yakwenda yamongesele amagayo gawandikigwe muchitabu chino.
- ¹⁹Na imunhu wowose yanghahungula simbuli se chitabu chino so ugonesi iMulungu yakumuleusile umugawo wakwe mudibiki dya uwumi na mukaya isunhile, iwandikigwe muchitabu chino.
- ²⁰Iyekuhomelesa kusimbuli sino yakugamba, “Chawelu nikwija chimwande.” Hano. Wije Mundewa Yesu!
- ²¹Dihewa dye Mundewa wetu Yesu dyuwe na wasunhile wose. Hano.



Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil